

**MICROCOPY**

**3 27**

**ROLL**

**139**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 327**

**INDEX TO PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS  
ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE, 1820-97  
(Federal Passenger Lists)**

**Roll 139**

**S 420**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1960**



## GUIDE TO THE SOUNDEX SYSTEM USED IN ARRANGING INDEXES TO PASSENGER LISTS

The index cards reproduced in this microcopy are arranged according to the Soundex filing system. This system, alphabetic for the first letter of surname and numeric thereunder as indicated by divider cards, keeps together names of the same and similar sounds but of variant spellings.

To search for the name of a passenger arriving at Baltimore, you must first work out the code number for the surname of the passenger. No number is assigned to the first letter of the surname. If the passenger's name is Kuhne, for example, the index card will be in the "K" segment of the index. The code number for Kuhne, worked out according to the system below, is 500.

### SOUNDEX CODING GUIDE

Code	Key Letters and Equivalents
1	b, p, f, v
2	c, s, k, g, j, q, x, z
3	d, t
4	l
5	m, n
6	r

The letters a, e, i, o, u, y, w, and h are not coded.  
The first letter of a surname is not coded.

Every Soundex number must be a 3-digit number. A name yielding no code numbers, as Lee, would thus be L 000; one yielding only one code number would have two zeros added, as Kuhne, coded as K 500; and one yielding two code numbers would have one zero added, as Ebell, coded as E 140. Not more than three digits are used, so Ebelson would be coded as E 142, not E 1425.

When two key letters or equivalents appear together, or one key letter immediately follows or precedes an equivalent, the two are coded as one letter, by a single number, as follows: Kelly, coded as 400; Buerck, coded as 620; Lloyd, coded as 300; and Schaefer, coded as 160.

After determining the code number, such as K 500 for Kuhne, consult the contents listing for this microcopy, which gives the roll

breakdown, to locate the roll on which that code number appears. When looking at a particular roll you will see that if several names are coded as K 500--Kam, Abraham; Kann, A.; Kenny, Ann; Kohmi, August; and Kuhne, Adam--the cards will appear in the following order, alphabetical by given name: Kann, A.; Kam, Abraham; Kuhne, Adam; Kenny, Ann; and Kohmi, August. Divider cards are used to show most code numbers, but not all. For instance, one divider may be numbered 350 and the next one 400. Between the two divider cards there may be names coded 352, 350, 360, 364, 365, and 355, but instead of being in numerical order they are interfiled and arranged alphabetically by given name.

Such prefixes to surnames as "van," "Von," "Di," "de," "le," "Di," "D'," "dela," or "du" are sometimes disregarded in alphabetizing and in coding.

The following names are examples of coding, and are given only to aid the user of this microcopy.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Letters Coded</u>	<u>Code No.</u>
Allricht	l, r, c	A 462
Eberhard	b, r, r	E 166
Engbrethson	n, g, b	E 521
Heimbach	m, b, c	H 512
Hanselmann	n, s, l	H 524
Henzelmann	n, z, l	H 524
Hildebrand	l, d, b	H 431
Kavanagh	v, n, g	K 152
Lind, Van	n, d	L 530
Lukaschowsky	k, s, s	L 222
McDonnell	c, d, n	M 235
McGee	c	M 200
O'Brien	b, r, n	O 165
Opnlan	p, n, n	O 155
Oppenheimer	p, n, m	O 155
Riedemanas	d, m, n	R 355
Zita	t	Z 300
Zitzmeinn	t, z, m	Z 325



† Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4819.3

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,568	1,428,868
1,807,880	1,428,864
1,808,810	1,421,744

Printed in U.S.A.

see also  
Shields

432

Slough  
see also  
Slou

420

400

H-10-4-28

Family name

420  
SULLACK

Given name

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9-Mon.

W.

D.

SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT. 28-1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

78

NEW

L-168-3-60 1/2

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

?

Accompanied by

GOTTF. 29

Age.	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W.	D.		
SAUSLING						RAEHWITZ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSS

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNE WILHELM / NE JULY 10-1860

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

100

CB



L-20-1-67

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

SAUGLING

Accompanied by

W.-29 CAROLINE-22 LUDWIG-2

Age

1/2 Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

LTETTIN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WINDSOR

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-LOPERNICUS

Date

JULY 2, 1862

141

RD

L 30 P-1 67

Family name		SCHULZ 420		Given name		?	
Accompanied by							
W. 39 CAROLINE - 22 LUDWIG - 2							
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality	
6	Mo.						
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination	
STETTIN						WINDSOR	
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			COPERNIUS			JULY 7-1862	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-1-1

59

3147

F-70-2-245

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

CIGARRENMACHER

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK UNION

Date

Sept 28-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

100

mt

P. 76-4-71

Family name SCHULZE		Given name (FRAN OF WM.)	
Accompanied by WM 35-			
Age 37 Yrs. M.	Sex M.	W. D.	Occupation
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) OSNABRUCK		Nationality A. ROUSEN	
Port of entry OSNABRUCK		Destination BLOMINGTON	
Name of vessel CARLSHAVEN		Date JUNE 24, 1967	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

P-26-5-217

For name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

BETWEENDECK

(FRAU)

Accompanied by

FERDINAND -16

JOHANN-13

CARL-8

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓

EMIL

Date

AUG 1867

27

P21-1-22

Family name

420.  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARY MRS

Accompanied by

2. CHILDREN

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. D.

LABORER

YUCATAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LIBERTY

Date

9.16.1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#90

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

5-82-3-76

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

BABY.

Accompanied by

JOH-29 JOHANNA. 37

Age & Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

MECKLENBURG.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MECKLENBURG.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO.

Date

NOV 22  
1869

(66)

under



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 1887 180M

HH 43-34-7372

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

BORN THE  
BABY - 27TH OF MARCH

Admitted by

OVER

Age Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL  
1, 1881

21

604

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 1906

44-47-3-67

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CHILD

Accompanied by

AGENTS  
CAROLINE

Age/Ms.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

APR-

10-1881

42

(43)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-37 130M

J. J. - 80 - 10 - 541 -

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MRS.

Accompanied by

FRIEDERIKE - 6 - HERMANN - 4 - BERTHA - 3 -

Age 31/12

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Ma~~

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

106

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Boro. 3-6-37 130M

5579-10-549

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-32-110M

RR-143, 11-22

Family Name

FRANCO

Given Name

FRANCO

Accompanied by

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

WORKMAN

Last permanent residence (City, County, State)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICAN

Date

h

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

R-P 135 2 29

MANIFEST FORM

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

?

Accompanied by

Age

✓

Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

✓

M.

F.

W.

B.

Occupation

OVER

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

RW 3,7

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-27—200M

B P 135-2-78

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

?

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs. Sex

Mar.

M

M. S.

W. S. ✓

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

NONE

GERMAN-Y

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

RH 317



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-150M

PP. 29.-2-61.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

? MANF. TORN.

Accompanied by

-OVER-

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

P 4

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Passport Serial

HERMANN

MARYLAND

Date

NOV-17-1889

254.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-27—100M

RR-69-2-100

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

(?)

Accompanied by

Manifest (over)

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

OVER

Mar.

C.

W.

D.

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

#225

N-2 7- 200

Family name

SOHALES

Given name

A. C.

Accompanied by

Age 72 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

KILIENSTÄDTEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNES

Date

MAY-19  
1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

37

F43-10-3

Family name

SCHILLHASS.

Given name

A. F

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MALE

W.

D.

FARMER

HESSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

COBURG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIEDRICH

Date

JUNE 14-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19)

.N1

Sound. Fig. & Litch. Co.—3-21-30—40M

Family name

117-10 34

SEELIG

Given name

ABRAHAM

Accompanied by

Age

6

Yrs.

Sex

M

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

RUSS

Destination

MD

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LIMBURGS

Name of vessel

GL RA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

50

CB

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—6-8-87—0000

P-P-24 12-700

Family name

420  
SINOWLOS.

Given name

ABRH.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18						
Mon.		M	W.	S.	PEDEAR	RUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						MARYLAND
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			HERMANN			1889 MARCH-28

266

714

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 8-2-37 200M

Family name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given name

ABRAHAM

Accompanied by

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo.

M

W.

☒ O.V.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

CHILDREN

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

SUWALKEN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date 007.16

1891



D 74 2-46

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

AD.

Accompanied by

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OBERDORF

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NEPTUNE

Date

11-23-1840

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-15-C

60

RR-128-8-354

Family Name

SELIGE

Given Name

AD.

Accompanied by

Age 19

Mo

M

W

U

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.M.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

SEPT 3 1884

41

I-26-5-7

Family name

SLAWIK

Given name

ADALBERD

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W.	D.		
19					BUTCHER	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LITTITZ

Destination

MISSOURI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUSTAV

Date

JUN 13  
1949

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

57

Roan

I-26-5-23

Family name

SALLACK

Given name

ADALBERT

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
					MASON	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LITITZ

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUSTAV

Date

JUNE 13  
1941

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54a-C

51

Red

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

120.29.6

Family Name

SZELIGA

Given Name

ADALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

AUSTRY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RATOW

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

MAY

27-1892

113

116-17-28

Family name

SZELIGA

Given name

ADALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

AUST.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OLUDAV

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

JUNE 30, 1892

1421

129-L-12-10

Family name

420  
SALWACH

Given name

ADALBERT

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	(M.)	S.	Occupation	Nationality
29	Yrs.	M	W.	B.	LABORER	GALICIAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
GRADZYSKO						PITTSBURG - PA.
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			WITTERKIND			APRIL 10, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

04

E 15 P-3-132

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

ADAM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

WEAVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SACHSEN

PHILA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

SCHILLER

SEPT 10-18<sup>53</sup>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-4

59 / 11/11



K63. 1. 53.

Family name

SELIG

Given name

ADAM

Accompanied by

GEORGE.

KUNIG 37 JOHANNIS KONRAD 12 ADAMACH 7 CHRISTOPH 5

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date Nov. 2

BALTIMORE, MD.

VORWARTS.

1854.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

58.

F-53-5-169

Family name <b>SCHLEICH</b>				Given name <b>ADAM</b>	
Accompanied by <b>JOH-31- ANNA MAG-28- WILHELM-1</b>					
Age <b>2</b>	Yrs. <b>2</b>	Sex <b>M.</b>	W. <b>W.</b>	Occupation <b>D.</b>	Nationality <b>HESSIA</b>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>GELLENHAUSEN</b>					Destination <b>BALTIMORE</b>
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>LEOCADIA</b>			Date <b>July-14 1866</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-16-C

111 0111

A - A - 17 - 2 - 75

Family name

SELIG

Given name

ADAM

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

JOINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MARCH

11 - 1878

69

W. A. G.

H-H-4-1-9

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

420  
SULSKY

ADAM

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

LUDINGSTON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOLN

FEB-24  
1881

51

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-45-5-159  
Family Name SCHULZ Given Name ADAM  
Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs. Sex M M. S. CYER Occupation C Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mo. M W. D. C  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ARONPRINZ Date APRIL  
FRIEDR. WILHELM 16, 1881

56

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 3-6-37 150M

H-H-160-P-289

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ADAM

Accompanied by

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

DEC-25  
1881

51

W. H. H. H.

Send Pass & Ticket Co Pass 9-6-87 180M

I-I-88-13-492

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

ADAM

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CLERK

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JULY-27  
1882

26

W

Second Print G. L. L. Co. Boro 2-6-77-20M

J-J-77-5-193

Family Name 180

Given Name

SILSKI

ADAM

Accompanied by

MARIANNA-30

MICHAEL-1M08

Age 3

2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1893

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

APRIL-18

51

MA



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87. 11-M

0040-3-149

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ADAM

Accompanied by

MARIA-39 HELENE-3 ANTON-11 MO.

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Profession

No.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last place and residence (town, county, etc.)

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of arrival

AMERICA

JAN-Y-26-1888

160

WY

The Great Northern Co. — 8-8-87 — 8000

P.P. 733-35

Family name

SCHLICK

Given name

ADAM

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

2

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

8.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAKOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

319

175

K. 63. 1. 54.

Family name

SELIG

Given name

ADAMACH.

Accompanied by

GEORGE 3.

KUNIG 37. JOHANN 15. KONRAD 12. ADAM 9. CHRISTOPH 5.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

VORWARTS

NOV 2  
1854.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

58.

N-63-1-35

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ADELAID

Accompanied by

OTHER SIDE

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

HILSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date

DEC 6

1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-6

8

*H-89-2-2*

Family name <i>Schlag</i>		Given name <i>Adelbert</i>	
Accompanied by <i>26. DAMIAN</i>			
Age <i>27</i> Yrs.	Sex <i>M.</i>	W. <i>S.</i>	Occupation
Mar. <i>S</i>	<i>S</i>	W. <i>D.</i>	Nationality <i>BAKENBERG</i>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Destination <i>WELINGEN</i>
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <i>ACOLUS</i>	
		Date <i>APRIL 28, 1852</i>	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 5-4874

*92*

**D-D-12-7-244**  
Family name

## Family name

450

**SOLIWKA**

Accompanied by

42

JOSEPH-LUDMILLE-JOSEPH-

Age Yrs.

Seu

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Me.

M.

W

D

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

**Destination**

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 21-1972

130

19-18-7-177 STEERAGE  
 Family name Given name  
 SCHULTZ ADELE  
 Accompanied by

OVER  
 Age 6 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
 Mos. F W. D. GERMANY  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry  
 BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV. 11, 1872

126-15

Stand. Pass. & Loko. Co. Bkts 5-6-37 150M

55-71-1-44

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHLARK

ADELE

Accompanied by

CARL<sup>37</sup> WILHE<sup>35</sup> HENRE<sup>6</sup> PAUL<sup>6M</sup>

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BRAUNSCHWEIG MAY 3. 1883

(53)



The San Francisco Co. — 9-9-97 — 2000

RA-47-13-710

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HOELLEDE

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE  
17-1891

245

Form 1, June 1, 1906. Baltimore, Md. 7:37 AM

111. 1. 2. 1110

Family Name

420  
SCHILLER

Given Name

ANNA LILHE

Accompanied by

RODOLPH 57 ANNA 20

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex F

Mar. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

H. WIFE.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

TRANSATLANTIC COMPANY

(53)

71

H-43-4a-29

Family name

Schulze

Given name

Adelheid

Accompanied by

18  
Anna

Age 20

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

O.

Bremen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ANNA

Date

Oct. 22, 1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-C

102

H.H 17-5-152

Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

ADELINE

OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA.

Name of vessel

BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date FEB-4  
1881

HERMAN

170

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

1-1-7-3-94

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ADELINE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

MAR. 12-

1882

168

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beto 3-6-37 130M

J. J. 74 4-17-739  
Family Name SCHALK Given Name ADELINE  
Accompanied by ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mo.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D. ✓	Occupation ✓	Nationality GERMANY
--------------------	----------	----------	------------	-----------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GERMANY	Destination U.S.
---	---------------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel HENSENSTAUFEN	Date APR 27, 1883
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

181

Grand Point & Light Co. Baltimore 3-6-77 30AM

J-J-100-3-114

Family Name

SCHULTZKE

Given Name

ADELINE

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-64-WILH-9-MO.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO-ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAD. V. SCHWEIG

Date

JUNE-14, 1883

(64)

703

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-2-17-110M

15. A. 120. 7. 343  
Family Name Given Name

SCHALL ADELIN  
Accompanied by

Age 15

Sex F

Mo

Occupation

NONE

Professionally

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

9 OCT 1914

144



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-57 146M

MM30223

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

ADOLPH

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Destination

US

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APR 11 1958

213

21

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.B. 37—200M

0. O. 72-16-924

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ADELINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

✓ GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓ Destination

✓ ILL<sup>S</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 14, 1888

309

71

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

P.P. 133-11-

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

658  
ADELINE

Accompanied by

HERM - 25

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S. 4

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 30 1889

319

175



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,582

1,436,663

1,907,220

1,434,664

1,902,319

1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 52-57 1904

M.H-41-25-1062-

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHALK

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

NY 06

Stand. Print. Co. Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

I-I-25-11-441

Family Name

420  
SCHALK

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

17

Grand Print Litho Co. No. 9-6-33-10M

II-49-19-770

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

SOPHIE - 30 TRD-3 WILHELM 1/4y

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN MAY 19, 1882

Date

99-

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Bkto. 2-6-37 130M

II 187-13-482

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

AICLF

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

OCT-20-1882

155

12



Stand Point & Date Co. Balto 7-7-17 140M

**KK46-4-198**

Family Name

**SCHOLZ**

Given Name

**ADOLF**

Accompanied by

Age **7** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**M**

M.

**MARIE 24**

Occupation

W

D

**CHILD**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

(Estimation)

**UNIT. ST.**

**CEAM. PA.**

Date

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**NURNBERG**

**JAN 24 1884**

**21**



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Baltimore, Md.

1YK-87-8-306

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERMANY  
Name of vessel

Date

NURNBERG

APRIL-23-1934

65  
12

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bats 3-6-37 150M

**KK-20-1-22**

Family Name

**SCHILKE**

Given Name

**ADOLF**

Accompanied by:

Age **19** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**M**

W.

D.

**GARDNER**

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U. S. A.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**SALIER**

Date

**MAY-15-1894**

**#170**

**1**

**771**

St. Louis, Mo. 2-6-17 20M

K. N-161-4-174

Family Name

SCHLAC

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

JOINER

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY 16-1884

151

9M

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 727-100M

A.A. 127.10.550

Family Name

SCHULZE ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age 76

Sex M

M.

AUGUSTE. 23

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence town, country, etc.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S.A

Date

SEPT. 23, 1884

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

NN-57-15-884

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

52

HENRIETTE

15  
ERNST

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9, 1947

243

10

Print Name & Light Col. Photo 7-7-17-110M

NN-105-4-190

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

LOA-16

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W

D

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A

Port of entry

BAITIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

NOV 17  
1887.

184

Steel, Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7 7 37 110M

0040-4-192

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

ALMA-27-SELMA-11M

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U. S. OF A.

Date 1888

JAN.-26

142

113



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-2-37-150M

00.72.10.573

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

ANTON-23

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

[

✓

MILLER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Education

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

PA.

Date

1888

APRIL, 11,

208

Wt

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

007-285.

Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo		W.	D.	CHIEF	ARMY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

REIN.

MAY 3-1888

152.

00-144-9-499  
Family name SCHULZ<sup>420</sup> Given name ADOLF

Accompanied by

JULIANNE 44

Age <u>48</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>M</u>	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		W.	D.	<u>JOINER</u>	<u>GERMANY</u>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

1888  
JULY-12

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

210  
K

THE SUN-PRINTING CO. 85-34 300th

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality.

Mrs.

11

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY-24-1889

331

W

9

PP-136-12-714

Family name SCHULTZ	Given name ADOLF
------------------------	---------------------

Accompanied by

Age/6	Yrs.	Sex	M.	I.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality GERMAN
	Mon.	M	Y.	D.		

Over

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination  
U.S.A.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel RHEIN	Date MAR 20 - 1889
---------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QQ-54-4-2051

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M

W.

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

234 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

QQ 92-9-538

Family name

SCHULZE 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

MINNA-27 FRIEDRICH-7 AUGUST-6 MO

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

Mar.

Mar.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

SEPT 4, 1890

259 NW

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

PR-55-6-339

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

L

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

WEAVER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JAN 26, 1911

298

NE



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.E. 37—200M

RR-69-2-75

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mar.

M

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

#225

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

RR-19-12-677

Family name

SCHOLTZ

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age 21

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

JULY 28, 1891

249

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

118-56-30

Family Name

SCHAIK.

Given Name

ADOLF.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

VLINGEN.

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1942

(66)

123-17-16

Family name

SKAWICKI

Given name

ADOLF

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	(S.)	Occupation	Nationality
2	Mo.	M	W.	D.	SON.	AUSTRIAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
TABOR.						CHICAGO
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BOSTON			WEIMAR			JUNE 6 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

✓ 29-2-28 B

Family name

SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given name

ADOLF

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

⑤

Occupation

Nationality

24

Wks.

M

W.

D.

MINER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HERNE IN

Destination

DECATUR Ill

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

FEB 18 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 518-1

26

THE SUB. PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

P.P. 133-4-

168

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ADOLFINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

319

175

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 190M

T-10 2-17

Family name

1420  
SCHULZE

Given name

ADAM

Accompanied by

MARGARETHE - 25 LOUISE

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

ENGINEER

SACHSE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DRESDEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

APRIL 17, 1927

-9

CD

R-18-7-173 STEERAGE  
 Family name SCHULZ Given name ADOLPH  
 Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation FARMER Nationality GERMANY  
 Mos. M. W. D. GERMANY  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) GERMANY  
 Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel LEIPZIG Date NOV. 11, 1822

126 ch



Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Bkto. 5-6-37 180M

TI 43-13 524

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ADOLPH

Accompanied by

FRIEDL 2 S. CAROLINE 2 C. REINHOLD 7/12

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIE.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS. LEIPZIG.

Date

APR 11 2  
1882

(60)

2

Y196-1-128.

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ADOLPH AUG.

Accompanied by

CHRISTIAN M. 25.

Age 28 1/2 Yrs.  
Sex

M.

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

PRIVATE TEACHER

DRESDEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE MD

MARTHA Dec. 14. 1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

55

113

THE SUN PRINTING CO. B. B. 37-200M

00-73-12-605

Family name 42

Given name

SELKE

AGATHA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	H.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6	mos.	F	W.	0	OVER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 17, 1928

# 225

FE

L 79-7-219  
Family name SCHULZ 42  
Given name STEERAGE  
AGNES

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.	Sex F	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
W.	W.	D.		BRESLAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	WISCONSIN

Date JUNE 11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-4

85 CIV

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH94-10-393

Family Name

SKALSKI

Given Name

AGNES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

HH 99-28-1159

Family Name

SALOK

Given Name

AGNES

Accompanied by

ANNA - 30

10 Mo

F

M. S.

Occupation

W. D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

MICH.

Date 1881

JUNE-12

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

159

W

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Regd. 5-6-37 130M

J. J. 18.3.129

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

AGNES

Accompanying

OVER

Age 3 m.  
Mo 1-

Sex F

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1883  
MARCH 29

144

Red

Grand P. M. & L. M. Co. B. M. 2-10-11-11-11

J-J-22-5-198  
Family Name 420

Given Name

SILSKI

AGNES

Accompanied by

MICHALINA-16

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1883

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLEARN APRIL-18

518  
113



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM 29-6-360

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

AGNES

Accompanied by

MARTIN 30. FRANZ 3

Age & Sex

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D. ✓

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

UST

Date

MAY 4. 1886

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

228

116

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-150M

NN 7-3-153

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Given Name

AGNES

Accompanied by

ANTON-57

Age 39

Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

FEB 4-1887

423

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 150M

NN-99-3-109

Family Name

SCHMIDT

Given Name

AGNES

Accompanied by

Age - Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

3 Mo

F

W

D

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

OCT. 25, 1887

206

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 6-9-27--200M

00-13-10-603

Family name

SELKE

Given name

AGNES

Accompanied by

C.V.E.R

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	B		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 17, 1929

#225

The Sea Printing Co. — 8-8-37 — 200M

0-0-98-1-49

Family name

420

Given name

SZOWIALSKI AGNES

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

DEC 21 1888

317 H8

PP-123-2-110

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

AGNES

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. S.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT  
3-1889

245

J. S. S.

The Sun Printing Co. — 6-9-37 — 300M

①①-48-13-760

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

AGNES

Accompanied by

Age 5	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Natio. Itty
	Mon.	F.	W.	B.	-	BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
-						U.S.T.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	DRESDEN	APRIL 16, 1890

270

R

0048-1-26

Family name

SHULZE

Given name

AGNES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESSEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

270



Q Q 81-7-384  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-6-37—200M

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

AGNES

Accompanied by

MARIA-52

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

JULY 3, 1890

321

HE

112-7-8.

Family name	Given name
SCHULZ	AGUSTA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occuption	Nationality
24 Yrs.	F	W. D.	LABORER	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)	Destination
	Ohio

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	KOHNENZOLLERN	11-11-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

47

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

118 56-28

Family Name

SCHALK.

Given Name

AGUSTA.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

VLINGEN

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 120M

HH-HY-Y-Y9  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERIKE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA  
Name of vessel

DETROIT

Date

APR 7

10-1881

KOHN

(13)



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4519.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Romington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,563
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,222,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

A. 53-3-1191120

Family name

SELIG

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
26	Yrs.	M	W.	B.	TAILOR	ELM
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
Hessen						Baltimore
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		June			28, 1850	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

57-D

E-61-10-244-

Family name

SCHELKE

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

KIEL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 51a-1

70

ASL

K-66-1-32

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ELISE-47 ERNSTINE 11 - MARIE 19. CONRAD-9

Age

Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

7

M

M.

O.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RICHMOND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ORION

Date

NOV-14  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

99 JWH



0-70-4-15-2  
Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

LOUISE 25 ANN AG MOS. SOPHIE 60

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

10

41

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-57 180M

0-24-17-549

Family name

Given name

420  
SCHULZ ALBERT  
Accompanied by LOUISE-45 HERM-22 AUGUST-18

AUGUST-50 WILM-20 CARL-8

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRUSSIA

Date

BALTIMORE

JULY 18, 1868

141

S-18-6-188

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality GROSCHITZ
--------------------	-----	----------------	----------------------	--------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GROSCHITZ

Destination

VISCONEIL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JUNE, 17, 1869

147

W. A. A.

8-4-5-188

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-27

Age Yrs.  
22  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

FARM GOSIHTZ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GOSIHTZ

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

SCHILLER

JUNE 17/1884

(65)

W. H. H. H.

0-0-66-4-92  
 Family name

SCHELZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 40 yrs.  
 Mos.

Sex  
 M

M. S.  
 W. D.

Occupation

JOINER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

THURINGEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date MAY 21  
 1872

79

DD-31-4-181

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 29 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W. L. D.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

N. GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

123

SER

A-18-7-176- STEERAGE  
 Family name 420 Given name  
 SCHULZ ALBERT  
 Accompanied by

OVER  
 Age 4 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
 Mos. M. W. D. GERMANY  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
 GERMANY  
 Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
 BALTIMORE, MD. LEIPZIG NOV. 11, 1872

124 29

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1807

B-B-82-2-159

Family name

SCHOLK

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

EMILIE-26-JULIUS-27

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9-Mos.

M

W.

D.

BOOKLING

PROSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17

1873

79



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-6-37 1804

CC-44-3-60

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ALBERT

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT. 24

1873

165714

X147-2-33

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

WILH=27 EMILIE=22 CARL=3 JOHANN=29

Age —Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

U.S.

11 Mos.

M.

W.

D.

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date FEB.

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG

29-1876

50

FF 84.1.13

Family name

Given name

SCHLKE

ALBERT

Accompanied by

WILHELM

45 JUL 16

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

✓

SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SAXONY

KANS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE.

DEC. 1-1879

(53)

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Banno 5-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - 29 - 1190  
Family Name Given Name  
SCHULZ ALBERT  
Accompanied by

OVER  
Age 3 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mn M W D PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA  
Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. STRASSBURG 25-1880

69

una

Stand. Pass. & Ticket Co. Baltimore, Md.

HH 43-23-929

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

OVER  
NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL

1, 1881

21

1881

H. H. - 41 - 1 - 17 -

Family name

Given name

420  
SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

FERDINAND - 32 - ALBERTINE - 34 - GUSTAV - 34

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar

M

W. ☒ D.☒

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ROSCHESTER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

STRASSBURG

APRIL - 23  
1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

H.H-41-39-1638-

Family Name

SCHALK<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

✓

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Sex

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 23  
1881

106

Steam Ship & Link. Co. Bkto 3-6-37 ISOM

**H.M-41-21-893-**

Family Name

426  
**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**ALBERT**

Accompanied by

**FERNANDE-27-**

Age

Yrs.

**29**

Sex

**M**

M.

S.

Occupation

**TAILOR**

Nationality

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date

**APRIL 23  
1881**

**406**



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Date 5-6-37 120M

HH46 22-909

Family Name

SIELISCH

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

WILH-DE-ROSA-26-ROBERT-5

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F?

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

WILLIAMS'LD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR-30

138

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

H.H. 131- 7-261

Family Name

SCHULTZ

420

Given Name

ALBERT.

Accompanied by

MARIE

22

AMILIE

1/4

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMAN

USA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 5 1881

169

224

Standard Print & Litho Co. Reels 9-6-37 130M

HH-130-8-289

Family Name:

SCHALK

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

178

Board of Immigration, Baltimore, Md. 3-6-27 180M

HH-138-33-1359

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ FR. WM. MAX 18-1881

175-

Good

Grand Print & Litho Co Baltimore 8-4-1915AM

HH-95-29-1246  
Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-30-ANTON-6-ANNA-3-AUGUST-2

Age

3 Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE-23

1881

131

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

H.H. 81-3-45

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-27-WILHELM 27 GUSTAV & CARL-2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

3

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
ILLIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

OCT  
22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-190M

H.H. 81-7-250

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 25

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

JOINER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28) *unap*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

IR-3-101

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ALBERT

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

FEBRUARY

1882

114



Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Repts. 5-6-37 150M

11-7-12-507

Family Name

SCHULECK

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

CATHERINA-33-AMENDAH-DIEDRICH-35

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. / D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date MAR-12-

1882

9M 168

Send Passport Photo. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 150M

II 8-1-1 42 U  
Family Name  
SCHULZ

GIVEN Name

ALB

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ARON PRINZ / RICH WILHELM 21, 1882

Date

MARCH

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reels 3-6-37 150M

12-13-12-486

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ETERN-42

ANNA 46

IDA 7

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

MARCH 26, 1882

161

Sail

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 8-6-37 180M

II-26-14-537

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ALBERT

Age 22 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W.	D.		PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

APRIL 10 1882

151

Doc 4

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 5-6-37 150M

11-26-17-704

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ALBERT.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIC

Date

APRIL 11 1882

151

1044

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

I-I-26-3-82

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No

M

W

D

BREWER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(destination)

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

17

Send Print & Label Co Bate 2-6-37190M

II-51-14-555

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 23 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.



GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination



Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 14-1882

176

MS

Stand Print G.I. Photo Co. Ratio 5-6-37 150M

II-49-27-1114

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

Mo.

W.

D.

BOY

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99.



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 3-6-37 150M

II-53-36-1558

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

EMILIE 24

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG MAY 26-1882

Date

41

msa

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-13

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

N

W.

L.D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

late 1882

JUNE 10

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

WESER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

60

Stand Point & Loko Co. Bette 9-6-32 150M

II-100-A-451

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompe J by

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

JUNE 23, 1882

117

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M

II-100-10-370

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JUNE 23,  
1882

117

Send Passport to the State Dept. 1882

LI 80-3-84  
Family Name SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY 14, 1882

21

**I. I-140-8-296-**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**ALBERT**

Accompanied by

✓

Age **17** Yrs.

Sex

**M**

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

**WORKMAN**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**PA  
PITTSBURG-**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**OHIO**

Date

**SEP. - 23  
1882**

**106**

**117**

Send. Print G. L. Co. Date 2-27-1900.

5579-10-542

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

EMILIE IS CAROLINE 61

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

AA

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

APRIL  
15-1883

131

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M

J-J-100-7-384

Family Name

420  
SALCHOW

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 23

Yrs.

Son

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE-WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE-14, 1883

64



Grand Port & Lake Co Boro 3-6-37 190M

JJ-177-6-808

Family Name

JL

Given Name

SCHULZE.

ALBERT

Accompanied by

HERMANNIE HENRIETTE J3 ERNST D. GEORGE S3

Age 23

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LANDLORD GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

OCT 20  
1883

33

773

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-07 110M

KK85-4-228

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

East permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date 1884

161

APRIL 10

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, 77-17 110M

KK 65 20 1144

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

MAG D<sup>a</sup> - 25

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

310 RG 2

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

Nationality

ALFALD 1MO

GERMANY  
[Estimation]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

ST. OF AM,

Date

1884

APRIL 12,

161

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 2-2-85 110M

KK 25 13-441

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

TRANSIENT

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Sex

Occupation

Nat. natality

Mo.

M

W

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-150M

K-K-44-7-189

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERLENBERG

WISC

U.S.

Date

NOV 20 1894

164-1

2-L-19-Y-188

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 26 ANNA 2 YR MOS EMILIE 9m

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WOMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date

APRIL 30, 1911

201 -

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

MM 38-18-1093

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 26

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Brand of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT. 28, 1886

203

M

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-87 110M

NN88 13-747

Family Name

SCHULZ

Citizen Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3  
Mo

Sex M

W D ✓

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

116



Grand Office of Immigration, Baltimore, Md. 1908

NIV 48-19-1078

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE

38

LOUISE GRETA

10

10 Mo.

Age 41

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

USOFA

Date

MAY 10 1887

240

710

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

N N 114 9 517

Family Name

Given Name

SCHÜTZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

U. ST.

Date NOV

10-1887.

69

917

Steel Plant & Lumber Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

O.O.-75-1-16

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ALBERT-63.

Age 18

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
MARCH  
30 — 1888.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

K. 11

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 77-17-110M

00-75-115

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ALBERT-18

Age 63 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M.

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓ WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
Date MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

00-73-12-677

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

W. S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KENTUCKY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 17, 1937

#225

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

0014-11-647

Family name

420

Given name

IN TRANSIT

SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

5

Mon.

M

W.

D.

✓

BABY

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY-1-1888

27112

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

00-125

2-63

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 17

Sex

M

M

S

Occupation

MERCHANT

Place of birth

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG-14  
1888

217

The Sun Printing Co.—9-8-87—200M

Q-Q-118-2-112

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
2					OVER	
Mon.		M		W.	4	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

SEPT

5-1888

69



Standard Form No. 1 (Rev. 10-1-1917)

00128-2-112

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Cover Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mo.

M

W.

✓

Last permanent residence (City, County, State)

Destination

✓ GERMANY

Destination

✓ MD.

Date

✓ SEPT. 5, 1898

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DOYAU

239

Signature

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—300M

Q-Q-118-2-109  
Family name Given name  
SCHOLZ ALBERT  
Accompanied by

OVER  
Age 32 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
M W. D. WORKMAN GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
✓  
Part of entry Name of vessel Destination  
BALTIMORE, MD. DONAU MD.  
Date SEPT  
5-1888.

69

MB

Stand Post to Entry Co. Date 10M

00128-2-109

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 32 Yrs

Sex

Ma

M

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last previous port of residence

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

SEPT. 5, 1888

239

Board Point of Entry Co. Baltimore 77 37 110M

O-O-131-5-264

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

MARIE-33

Age 27

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Place of birth

Mo

M

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT. 12. 1888

212.

HE

PR 23 - 4 - 241

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	Mar.	Rel.	Occupation	Nationality
8	M	W	W	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-17-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

197

110

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

12-12-135-7-1028

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

RW 317

Stand. Port & Luth. Co. Baltimore - 1908

P.P. 49-3-174

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Citizen Name

ALBERT

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

C

L

Occupation

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Place of birth

GERMANY

Destination

INDIANA

Date

MAY 6 1889

250 MS

Steam Point & Lath Co. Balto. 7-17-1889

P.P. 49-3-174  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 35 yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

OVER

M

S

Occupation

W

D.

LABOURER

Naturalized

GERMANY

Destination

INDIANA

Date

MAY 1, 1889

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

250

125



P-R-50-4-235

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

HE

The Sun Printing Co.—8-8-87—3000

P.P. 127-3-151

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

JULY 10, 1889

241 H6

Hand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-9-17—110M

P-P-99 - 1-14

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

JOHANN-54 ERNST-24 JOH-17

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

CHILDREN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SCHWERIN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

U.S.A.-BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 16-1889

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

00-98-6-285

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age

27

Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

U.S. OF AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

SEPT. 14, 1890

229

R

AA-105 9-521

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
9		M			NONE	GERMANY
	Mo.					

Last permanent residence (town country, etc)

✓

Destination

MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

OCT. 11, 1890

K 205

THE SUN PRINTING CO - 8-8-37 - 200M

99-121-7-382  
Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ANNA - 16

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M.

W.

F.

Farmer

Prussian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KUHLFELD

Date

MAY 7 1890

11227

ms

NR 73-6-824

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. - 49. WILHELMINE - 51. CARL - 12

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9. 1891

203

119-11-12

Family name

Sulz

Given name

Albert

Accompanied by

August - <sup>54</sup> Dortha <sup>52</sup> Edward - <sup>22</sup> Minnie <sup>12</sup>

Age

(12)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

19 Mos.

M

W.

D.

Geey

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Braunschweig

Date

Dec 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54-1

116  
7116



THE SHIP PASSING CO. 38-A-37-100M

Family name

Accompany

Given name

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mar.

M

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LABOURER

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

DEC

12-1891.

69

118-41-29

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31, AUGUSTA-32, HERMAN-5, WILHELM-3, EMMA-1

Age

(18)

Sex

M.

(1)

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DALOW

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BAITIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL 10 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-1

13

RECEIVED

118-35-11

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24	Yrs.	M	W.	D.	LAB	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRAKE

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-6

13 210

118-46-17

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HORDSOF

MICH

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE MD

DRESDEN

APRIL 20, 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13

120-5-10

Family name

SLUCH

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

32

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LAB

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 5

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (4-1)

(32)

NP

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 150M

120-201-1

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

MATHILDE <sup>24</sup>

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

(M)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOIVIN

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GESO

Date

MAY 19 1892

13

117-1-35

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

ANNA: 21

GEORGE: 9

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town-country, etc.)

STRASSBURG

Destination

CAL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

8-3-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 5-18-C

(50)

117-11-34  
Family name <sup>4</sup> SCHULZ Given name ALBERT  
Accompanied by

FRITZ = 7  
Age 32 Yrs. Sex M. Occupation WEYER Nationality GER.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) PAMNERN  
Destination 166.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel KARLSRUHE Date 8-31-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-4

(50)

CE



122-23-22

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ALBERT

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 2	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	M	W.	D.	None	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination WIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

JAN 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

28

122-11-28

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M.

(1)

Occupation

Nationality

OVER.

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

GROSEN HAVEN

APPLETON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(28)

112

122-23-35

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

39

11

WILHELMINE-MARTA-HEARTA-<sup>2</sup>

Age 57 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOPENHOF

Destination

SHOWANE WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
28-1893

123-4-30

Family name

SCHÜTZ 420

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age

(Y)

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

14

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CUMMERAW.

Destination

PLYMOUTH

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY. 4  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (8-4)

11

173-8-14-1.

Family name

SCHWZ 420

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 41	(Fr.) Mon.	Sex M	M. (S)	Occupation FARMER	Nationality AMERICAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination WISC.	
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.				Name of vessel CARWITZ	Date MILWAUKEE
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C				DARMSTADT.	
				JUNE 7 1893.	

(54)

124 D 4-20

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

ALBERT

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

Mas.

M

☒ M.

S.

☐ W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CALLIES

Destination

OHIO  
CLEVELAND

Port of entry

WILMINGTON, DEL.

Name of vessel

H. H. MEIER

Date

AUG. 3 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

417

114

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM33-2-72

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ALBERT

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

11

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

11

D

✓

FARMER PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HONENZOLLERN

CHICAGO

Date

MAY 19, 1896

\*225



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Pat. No. 4319,4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,582	1,435,863
1,907,230	1,435,864
1,282,819	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.



Family name

Schalt <sup>42</sup>

Given name

Albertina

Accompanied by

John-55. Henry-19 - Maria-12  
Ernst-17 - Bertha-9

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

①

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

1

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Fitzig

Destination

Mo

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb. 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

18 m 40

L-78-2-31

Family name

SCHOLTZ

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

Ernst-31

Carl-2

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN-

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STELLA

Date

MAY-14-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(62

nm

098-2-172

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality RAVENSTEIN

11

F

F

W.

D.

—

IN-PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination STATE—

OF WISCONSIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ERNA

JULY 20<sup>th</sup>  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

(43)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

Family name A-18-8-214  
420  
SCHULZ  
Accompanied by 1

Given name STEE PAGE  
ALBERTINE

Age / Yrs. Mos.	Sex <u>F</u>	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality <u>GERMANY</u>
--------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
GERMANY

Destination  
GERMANY

Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>LEIPZIG</u>	Date <u>NOV. 14, 1872</u>
--	----------------------------------	------------------------------

126 ck

W17-2-28

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

JOHANN-52 CAROLINE-52 AUGUSTE 9/2 MARIE 6

Age/6 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

1875  
26 APRIL

134

~~H. M. - 41.1-1-16 -~~  
 Family name

Given name

420  
 SCHULZ

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-32-ALBERT-3-GUSTAV-34-

Age 34 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mod F

W.V.D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
 Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

ROSCHESTER

APRIL-23  
 1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 9-6-37 130M

H-H-174-3-110

Family Name

SCHWARTZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

ELI-H-S-GERTRUDE-3

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERASMUSCHWEIG

Date

AUG-31-1921

04

AM

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 9-6-37 180M

11-26-7-251

Family Name

SCHULZE + 20

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

CLER

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HARWARD

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

APRIL 10-1882

151

900



Stand Point & Lath Co. Balto. 7-7-37 190M

I-I-25-40-1739

Family Name

SCHULZ + 20

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

MARIE-3 JOHANN-9 MO JOHANN-38 MARIE-36

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

ILLS

Date APRIL-14

1882

17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

II-100-12-455

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JUNE 23,  
1882

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

II 164 5-174

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

GRETCHEN - 11 FRANZ - 6

Age 36

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

NEBR.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

DEC. 3, 1882

59

Ball

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bate 3-6-37 130M

JJ-131-8 442

Family Name 430  
SCHULKE

Given Name  
ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

WITH 48 BERTHOLD 1 1/4

DIED MAY 31

CLARK 2M

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

JUNE-9-1883

W

JJ-137-A-201

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERT E.

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

OF AMR. WISC.

Date

NOV. 3-1883

Stand Point & Lumber Co. Baltimore

KK-48-2-98.

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Accompanied by

Given Name

ALBERTINE.

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

Date

MARCH.

27, 1884.

190.

✓

KK-17-3-108

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-WILHELM-2C

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY 24 1884

131

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto -- 7-2-22-150M

NN-64-4-178

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

JULIUS-17

Age 22

F

Occupation

SLAM-  
STRESS

Native country

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH 23

1887

150



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 150M

NNTP - 5-298

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

CARL - 22

CARL - 2 MOS.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Profession

Mo.

F

W

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last previous residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLENDOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of arrival

Date

STRASSBURG APRIL 14, 1887

136

Stand. Prtg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

NN 61-4-215

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTUS W. H. 34 HEAD 37

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

F

M.

S.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

LL ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 14, 1887

229

Board Point to Entry, Co. Date, 7 11 11 PM

NN 48-19-1079

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

ALBERT<sup>41</sup> LOUISE<sup>10</sup> GRETA<sup>10</sup> NO.

Age 38

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LISOFA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

MAY 10 1887

240

7M

Send Post to Luther C. Hahn 22 - 11 M

N.N.13-11-628

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Assumed by

Age 47

Sex

Mo

F

St

4

—

Place of Birth

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (city, county, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Point of origin

KOLN

Date

JUNE-4

1887

170.

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

Family Name

SCHILLZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE 10

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Place of birth

M.

F

W

H

GERVANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (Address, Street, City, State, Country)

Last contact

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTO. MD

Date

APRIL 28 1888

22838

Brand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

PR 49-1-14

Family Name

SCHUEZ

Given Name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

OTTO-11

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 1, 1888

250 12

PP-123-14 651

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

AMANDA-IMOS-GUSTAV-13

Age 24 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

U. S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date SEPT.

3-1889

245

Schulz

Q Q M-2-48

Family name <b>SCHOLZ</b>	Given name <b>ALBERT</b>
------------------------------	-----------------------------

Accompanied by

**EMMA-22**      **SELINA-19**

Age <b>47</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	Mar. <b>W.</b>	Occupation <b>WOMAN</b>	Nationality <b>PRUSSIA</b>
------------------	-----------------	-------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**SORAU**

Destination

**N.S. AMERICA**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**DANIA**

Date

**JULY 11, 1870**

219



THE SAN FRANCISCO CO. — 6.6.87 — 300M

RR-2-1-1178

Family name

SCHULTZ-

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

5002

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

RR-5-13-729

Family name

SELKE

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

SWA

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

RR-121-10-556  
Family name <sup>4209</sup> SCHULZ Given name ALBERTINE  
Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Sex M. L. Occupation CIER Nationality  
Mon. F W. S. WIFE RUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

Part of entry ✓ NEBRASKA  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel Date  
AMERICA MAY-14-1891

312

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-9-97—SCOM

78-112-10-356

Family name

SCHILLZ

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY

13-1891

310

ME

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-5-97—200M

4-18-42-1-14.3.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

Age

5

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

Occupation

None

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG. 11, 1942

230

K.

118-21-2

Family name

SCHÖLZ

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M. <input type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
31	mos.	F	W. O.	over	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

WISS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

4-14-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

29

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 120M

118-38-36

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

GOTLIB 38. AUGUST 17

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

☐ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

☐ W.

☐ D.

4

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

N. DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

66  
AM

122-11-25-

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ALBERTINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

☒ S.  
☐ W. ☐ D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

GROSENHAVEN

APPLETON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(28)



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 130M

NN-62-2-111.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

ALBERTUS.

Accompanied by

AMANDA-21

Age 36 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

M

W

D

JOINER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER.

U.S.T.

Date

MAY.

29, 1887.

190.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR5-30-1742

Family name

SZOLECKZ

Given name

ALBIN

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

718P

#9

Standard Print & Engraving Co. Baltimore 7-7-57 150M

NN57-16-957

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

ALFRIED

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

M

PRUSSIA

Last point of residence (city, county, state)

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY  
23-1887

137

CO



F-53-4-151

Family name

SCHULZE

420

Given name

ALEX.

Accompanied by

SOPHIE-50- LOUIS-10

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Wes.

W.

G.

BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BRUNSWICK

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEOCADIA

Date

JULY-14  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

111 0211

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-69-2-103

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ALEX

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

MARCH 13, 1891

#225

H/K

120-36-37-

Family name SCAMWOLSKA	Given name ALEX
---------------------------	--------------------

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs. Sex M W. D.	Occupation LAB	Nationality POL
-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel WEIMAR	Destination WIS Date MAY 11 1892
---------------------------------	--------------------------	---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

32

729-6-261

Family name

SCHULTZ

420

Given name

Alexander

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

W.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

KAUFMANN

Nationality

Teveie

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Aeolus

Date

SEP. 20. 1951

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

55



E 32 - P 7 - 317  
Family name 420 Given name

SCHULT ALEXANDER

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. - Mos.	M	W.	D.	WREATHING	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)	Destination
	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SS. BOEINGIA	Dec. 11 - 1113

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

12

Q19-5-98

STEERAGE

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ALEXANDER

Accompanied by

AGE 38

AGE 17

AGE 3

ANDREAS

ELISE

GUSTAV

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mos.

M

W.

D.

OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OLDENBURG

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

AUG 4<sup>th</sup>  
1910

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-0

412

123-14-16

Family name

SCHULC<sup>4</sup>

Given name

ALEXANDER,

Accompanied by

Age

25

Yrs

Mo.

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

E.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RADONIK

Destination

ST. LOUIS.

M.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10  
1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(11)

124-2-19

Family name

SCHULIK

Given name

ALEXANDER

Accompanied by

MARYA 8 JOSEFA 33 ALWINE 7

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CHIZANOW

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POLYNESIA

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(40)

1893

nr

131 H-8-8

Family name

Schulz

Given name

ALEXAND

Accompanied by

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

B.

LABOR

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KATISCH.

Destination

PHILA. PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ROLAND

Date

3-28-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

70

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO. - 9-2-97-2000

Family name

Q.Q.-45-15-887

Given name

SCHLOSS

ALEXANDRINE

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒ F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. ☒ B.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

APRIL 30, 1890

202-

AB

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-97 - 150M

KK-50-2-103

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

ALFRED

Accompanied by

LOVERI

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

6-Mo

M

W

D

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

1894

MARCH-12

738

C

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 110M.

HH85-20-1147

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ALFRED

Accompanied by

ALBERT 27

MAG 28-28

GEORG 2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mo

M

W

D

CHMD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U. S. T. OF AM.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HUMENZOLLERN

APRIL 10,

161



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

H.H. 17-5-153  
Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

ALLENE

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA.

BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date

FEB-4  
1881

170

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-57 - 110M

M-M-38-14-793

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALMA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE - 45 ANNA - 18

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

4

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Location

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date OCT. 28

1886

187

21

Board Point of Entry On Board 7-7-17 110M

0040-4-191

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALMA

Accompanied by

ADOLF-4-SELMA-11M

Age 27  
Mo

Sex F

M.

S

W

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF A.

Date 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

JAN.-26

142

W

Q Q 81-2-54

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALMA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

JULY 3. 1890

233 H E

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

NN-12-13-746

Family Name

SOLLIS

Given Name

ALOIS

Accompanied by

Age 16

Sex

M

M

S

Occupation

Nat. naty

FARMER BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (city, county, et.)

Place of birth

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN JUNE 15 1887

41

CB

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 4-7-17 110M

007-2 89.

Family Name

SELMAN.

Given Name

ALOIS.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

10 (Mo)

M.

W.

D.

CHILD.

HUNGARY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 9-1888.

152.

134-2-30 75

Family name

420

SALAK

Given name

ALOIS

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M SEE OTHER SIDE

Mar.

M. O

Occupation

Nationality

W. O.

NONE

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANNAN

Destination

CLEVELAND, O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAR 21, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

971 (39)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-87 100M

AG-85-13-527

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALOISIA

Accompanied by

- ANTON - 30 -

- ANNA - 27 -

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W. D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 5, 1880

165



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

9977

1-31

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4 20</sup>

Given name

ALOISY

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Sex F

W. D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

EJ P-1-81

Family name

420  
SLAAK

Given name

ALONIS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

NOV. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

59 10/12



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,882	1,486,648
1,807,220	1,488,664
1,888,819	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

The New York Co.—9-9-87—3001

PP108-7-353

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

ALVINE

Accompanied by

EDUARD-26 EMMA-25

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Native city

9 Mos.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT. 31 1889

5-2-1  
NY

122-20-24

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ALWIENE

Accompanied by

KARL-E-ANNA-PAUL-KIET-

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CINERODA

Destination

POTAGO, WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date APRIL

28-1893

L55-1-9

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

AUGUST-28

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GAELAR

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date

JAN 21  
1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

CB

114

1743-5-140

Family name

420

Given name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

CARL FRANZ <sup>37</sup> ANNA <sup>16</sup> ALTHEA <sup>10</sup> AUGUSTE <sup>8</sup>

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

OCT 3

95

J.W.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito. 5-6-37 150M

HH 32-22-912

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

5-11-11



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

HH 47-17-461  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date APR

10-1951

109

43

Stand Point to Lisho Co Baiter 2-6-37 130M

JJ-142-9-471

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

COOPER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

\*16 XB

Stand Point & Ltho. Co Balto 7-7-37 150M

K K 23 13 742  
Family Name Given Name

SCHULTZ ALWINE  
Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation  
Mo F W D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

RUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE  
Late MAY

BRUNNSCHWEIG 29 1884

27

11

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

O. O. 72-16-927.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALIVINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL<sup>2</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 11, 1888

309.

74

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 150M

00-96-11-625

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ALWINE

Aug 8

Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

221

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—800M

R.R.-78-16-918

Family name 420

SCHULL

Given name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 25

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

G.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

*[Handwritten signature]*

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — ROOM

PR-77-16-955

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ALWINE

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-28-PUDD-F-1-MO

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

B.

CHINA

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

PA  
APRIL

30-1891

65

124-2-13

Family name <sup>4-2</sup> SCHULIK Given name ALWINE

Accompanied by

MARIA 8 JOSEFA 33 ALEXANDER 4

Age 3 Yrs. Sex F Mar. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHIZANOW

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

POLYNESIA

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

(40)

1893

nd



Family name MIN 82-1360  
SCHALLOCH  
 Accompanied by ALWAIN

BERTHP 4 FERDINAND 52 CAROLINE 28 JOHNST 21 AUGUST 14  
 Age 10 Yrs. Sex M W. D. Occupation NONE Nationality GERMANY  
 Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) U. S.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WESEK Date APR 9, 1887

743

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 1800

122-27-36

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

AMALD

Accompanied by

JULIANA-48-FRANCISKA-11

Age 9 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR.

Date APRIL

20-1893

113 ER

GG 25

J-132

Family name

421

Given name

SCHULZE

AMALIE

Accompanied by

FRIDA - 4

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HERMANN

SEPT. 23, 1880

59

L. A. H.

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bosto 9-6-37, 150M

II 172 11-442

Family Name

+20

Given Name

SCHULZE

AMALIE

Accompanied by

CAROLINE 36

JULIUS 11

Age 29

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

HEERMANN

U. S.

Date

NOV. 19, 1882

161

Lynd

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-77 50M

II 164 18-706

Family Name

Given Name

SULZ

AMALIE

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERMANY

AMERICA

MICH.

DEC 2, 1882

59

Isola

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-5-37—200M

RR-69-2-74

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

AMALIE

Accompanied by

Age	37 Yrs.	Sex	M.	I.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

#225

KL

R.R-123-11-548

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name 420

Given name

SILATS

AMALIE

Accompanied by

ANNA-46-MARIE-11 1/2

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Part of entry

Name of vessel

Date SEPT.

BALTIMORE, MD.

WALLRUHE

2-1891

314  
17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

HH 32-15-585

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AMANDA

Accompanied by

LOUIS 41

CARL 9 1/2

MARY 42

HERMANN 5

Age

7 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

V  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1880

150



Send Print & Label Co. Baltimore 9-4-17 180M

II-12-8-341

Family Name

SCHULZ

4 W

Given Name

AMANDA

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date MAR. 3,

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

1882

173 H-4

Stand Print Litho Co. Baltimore 77 1/2 1914 M

1111-87-8-309

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

AMANDA

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

W. D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

65

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

M-M-41-3-161

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AMANDA

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

H

W

OLIVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

USA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

SEPT. 28 - 1936

166

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77-17 190M

NN-62-2-112.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

AMANDA.

Accompanied by

ALBERTUS-36.

Age 21

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

X

NONE.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (St., city, country, etc.)

Last location

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER.

U.S.T.

Date

MAY.

20, 1887.

190.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AMANDA

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-13-ALBERTINE-24

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT.  
3-1889

245

Good

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

QQ-121-9-521

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

AMANDA

Accompanied by

MARIE-53

ROBERT B GUST-11

Age

9

Vrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Rel.

F

W.

B.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

NAME OF VESSEL

NURNBERG

Date

NOV 7 1890

11227

125

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-78-30-1762

Family name

4-0

Given name

SCHULZ

AMANDA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex  
F

M. &  
W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

ELLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 14

1891

1133

122-23-19

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AMANDA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

WIFE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

RISNOV

CARNETT JUNCT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1893

JAN 8

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

(28)



124-D4-10

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AMANDA

Accompanied by

JOHANNES

44  
5 mos

ANNA

3  
10 mos

Age

11 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

8 Mos.

F

W.

D.

CHICO

POLICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KAMIN

Destination

SPAK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

SEPT 2

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 1-1

1893

(40)

A 51-1-9

Family name

SCHALZ 420

Given name

AMELIA

Accompanied by

ERNST 43 Y HARRIS 8

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

36 Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GR. GLOGAU

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Adolphine

Date

June 1856

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

57 HARRIS

Hand, Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17. 150M

PP-48-5-262.

Family Name

SALEWSTI

Given Name

AMELIA

Accompanied by

FRANZ 30 - ANNA 25 - MARTHA 3

ELSA 6 MOS

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER.

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

265

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

61-7-12-506

Family Name

SCHULEK

Given Name

AMENDA

Accompanied by

CATHERINA-33-ALBERT-2-DIEDRICH-35

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

MAR-12-

1882

9M/68

G-37-7-247

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AMELIE

Accompanied by

Age  $\rightarrow$  Yrs.

18

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ASTRONOM.

Date

NOV

9-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

69

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reito 3-6-37 150M

120-57A-24

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

AMOR

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

113

Second, Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 130M

HH-62-4-151

Family Name

SALEWSKA

Given Name

ANASTASIA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date NOV. 29

1881

173

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

II-44-13-508

Family Name

SEILZ

Given Name

ANASTASIA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

GIRL

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

JJ-103-6-214

Family Name

SCHLASSKI

Given Name

ANASTASIA

Accompanied by

IGNATZ 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Age 22

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN. 29

1883

129

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

Family name

NR 2-14 778  
W.O.  
SZCZYLIKSKI

Given name

ANASTASIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mon.

f

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERN

Date

MAY 26, 1891

243

RR-50-15-905  
 Family name 420 Given name  
SZELIGA ANDER  
 Accompanied by

Age 41 Yrs. Sex M M. ✓ W. ✓ Occupation LABORER Nationality AUSTRIA  
 Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination KANSAS

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WEIMAR Date JUNE 3 1891

33

71

120-37-31

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANDERS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

6

Yrs.

Sex

Males

M

H.

⑤

W.

D.

Occupation

V.

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KEERL

Destination

TLL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

32

W

V-165-4-185

Family name

SCHULS

Given name

ANDR.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation  
SHOEMAKER

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ELLGUT

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

OCT-15  
1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

100-418

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—200M

RIP-134-4-200  
Family name SILAK Given name ANDRAS

Accompanied by ✓

Age 40 Yrs. Sex M M. ✓ S. ✓ Occupation LABOURER Nationality HUNGARIA  
Res. M W. ✓ D. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination PA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel NURNBERG Date DECEMBER 20-1891

211 NE.

G-101-4-133

Family name

SCHLEICH

Given name

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

W.

D.

TAYLOR

KURHESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KURHESSEN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BARQUE ANNA

NOVEMBER-2  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

56

Family name

0237-236  
SCHLAG

Given name

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

LEONORE 54

PAUL 19

ANNA 23

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

M.

W.

D.

BREWER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ARNOLD BENINGER

Date

JULY 20, 1868

SB Q&W



Q 19-4-95

STEERAGE

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

AGE 27

AGE 3

AGE 9 Mo.

ELISE

GUSTAV

ALEXANDER

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

SMITH

OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OLDENBURG

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

AUG 4<sup>th</sup>  
1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

42

Secnd. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

H-H-149-9-368

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANDREAS

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

164.

Send Post & Lph Co Reito 5-6-37 150M

Family Name

II-95  
420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

22-925  
ANDREAS

Accompanied by

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

TEX.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

1882

JUNE-10

60

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 8-6-97 190M

JJ-142-5-267

Family Name 420

SILS

Given Name

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LANDLORD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#1/6

MB

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

JJ-132-7-268

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

ANDREAS-37. FLORENTINE-35

Age 11 1/2  
Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

1883

DEC-12

138

776

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

JJ-132-7-266

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

FLORENTINE-35. ANDREAS - "112

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.

GERMANY

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1883

DEC-12

738

719

Stand Post & Letter Co. Balto. 7-7-87 10M

NN-144-10-550

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Cause Name

ANDREAS

Address by

BARBARA — ST

Age 38

Sex

Mar

Occupation

Nationality

No

M

X

✓

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last previous residence (city, county, state)

Last name

✓

U. ST.

Point of entry

Immigrant vessel

Date SEPT.

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

22, 1887

218

Handwritten initials or mark.

RR-78-20-1157  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6.9.87—200M

Family name

SCHULL 420

Given name

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

WERNICA-30-MARIE-3-MARTHA-1 1/2

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

314/W

I

(



119-1-33

Family name

Schulz<sup>420</sup>

Given name

Andreas

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

☐

Blacksmith

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Grosblecki

Destination

Ill

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

15 MA

#101  
Family name STELQ  
Given name ANDREAS  
9-7-7

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs. Sex M (M) S. Occupation LABOR Nationality GALICIA  
Mos. M W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KROSCIENKO

Destination

CARBOND. PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ROLAND

Date

2-7-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

NO 48

134-9-9.8

Family name

SKALSKI

Given name

ANDREAS

Accompanied by

MARIA - 53

Age

14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PIETKOWO W. PR.

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

MAY 14 1897.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

30.  
97M

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

PP-134-4-182

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

ANDRES

Accompanied by

Age

25

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

HL

L

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GLACIER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

MICH

APRIL 4, 1889

202-

127-15-18 0

Family name

SZALEK

Given name

ANDRES

Accompanied by

WOJCIECH 25

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M

☒ N

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

LABOURER

GALICIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

LEMBERK

HASTINGS-ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL-12-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 18-1

22

118-9-32

Family name			Given name		
SWILIS			ANDREW		
Accompanied by					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation
28	Mon.	M	(S)		LAB
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Nationality		
KOVNO			POL		
Port of entry			Destination		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			BALTO		APRIL 2 1892
Name of vessel			Date		
BOHEMIA			APRIL 2 1892		

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

13

0-26-21-528

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

ANGE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTERREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-27—200M

RRSY-4-191

Family name

SALUGA

Given name

ANGELO

Accompanied by

VALENTIN-3

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

Date

FEB 20 1911

246 PR



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

JJ-25-1-9.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

ANGELINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

WOMAN.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

W

THE SAN PRINTING Co.—9-8-37—200M

PP-137-4-218

Family name

SCHLÜCH

Given name

ANGL.

Accompanied by

ANNA 5 MO

Age 24

Tra.

Sex

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

K

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304

74

12404-21

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ANGNste

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M. (S.)

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

M

W. D.

SERVANT

POLISH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FELLHAMMER

Destination

PITTSBURG PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JULY 28 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

411

24



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.6

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,485,663
1,307,220	1,435,664
1,303,819	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

N-46-6-229

Family name

Selig

Given name

Anna

Accompanied by

Michael 44

Margaret 44

Johann 8

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Zeilenrath

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Harvest

Date Sept

9-1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

17

N-63-1-34

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OTHER SIDE

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

F

W.

D.

HILSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date DEC 6  
1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 5-4-4

86 8

H-90-5-14.5

Family name

<sup>H 2 0</sup>  
SCHLEUGH

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MARIENBURG

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARLANE

Date

APR 1935

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-4

3 md

H-10-4-24

Family name

SULLACK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

D.

SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE SEPT-28-1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

98



H-43-40-30

Family name

Schulze

Given name

Anna

Accompanied by

Adelheid

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Bremen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Balto.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

Anna

Date

Oct. 27, 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54b-1

102 570-4

I-66-2-74

Family name

SCHULZ 42

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

GOTLIEB-38-ANNA-28

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

SCHLESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

S. CAROLINA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ANNA

Date JUNE, 12  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. FORM 544-C

74

Handwritten signature

I-66-2-73

Family name

Schulz

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

GOTLIEB-38-ANNA-5

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

SCHLESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

S. CAROLINA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

ANNA

Date JUL 12 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-C

74

I-58-1-37

Family name

SCHOLLES

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

CITIZEN

Age 21 yrs.

Sex F

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Mos.

W.

D

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U S A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ROB. C. WINTHROP

Date

7/25/1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54b-1

(20)

L 79-7-218  
Family name SCHULZ 420  
Given name STEERAGE ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality BRESLAN
---------------------	----------	----------	----------	------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date JUNE

11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

85

CHW

285-3 2

Family name Schulze	Given name Anna
------------------------	--------------------

Accompanied by  
Johann & Christof 7 mos.

Age 5 Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	F			FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)	Destination
---	-------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel J. A. LERS	Date JUNE 24, 1861
---------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

MD  
57

G 93- 6. 41

Family name

Schelek

Given name

Anna

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohmen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Cleveland

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NEPTUN

Date

SEPT 13  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

CG

7

F347-186

Family name

SCHULZE<sup>420</sup>

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

EDUARD SCHULZE AGE 27  
JOHN H. " " 9/4

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

W.

D.

FILSENBORF

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK ANNA

Date

MAY 10 1886

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

(14) mlt



F53-6-263

Family name JAN				Given name ANNA	
Accompanied by 21 21 3 MATH ANNA CATH.					
Age 4	Yrs. 2	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Nationality BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) S. C. C.					Destination S. C. C.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel S. C. C.			Date FEB

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51N-6

21 21 3

F53. 7 290

Family name SLUKE				Given name ANNA	
Accompanied by 31 FRANZ JOSEPHA. MARIA				4	
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
		Sex.	F		BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HARASDOWIZ					Destination ST LOUIS
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.			Name of vessel LEUCODIA		Date 7 14-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

H 90 11 IV

F 3. 6-261

Family name

42  
SLOKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

23 3 1/2  
MATH. CAT. and

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

A.

W.

D.

2044.3

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SWITZER

2044.3

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

2044.3

Date

7. 2. 1900

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

1190 2044.3

P 72-4-124

Family name <i>SCHMIDT</i>	Given name <i>ANNA</i>
Accompanied by	

Age <i>10</i> Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. <input type="checkbox"/> S. <input type="checkbox"/> W. <input type="checkbox"/> D. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occupation	Nationality <i>LOCHEMIA</i>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <i>LOCHEMIA</i>				Destination <i>10 01 AM</i>

Part of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <i>VICTORIA</i>	Date <i>JUNE 28 1867</i>
--	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

110

214

0-26-21-536

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

Mos. F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10 APR

0-70-4-154

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ALBERT 23 LOUISE 25 SOPHIE 60

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

41

13

Stand. Reg. & Litho. Co.—9-21-18—40M

Family name

C 23-7-739  
SCHLAG

Given name

ANNIE

Accompanied by

ANDREAS 50

LEONORI 54

PAUL 19

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

I

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WILHELM BONINGEN

Date

July 29, 1898

QER

521-PAGE 3-88

Family name

LW

STEERAGE

Given name

SCHALUCK

ANNA

Accompanied by

JOH-36, MARIE-31, AUGUST-9

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

L

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WESTPHALEN

Destination

WESTPHALEN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO MAR. 27-1869

#143



2-84-1-35

Family name

SCHALLES

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

CATARINE - HEINRICH - CATARINE

Age 27 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

AL?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ISABELLA

Date MAY

12, 1870

36

hs

Q92-13-418 STEERAGE

Family name

Given name

SCHOLZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

CAROLINE (BABY) - 3/12, ANTONIE - 16

Age 20 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

JUNE 16-1870

243.

T148-5-191

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

41

37

123

10

8

CARL FRANTISCA ALWINE ANTONIE AUGUSTE

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

OCT. 3

1891

9.5-

Q.M.V.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

R-72-9-279

Family name

420

SCHLEISS

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

JOH-51

Age/Yrs. Sex

Mrs.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT-26  
1972

56

66

BB-21-14-612  
 Family name SCHULKE

Given name  
ANNA

Accompanied by  
MARIE - 23

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Mos.			W.	D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. O. I. A. M.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 17-1873

BB-19-2-34

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.  
Moe.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY 30  
1873

10 SEP

B 73 - 2 - 15 - 518

Family name

SLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given name

ANNA

PETER-29

Age 25 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

JOSEF-5

Occupation

MARIA-3

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

TEXAS

Date

JUNE 13/1873

161

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

CC-14-7-162

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31- WILHELMINE-28.

Age

1/2 Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

AUG-23-1873

151

129



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 1800

U-160-4-135-

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-34, FIDA-5, MINNA-3, OTTO-9/12

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date MAY-4-

1874

62

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

U-158-5-162

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

✓

M. S.  
W. ✓ D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

RUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13 1874

37

CB

U-157-10-334

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ANNA

Accompanied by DOMINIK-36

MATHILDE-32

MATHILDE-3

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BOHEMIA

Name of vessel

Date

BRAUNSCHWIEG

MAY 23  
1874

15013

Emigration, Oct. 1907

W-128-5-108

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

U.S.-OF-A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MORAVIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1875

Pv

Ni

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-57 190.

W-128-5-106

Family name

4 20  
SCHALZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 33 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

US-OF-A.

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MORAVIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1875

82

X. 70.1. 34

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

PAULINE.<sup>22</sup>Age 2 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG. JULY 28. 1876

Date

(53)

MLO

Y-94-1-15

Family name

SKALAK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DAKOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

Nov-30  
1877

29

A-A-1

5-194

Family name

Given name

SLIWKA

ANNA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-41

BARBARA-36

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

APRIL  
18-1878AM  
37



AA-182-2-49

Family name

Given name

SCHIELOWSKY

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. OF AM.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date AUG. 15,

BALTIMORE, MD.

NÜRNBERG

1878

117

He

FF-165-9-345

Family name

SLAWIK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY-24-1879

Stone, Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 120M

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

KASPER-30-LUDMILLA-8-MARIA-6-FRANCISCA

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR-21-1880

164.

544

Spec. Print. G Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-77 20M

GG-171-17-719

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date APR 8

1880

10  
119

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 3-6-37 150M

G - G - 167 - 31 - 1288  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULTZ Given Name ANNA  
Accompanied by

Age 77 Yrs.	Sex F	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality PRUSSIA
Mo.		W. - D.		Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 - 1880

69

W. C. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 130M

GG-85-13-526

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

- ALOISIA - 3 -

- ANTON - 30 -

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 5, 1880

125

Wp

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 130M

GG88-16-652

Family Name

SLAWIK

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

JOSEF-53

CATHAR-45

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

AUSTRIA

BALT

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

JUNE 16

1890

114

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

GG-31-12-452

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

GOTTFER-35 JOHNE-30 H-38

Age

(18)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

7 1/2

Mo

F

W.

D.

-

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

-

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

OCT 31 1940

149

3.50



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 8-6-37 180M

GG 31-22-871

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age

(18)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

20

Mo

F

W.

D.

C

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT 24-1880

149

9000

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-27 180M

H-H-V-44-106

Family name

Given name

SCHOLZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-34

EMMLIE-12 MOS

MARIE-2 MOS

Age

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

CLEVELAND

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

KOLN

FEB-24  
1921

57

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

HH 47-3-139

Family Name 420

SCHWLOWSKI

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

VALE 21 IGNATZ-4 FRANCISCO-1

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NOVA-SCOTIAN

Date APRIL

26 1881

174

12.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 5-6-37 150M

HH99-29-1180

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1881

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

JUNE-12

159

45

Second Part of Entry Card Part 2 of 2 1881

HH99-28-1158

Family Name

SALOK 420

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

AGNES-10MOS.

Age 30 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

21

Send, Print & Label Co. Bats 2-6-37 130M

HH97-12-180

Family Name

40 SLACH

Given Name

ANNA.

Accompanied by

MARIA 34. JOSEF 30.

Age 4 1/2 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

L

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BABY

Nationality

AUSTRIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA

Destination

ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHN ELLIOTT

Date

JUN 17 1891

152.

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

**HH-93 17-703**

Family Name

**SCHULZ** <sup>420</sup>

Given Name

**ANNA**

Accompanied by

**AUGUSTE-17 HERMANN-16**

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

**8** Mo.

**P**

W.

D.

✓

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination **U. STATES**

**OF AMERICA**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**FRANKFURT**

Date **JUNE**

**22-1881**

**37**

**21**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 3-6-37 180M

HH-95-29-1244

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-2-ALBERT-3M - AUGUSTE-30-ANTON-6

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE-23  
1891

131

9M



Secord Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

H. H. 95.24.1033

Family Name

SCHIELKE

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

GUSTAV - 8 mo

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 3, 1881

144

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 2-6-37 150M

H-H-149-7-270

Family Name

SCHLICH

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

MARIANNE-26-GUSTAV-23-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6-Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

164.

See Cards 267-268

Second Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

H.H. 81-15-600

Family Name

420

SKALAK

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 23

ra.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

68

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 2-6-37 130M

II-12-3-98

Family Name

SCHILKE 420

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 20 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAR 3

1882

173  
1/2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkms 2-6-37 150M

1 F 13-12-485

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

FIBER 42

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

WILBERT

Nationality

17A 7

Mo.

W.

D.

WONS.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH 26, 1882

61

500

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-97 150M

**I-I-25-36-1070**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**ANNA**

Accompanied by

**FRANZ-INTAKE WILHELM-28 CAROLINA-29 AUGUST 3**

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

**F**

W.

D.

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**MICH.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date **APRIL-14**

**1882**

**17**  
**XP**

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Boro 3-6-37 150M

I-I-25-30-1307

Family Name *L*

*SEIZ*

Accompanied by

Given Name

*ANNA*

Age *68* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

*F*

W.

D.

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*STRASSBURG*

*NICH*

Date *APRIL 14*

*1882*

*17*

*17*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

II-44-20-855

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9-Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

APRIL-19

138

44



Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 190M

11-37 55 1411

Family Name

SALAK

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

JOHANN 26 FRANK & VERONICA 1

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

WILL

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

APRIL 30 1882

146

1111

Stand Print & Litho Co Porto 5-6-37 150M

II-49-14-536

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

HERMANN-18

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

GIRL

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 12, 1882

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37130M

II-53-1-11 4-29  
Family Name Given Name

SELKE

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG MAY 26-1882

41

Stand Print & Litho Co Bemo 3-6-37 150M

JJ-20-11-402

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

HEINR-30-MARIE-31-LOUISE-5-MINNA-2

Age 3 1/4  
Mo

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH  
1883 7

131

Stand Print & Litho Co, Balto - 7-7-37 110M

JS 72-29-1186

Family Name

420

Given Name

ANNA

SCHWARTZ

Accompanied by

GEORGE 32 - DOROTHEA 29 - IDA 2

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18 1883

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 130M

J.J. 95-5-284

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 66 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

Date JUNE-20  
1883.

103

170

Serial, Port of Entry, & Date of Birth

JJ-174-7-360

Family Name

SELWEC

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-7-WENZL-11M

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MARIA 40  
Nationality

BOHEMIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEB

Date 1888

AUG.-15

142

Form No. 1, 1883. For Particulars See Instructions.

*J. J. 143-2-85*

Family Name *SCHOLZ*

Given Name

*ANNA*

Accompanied by

Age *20* Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

*GERMANY*

Mo.

*F*

W.

D.

*✓*

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*STRASSBURG.*

Date

*OCT-5-1883*

*151*



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bohn 3-6-37 130M

JJ-132-4-140

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.

GERMANY

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1883

DEC 12

738

MS

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 190M

KK-52-18-720-

Family Name

420.  
SCHLOSSOW

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

WILHELM-36-AUGUSTE-31-BERTHA-3-

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11/13

F

W

D

✓ CHILDREN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MARCH-28  
1884

106

(188)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-87 - 110M

KK84-17-963

Family Name

SEULC

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEN

CHIO.  
Date  
APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

HH84-3-155

Family Name

SELENSHA

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7 7-17 190M

KK84-2-104-7-2

Family Name

SELEWSKI

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MICH

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Hand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-17-110M

KK 84-17-959  
Family Name

SLULC

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 32 yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M

W

S

D

Occupation

OVEN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

12/24/11 10:11 AM

Family Name

SHALTA

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 47.78.

Se...

PAUL 10.

M<sub>0</sub>

F

4

Last permanent residence town, county, et

Heat, water,

Russia

BALFOUR

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESTERN

APR 20  
1884

11.1.8.398

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHEIDT

ANN A

Aggravated by

Carl 38 WILHELMINE 7 FRITZ 5 H. MANN 7  
Age 38 Sex F Occupation Nationality

Aug 5 1918

Sen.

1.

## Conclusions

## Internationally

Mo

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (City, Country, etc.)

Destination

Part of every

BALTIMORE, MD.

1. Area of vessel

HAB-BURG. JUNE 12, 1884



(53)

74



Small Port of Entry (C. Balto.) 7717 150M

Family Name

WILHELM

420

Given Name

SEHILZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

SEAMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

HARSHEN, JUNE 12, 1914

53

71

Stand Post & Light Co. Baltimore 7-7-37 10AM

**M-K-151-6-344**  
Family Name **SCHULZE**

Given Name

**ANNA**

Accompanied by

**FRANZ - 25**

Age **24** Yrs.

Sex

M.

**WILHELM - 3**

S.

Occupation

**OTTO - 6 MOS**

Estimated age

Mo

**F**

W.

D.

**NONE**

**GERMANY**

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**SECRETNA**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD. -**

Name of vessel

**HERMANN**

**U-S**

Date

**1884**

**AUG - 21**

**57**  
**SL**

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

K-K-94-2-11

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M

Over

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

RUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

FRANKSCHWEIG

NOV-20-1894

16714

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE, Bureau of Immigration, New York, N.Y. 1904

L-1-69-4-190

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

IRMA

Accompanied by

ALBERT 30

ALCISTER 20

EMILIE

7 MOS

Age

20  
6 Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

USA

Date

APRIL 30, 1905

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

202-

311

Board. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17. 100M

L. L. 18-2-88

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L

USA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Oct-15-1885

McL. y

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 150M

MM-146-2-79

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

WILHELM-11-LOUISE-41-HERMANN-9

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

1917

1917

1886

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

M-M-36 4-230

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 20 yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

Mar.

Sta.

Occupation

W.

D.

→

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U S T O F A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date APRIL-28

1886

217

XG

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37—150M

MM 29-2-65

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs

Sex

Occupation

7 Mo 2

X

GERMAN!

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

From what vessel

U.S.T.

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAY 4 1886

228  
12



Grand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17-140M

MM33-9-496

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

ANNA 31-AUGUST, 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-MASE, 4

Age 53<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

I

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON, OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOLLENZOLLERN

MAY 19, 1886

#225

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

MM33-9-494

Family Name SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUST 7 1/2 - ANNA, 5 3/4 - MASE, 4

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

M

F

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

✓ DAYTON, OHIO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

MAY 19, 1886

# 225

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7 17 190M

Family Name

MM 113-9-219

Given Name

SCHULZE

ANNA

Accompanied by

C. A. 26

EMMA 20 EMMIE 10-

Age, Yrs. Mo.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESELP

July 22, 1906

239

Board Point & Lumber Co. Baltimore 2222 PM

MM42-5-219

Family Name

SCHULZ

Citizen's Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

LUDWIG 36, JUSTINE 36, MINA 4, MARTHA 2

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

CASPIAN

SEPT. 2, 1886

222

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 150M

M-M-41-12-676

Family Name

SCHALEK

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANNA-33-MATHAUS-6

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Immigration

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

✓

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

SEPT 28-1886

166

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-87—110M

M-M-41-12-675

Family Name

SCHALEK

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANNA-7-MATHAUS-6

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M

W

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D. ✓

NONE

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

SEPT 28-1886

166

Received at Port of Entry, Baltimore, Md., 7-7-17 11:00 AM

M. M-46-13 673

Family Name

SZALLEWSKI

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

IGNATZ-29 MAGDALENE-25

Age

4

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U.S.O.F.A

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

13, OCT 1886

237

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

M-M-38-14-792

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-45

ALMA-4

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

4

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date OCT. 28

1886

187

-21



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

MM-104-13-718

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANTON 39 JUL 4 JOHANN 9

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PAINTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

Date

NOV 11 1886

#224

W

Grand Point of Entry (City, State) 77 17 150M

Family Name **NN-67-3-160**

Given Name

Accompanied by

**SELIC**

**ANNA**

Age **20**  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
**F**

**OVER**  
M. S. ☒  
W. D.

Occupation

**DAUGHTER**

Nationality

**GERMANY**  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**MAIV**

**U. S. O. F. A**

Date **MARCH 31**

**1887**

**131**

**OK**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

NN-61-16-562

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

Age

36

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

L.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY 4, 1887

229

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—2-7-87—170M

NN-62-16-956

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

Age 24

Sex

F

M.

Occupation

NONE

Place of birth

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

UST

Date

MAY

20-1887

(28) 10

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto -- 7-7-87 -- 110M

N.N.13-16-949

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F.

M

Occupation

W

4

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (wh, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date JUNE-4

1887

170-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 77-57-150M

**NY-164-13-782**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Accompanied by

✓

Given Name

**ANNA**

Age **27** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**F**

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

**NONE**

Nationality

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

**U. S. T. A.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**RHEIN**

Date

**JULY 13-1887**

**197**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

NK-99-5-253

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

FREIDRICH-30

ERNSTINE-26

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mo

F

W

D

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAHIN

U. S. T.

Date

OCT. 25, 1887

Doyle

206

Serial, Port of Entry, City, State, Date, Time

00-75-3-149

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

Mar.

W

D

OVER

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Date MARCH

30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

184.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

AW



00-75-9-509

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

000-31-MARTHA-7-MARIE 3.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

MD

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 30-1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

184.

RV

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

00-75-4-187.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 63  
Yrs. Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH

30-1888.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

1111

The Sun Printing Co.—0.0.07—0000

100-73-12-680

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KENTUCKY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 12, 1888

#225

Wt

THE SUN PRINTING CO -- 8-B-37--200M

CO-72-10-599

Family name

SELKE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 12, 1898

# 225

007-2-86

Family Name

SLIWKA

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD.

HUNGARY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN.

Date

MAY 9 1898.

152.

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

00-8-8-439-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

RUDOLF-29-EMILIE-32-OTTO-4mo.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

~~M~~

F

W

D

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MICHG.

Date

MAY-24  
1888

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.---7-7-37---150M

0-0-6-5-271

Family Name

SCHULS

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANNA

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

JUNE-13-1888

124  
164

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-5-12-100M

70-108-14-821

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

JULY

25, 1888

218  
L.P.



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—300M

Q. Q - 118 - 10 - 588  
Family name <sup>4-40</sup> SCHULZ Given name ANNA  
Accompanied by

Age 34 yrs. Sex M. S. OVER Occupation L  
Mos. F W. D. 4 L  
Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) L  
Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

69 10.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—2002

CO-128-10-585.

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ANNA.

Accompanied by

ROBERT-35-LICIE-11-ANNA-9-HELEN-3-MO.

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONALD.

Date

SEPT. 5.  
1898.

254

PA

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

00114-7-337

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

MARTIN 30 MARIA 30 MARTIN 3 GERTRUDE

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

11

Occupation

10 Mo  
Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

NAME of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

OCT 1, 1888

216

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

P-P-25-5-234

Family name 420

SILKE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

WIFE-TO-S

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

JAN<sup>y</sup>-25-1889

272

24

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-87 — 300M

FP-137-4-214

Family name

SCHLUCH

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANGL. — 24

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

5

Mon.

F

W.

D.

4

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 8-8-27 — 300M

P.P-137-9-513

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

H.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

L

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-87 — ROOM

P-P-21-9-513

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

AUG-58 CAROLINE-54-HERM-18

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

W.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (home country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL-19-1889

ND

261

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

PP-137-6-325

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

A.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304





PP-26-6-325

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 38 CASTOLINE 54 HERM. 18

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 17-1937

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

41

T-P-50-4-236

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27 yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

F

N.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

HE

P-P-31-9-499  
Family name SCHULZ  
Given name ANNA

Accompanied by

PRIGLINE-ST-LOUIS ST-Paul-2-BETHLEHEM  
Age 3 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation CHILD Nationality GERMANY  
Mar. F W. D. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel MAIN  
Destination BALTO  
Date MAY-15-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

164. 16

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 9-5-37-200M

## Family news

Given name

\_\_\_\_\_

Age 17 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Res.	F	W. D.	NONE	BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)			Destination	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

### Destination

Part of entry

Name of vessel

## Notes

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNICH

ACE-6, 1889.

2678N

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-87 — ROOM

PPI 128-5-242

Family name

120

Given name

SCHWARTZ

(SVN 7

Accompanied by

RODOLF 20 - VERA 27 - OTTO 2 - MAX 0 N 10

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

B.

CHILD

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT 31 1889

327  
1/5

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

PP-48-5-260

Family Name

SALEŦSKI

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

FRANZ 30 - MARTHA 3 - AMELA 2

ELSA 6 MOS.

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

4

✓

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

U.S.A.

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

265

Stand Post & Lighthouse Co. Balto. 77 17 1911

Family Name

Accompanied by

Age of

Sex

H

Occupation

Date of entry

Mo

F

W

CHIL

24.5.11

Last permanent residence (Town, Country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CATHY

Date

25.5.11

589

273 HE

The Great Printing Co. — 8-8-37 — 100M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE - 28

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 10 1890

212



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5 77—200M

PP-45-17-987

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs. Sex F. Mar. F. Occupation JVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

270

W

16, 1890

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-37—3008

Q Q 3-17-990

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
8						
		Mar.	F	W.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MINCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

135

Family name

SOLESKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANTHONY - 20

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 27, 1890

256

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY, 24, 1890

231 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Q-Q-97-2-51

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

SINGLE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TANNDORE

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date

SEPT 10, 1890

287

125

Q-109-4-133

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ANNA

Accompanied by

MARIA-2-1-0-6-MO

Age 24 (Yrs)

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. O.

T WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date OCT-1

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

1890

274

175

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-9-37 - 200M

Q 9-12-7 300  
Family name 420  
SCHEIDT  
Given name ANNIE  
Accompanied by

Age 70 Yrs. Sex Female  
Mar. 1 W. 1 S. 1  
Occupation 1 Nationality 1

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
1  
Destination U.S.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel  
YUENPANG  
Date  
11/1/37

11/2/37  
710

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—290M

20. 125 2-82						
Family name SCHULZ				Given name ANNA		
Accompanied by CAROLINE-55						
Age 15	Sex F	Mar. W.	Rel. C.	Occupation —	Nationality PRUSSIA	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) —					Destination NEIBR.	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel NURNBERG			Date DEC. 15-1890	

275

110



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

PR-68-3-151

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OSCAR - H

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

H

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W

B

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STUBBART

MARCH-5-1921

305

175

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 300M

RR-74-12-672  
Family name <sup>4-0</sup> S ZELAK Given name ANNA  
Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. B. Occupation SERVANT Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Destination OHIO  
Date APRIL 2, 1891.

267

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-8-97 — 0000

RR73-4-205

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ROSALIA-13

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. ✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9 1891

203

203

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-5-27 - ROOM

177-77-21-1264									
Family name					Given name				
SCHULZ					ANNA				
Accompanied by									
FRIEDR-29-EMILIE-25-EMIL-4									
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality			
	Mo.	F		W.	D. CHILD	PRUSSIA			
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination			
BALTIMORE, MD.						ZAWA			
Name of vessel						Date			
DRESDEN						APRIL 30-1891			

65

Brand. Print. Co. Balto. 77-7-110M

RR-77-7-388

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

WILHELM

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

ILLS

Date APRIL

30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

RR-5-7-477

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-8-87 — 200M

RR-112-10-560

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

4

Occupation

BLER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY

13 - 1891

310

71



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—300M

Family name TR-121-10-560  
4 211  
SCHULTZ Given name ANNA  
Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs. Sex OVER  
M. F. W. B. Occupation ✓ Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination NEBRASKA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel ✓ AMERICA Date MAY 14 1891

312

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

K.R. 121-9-502  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age

17

Yrs.

Sex

F

W.

W.

E.

E.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ME

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 14 1891

312

RR-112-4-502

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓ SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 13-1891

310

72

Family name RR 2-14-776

SZEFYIELSKI

Accompanied by

Given name

ANNA

Age 17 Yrs. 1 Mos. 1 W. 1 D. OVER Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Destination

MD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 26, 1891

THE SUN PRINTING Co. - 9-5-97 - ROOM

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE

17-1891

245

The Sun Printing Co.—S.S. 87—0000

NY 47-13-708

Family name

420  
SCHULL

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3		F			OVER NONE	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE  
17 1891

245

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

JUNE

17 1891

245

R.R. 123-11-547

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name '920

Given name

SILATS

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANALIE-19-MARIE-14'12

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

NONE

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

CHIC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date SEPT.

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

2 1891

314  
125



112-2-33

Family name

SOLZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ANNA

Age 21 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M.

(S)

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

RUS.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

MURNBURG

NOV. 6. 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(449)

THE SHIP PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

R-R-116-6-332

Family name

SOLTZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

MAID

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

NOVEMBER

6-1891

261

116

113-9-30

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

Anna

Accompanied by

33

Age

Yrs

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

32

Mos.

F

☐ W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV 18 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

51

1111

119-19-33

Family name

421  
SZELZKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. (S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W. D.

AUS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG DEC. 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Bureau of Census

(53) MLD

THE PENN. PRINTER CO. 130-1000

Family name

SULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

~~Male~~

F

M.

S.

W.

O.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

DEC

12-1891.

69

Stand. Form 6 (Rev. 1-6-37) 196M

119 41 17

Family Name

SMITH

Given Name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MULZAPAT

Destination

ALICE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAR 25 1892

156

118-3-14  
Family name <sup>422</sup> SCHULZ Given name ANNA  
Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation *over* Nationality GER  
7 Mos. F W. D. 7  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) RUSS Destination MINN

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel GERA Date APR 10  
10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 EN-4

29  
B-1

118-19-16

Family name

SALEWSKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age

65

Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LUBEN HOF

Destination

CND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14/1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

29



118-46-19

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HORDSOF

Destination

MICH

Place of birth

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13

120-38-9

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Anna

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

①

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

none

Ger.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Rosenberg

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

Name of vessel

StuttGART

Date

MAY-5  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(52)



116-9-30

Family name

SLUKA

Accompanied by

Given name

ANNA

OVER

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

BOH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KROPLUT

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

WATKINS, ILL

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JUNE 15  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration, and Naturalization Service. Form 1-1-1.

34

116-20-10

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) PALLE					Destination IOWA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel GERA			Date JUNE 30, 1892.

147

117-1-34  
Family name

SEELIG

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ALBERT = 16

GEORGE = 9

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STRASSBURG

Destination

CAL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

8-3-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(50)

117-3-30

Family name <b>SCHLOSE</b>				Given name <b>ANNA</b>	
Accompanied by <b>GEORGE-47 AUGUSTA-44 HERWIG-11</b>					
Age <b>13</b>	Yrs. <b></b>	Sex <b>F.</b>	M. <b></b>	S. <b></b>	Occupation <b></b>
Mar. <b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	Nationality <b>GER.</b>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>PODEGEN</b>					Destination <b>OHIO.</b>
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>DRESDEN</b>			Date <b>8-25-1892</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form No. 1

(59)

117-2-9

Family name

SELKE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

—

Age	16	Yrs.	Sex	M.	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.		F.	W.	D.	—
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)							GER.

Part of entry		GROSSENDORF		Destination	
BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel		ALICH.	
		KARLSRUHE		Date	
				8-31-1892	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

(23)

121-15-1

Family name

SHULT

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

NONE

Age 19 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

H. ☒  
W. ☐

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

EGER

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

9-8-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 516-4

10 Hana



121-20-29

Family name

SCHULAK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
2		F				AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRANENDORF

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

OCT. 6

29

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(15)

2009

121-20-26

Family name

SCHULAN

Given name

ANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

26

Mon

F

W.

G.

AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRAKENDORF

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

OCT. 6

1971

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

(15)

10/6/71

127  
Family name. 4 20  
SCHILKE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

GOTTFRIED-57

CAROLINA-47

Age/6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WARRENNEALDE

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 27. 1894

122-20-25

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

KARL-E-ALVINE-PAUL-KIET.

Age 7 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CINENRODA

Destination

POTAGO, Wis.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date APRIL

28-1893

123-10-18.

Family name

SCHOLZ.

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age

27

Yrs

Mon.

Sex

F

M.

☒

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GROSWORDEN, PITTSBURGH

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

MAY. 25  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(11)

123-22-V-14  
Family name SCHIMOWSKA  
Given name ANNA  
Accompanied by

Age 18 <sup>(18)</sup> Sex F M. (S) Occupation WOMAN Nationality RUSSIAN  
W. D. WORK-  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BALTIMORE, MD.  
Destination CHICAGO  
Name of vessel GERA.  
Date JUNE 11 1893  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-C

1541

173-7-G-28.

Family name SCHWARTZ		Given name ANNA	
Accompanied by AUGUST. 58. ELISABETH. 17. JOHANN. 9.			
Age 58	Sex F.	Mar. (M.) W.	Occupation WIFE
			Nationality GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ZUGDAM		Destination SYRACUSE	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel DARMSTADT		Date JUNE 29 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(54)

124-C3-5

Family name

420  
SKALICKY

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. ☒  
W. ☐

Occupation

Nationality

Boh

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WIEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 518-1

1893

40

114



124-D4-11

Family name

SCHULZ 424

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

JOHANNES <sup>44</sup> 5 mos AMANDA <sup>11</sup> 8 mos

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

10

Mos.

F

W.

B.

CHILD

POLICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KAMIN

Destination

S. DAK.

PARKER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

SEPT 2.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

1893

(40)

1.16

125-B2-28

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

MARIE, 6 BRUNO, 11 Mos.

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MÜHLBANZ POMM

Destination

PITTSBURG

Port of entry

ATLANTA

Name of vessel

STUTT GART

Date

DEC 10, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

(44) MUD

127-F-6-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

CARL-30

Age

14

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PLOCK

Destination

MANSTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY  
17, 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(21)

127-A-1-21

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

F

M.

☒

W.

☐

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GOGLAN

SCHL.

Destination

ANNA WISC

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

AUGUST  
9, 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548.

(21)

129-N-14-2

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SALEWSKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANNA<sup>34</sup>

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

~~M~~

F

W.

☒

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SPANDAU

Destination

BISCAY<sup>WISC</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENGURG

Date

MAY  
31-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

(26)

129-N-14-1

Family name

420  
SALEWSKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

ANNA<sup>4</sup>

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex F

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SPANDAN

Destination

WISC

BISCAY

City of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENGURG

Date

MAY  
31-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(26)

129-F-6-4

Family name

SLIOKA

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

MARIA<sup>14</sup> ANTONIE<sup>11</sup> over VINCENT

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(1)

Occupation

Nationality

~~M~~

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KRIZANOO

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date JUNE -

30-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

(26)

150-7-27

Family name

SKULKA

Accompanied by

Given name

ANNA

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex F.

M. ☒

W. ☐

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

HUNGARIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LETLEWITZ

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Destination

MC-KEESPORT, PA.

Date

JULY-6-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-1

35

CHV



134-2-26 B

Family name

420  
SALAK

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex F

M. ☒

W. ☐

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

D.

NONE

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANNAN

Destination

CLEVELAND, O

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAR. 21, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

97 (39)

134-A-1-3

Family name

420.

SLOWIK.

Given name

ANNA

Accompanied by

PIETRUS

AGE

7.1RS

ANTOS

AGE

3 ..

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FAZOWSKO.

Destination

PITTSB PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

MAY 14  
1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

97<sup>33</sup>

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 1806

DD32-6-278

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA E.

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

16. 1872

85.0

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-97—200M

223-24-1443 - BORN ON BOARD MAY 11 1890

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ANNA HELENE MÜNCHEN

Accompanied by # 1030-1031-1032-1033 - PAGE 17.

JOHANN. 51. ELISABETH. 48. ANNA. 23. MARIA 17

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6-Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

135

F-53-5-168

Family name				Given name			
SCHLEICH				ANNA MAG.			
Accompanied by							
JOH.-31- ADAM-2 - WILHELM-1							
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality	
		Mar.				HESSIA	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination	
GELLENHAUSEN						BALTIMORE	
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			LEOCADIA			JULY-14 1866	
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1							

111

V93-1-81

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ANNA MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

TAILOR

STEPHERSHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEONTINE

Date

SEP 18 1846

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

Z-66 PAGE 2-2

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ANNA MARIA

Accompanied by

HEINRICH JOH. JOACHIM - 27

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

MAY 29/1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

(39) 6152

118-35-8

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

ANNALIA

Accompanied by

LUDVIK-55, MARTHA-10

Age 52 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

7

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

TUMELSBURG

MINN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

13

17-2



M. 2. 35-Page-3. 48

Family name

GIVEN name

Accompanied by

426  
Shells  
Parrick - age - 12

Anne

Age 9	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	F		W.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JULY-24

Athens

1857

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

14 15

Other side

P88-2-52

Family name

Schilhauck

Given name

Anne

Accompanied by

Mathias Mary

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Bohemia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Chicago

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Adelphine

Date

Jan 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

P. 72. 7. 202.  
Family name SCHULKE Given name ANNE  
Accompanied by

OVER.  
Age 2 Yrs. Sex W. Occuption PRUSSIA Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mos. W. Destination U.S. OF AM.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Part of entry PRUSSIA Name of vessel VICTORIA Date JUNE 28  
BALTIMORE, MD. 1867  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-6

110  
JES

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 150M

KK-82-10-554

Family Name

SLICO

Given Name

ANNECLO

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 4-1884

178

L-175-4-132

Family name <b>SCHLAUCH</b>	Given name <b>ANT</b>
Accompanied by	

Age 27 Yrs. Moe.	Sex	M. S. W. B.	Occupation <b>BRICKLAYER</b>	Nationality <b>NAISA</b>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination

Part of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <b>FERDINAND</b>	Destination <b>BALTIMORE</b>
		Date <b>may 11<sup>th</sup> 1860</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-97 180M

BOOK 132 A-21

Family name

SOLEK

Given name

ANT. W.

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

☐ W.

D.

LABOR

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIERCANY

WILKES BARRE PA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ROLAND

JULY 30, 1896

51  
-20

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—100M

RR-77-29-1779

Family name

420  
SZELECKI

Given name

ANTEL

Accompanied by

Age	Vrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27		M	✓		FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

30, 1891

139

The New York & Baltimore Co. 80 37 ROOM

Family name

SOLESKA

Given name

ANTHONY

Accompanied by

ANNA. 55

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 27, 1890

256





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4810.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,508	1,433,643
1,807,220	1,433,644
1,223,319	1,431,744



Printed in U. S. A.

122-23-20

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup> ARTHUR

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 4	Vrs. Moe.	Sex M	H. W.	S. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GER
----------	--------------	----------	----------	----------	--------------------	--------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RISNOV

Destination

WTS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

BARNETT JUNE

Date

1893

JAN 18

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 500-1

(28)

L91-3-177

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age

1/2

Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

JULY 22  
1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form D-48-C

6/12/10

G-41-8-204

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

MACON.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of origin  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-INDUSTRIES

Date

OCT.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

90-1864

69

Q. 25-10-313

Family name

SLEENA

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Sex M. S. OVER  
Occ. W. B.

Nationality

Böhmén

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Bohmen

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ohio

Date

Nov 1, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

57 dal

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

DD 27-5-164

Family name

SALEWSKY

Accompanied by

Given name

ANTON

420

Age 20 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

17.

W.

D.

LABOURER

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UHLAND

MILWAUKEE

Date

JUNE 10-1872

60 23

LEWIS-AND. CO. 2-4-87 1000

DD27-2-175

Family name

SALEWSKY 420

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

7 Mos.

M.

W. D.

WHEEL WRIGHT

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UHLAND

Date

JUNE 10-1872

50 72

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 190M

G - G - 167 - 6 - 216

Family Name

Given Name

SLASKE

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 80 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

30 1880

69



Stand. Print. Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

66145-21-1039

Family Name

422  
SUILKA

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNSCHWIG

Date MAY 19

1880

23 137

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Berlin 5-6-37 130M

QG-85-13-525

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

- ANNA - 27 - - ALOISIA - 3 -

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 5, 1880

165

29

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-4-37 180M

H-128-1-5

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
KRONPRINZ FR. W.M. MAY 28-1881

175-

File

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Repts. 2-6-37 180M

HH-95-29-1243

Family Name

SCHULIE

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

ANNA-3-AUGUST-2-ALBERT-3<sup>rd</sup>-AUGUSTE-30

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE-23

1881

131

MM

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

55.71.2.71

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ ANTON

Accompanied by

JACOB<sup>60</sup> CHRISTINE<sup>58</sup> ROSA<sup>18</sup>

Age/5 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

SON

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHEWIG MAY 3. 1883

(53)

Stand. Print & Litho Co Repts 5-6-27 130M

55-98-18-789  
Family Name 420 Given Name

SCHULZ ANTON  
Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9	Mo	M	W.	D.	/	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) / Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HOHENSTAUFEN	JUNE 3-1983

65

mica

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

**KK-83-19-1116**

Family Name

420

Given Name

**SCHILSKI**

**ANTON**

Accompanied by

L

Age **30** Yrs.

Sex **M**

M S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W L

**WORKMAN PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Registration

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**BALTIMORE**

Date **1884**

**BRAUNSCHWEIG APRIL-17**

**142**

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

**KK-83-19-1124**

Family Name

**SCHILSKI**

Given Name

**ANTON**

Accompanied by

**FRANZISCA-50-JOSEF-24**

Age **66** yrs.

Sex **M**

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

**WORKMAN PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**BRAUNTSCHWEIG APRIL-17**

Date **1884**

**142**



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

M-M-38-15-861

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

✓

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date Oct. 18

1886

187

Steam Ship Co. Balto. 7:15 PM

MM-104-13-717

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

ANNA 5 JULY 4 J. HANN & MO.

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PAINTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 11 1883

\* 224

45

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto 77 17 1888

NN 7-3-152

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

AGNES-57

Age 57

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

Dr

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

FEB-4-1887

223

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 1917M

NN88 18-1096

Family Name

SLIWKA

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

MINER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

20

Stand Post & Lighthouse Co. Baltimore - 7-7-87 150M

0040-3-151

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

MARIA-39 ADAM-5

Age

Sex

Sex

Sex

Occupation

11 Mo

M

CHILD

Last permanent residence shown, country, etc.

Given Name

ANTON

HELENE-3

Nationality

GERMANY

U. S. OF A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

JAN'Y-26-1888

160

W

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

00.72.10.574

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

ADOLF.26.

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

✓

MILLER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

PA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

1888

APRIL, 11,

208

NY

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

00-73-10-600

Family name Li

Given name:

SELISF.

ANTON

**Accompanied by**

Age 12	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Nov.	M	W.	B		GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination

12



1

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

## MARYLAND

### Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date \_\_\_\_\_

APR 17 1968

# 225

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—300M

A Q 143-4-227

Family name

420

Given name

S A RECKE

ANTON.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN. 29, 1890

809

RW



Family name Q Q - 117 - 2 - 87  
 Given name 420  
SCHULTZ ANTON

Accompanied by

FRANZ - 36, JULIE - 38, FRANZ - 7  
 Age 6 Yrs. Sex M. W. S. Occupation Nationality  
 Dec. M. W. D. → → PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

→ BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV. 27, 1890

204

116

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—G. S. ST.—200M

RR-78-33-1953

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

MARGA 28 STANISL 2 1/2-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos.

M

W.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

MICH

Date APR 14

1891

35

*[Signature]*

The Day Printing Co. - 6-8-97 - 2209

RR 78-14-P04

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SUWALSKI

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

"OVER"

Age 9 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

H. L.  
W. B.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR. 15 1891

NO 263

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-16-15-868

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3/						
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	MERCHANT	U.S.T

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

119-2-33

Family name

Swilewsky

Given name

Anton

Accompanied by

(over)

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

☒ M

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Farmer

Nationality

Poland

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Suwalchi

Destination

Pa

PORT OF ENTRY  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Gothia

Date March 5  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

18 M.D.

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 180M

119-34-125

Family Name Y20

Given Name

A V T 2

Accompanied by

Age (Yrs.)

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W.

D.

BOOKBINDER

POL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PLATEK

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAR 25 1892

156

5

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 9-6-37 130M

119-27-35

Family Name

SHILZ

Given Name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

POL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RAZNOV

Destination

FR

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAR 30 1922

150

120-28-36

Family name

SIELSKI

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NAIDEL

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 5 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(34)

RD



120-28-32

Family name

SIELSKI

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

SEE OTHERSIDE

Age

Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

39

Mos.

M

☐ W.

O.

FARMER

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NAIDEL

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 5

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54B-C

(32)

RP

117-18-5

Family name

SCHULC

Given name

ANTON

Accompanied by

Age 26

Yrs.

Sex

M

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

SEE OTHER SIDE

FARMER GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PORT HOFF

ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(23)

23

172-214-30

Family name

Schaulis

Given name

Anton

Accompanied by

Age

16

Yrs.

Sex

M

☒ M

S.

☐ W.

D.

Occupation

Labourer

Nationality

Russian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Kowno

Destination

Chicago, Ill.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Munchen.

Date

May 13 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54-1

(2)

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

QQ 45-9-526

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANTONI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

H.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. ✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

SEPT 25 1890

203, 3

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

S-67-5-201

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ANTONIA

OVER

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEMALE

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLBERS

Date

JULY 20-1869

149

U-157-10-337

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ANTONIA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-29

JOSEFA 25

JOSEF-INFANT

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BRAUNSCHWEIG

MAY 23  
1874

15000

THE SUN PRINTING CO.---8-5-87---200M

Q-2-109-5-212  
Family name <sup>421</sup> SCHULZ Given name ANTONIA  
Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
21 (17)	F	W.	B.	4 SERVANT	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.					BALTIMORE
Part of entry			Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			RHEIN		OCT-1 1890

274

MS

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—209M

RR 76.

15-857

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANTONIA.

Accompanied by

MAGA - 40 CASIMIR - 6 STANISLA 3

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A. ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VVEIMAR

Date

APRIL 12-1891

242

4/3



118-55-39

Family name

SCHILSKI

Given name

ANTONIA

Accompanied by

Age

1

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

POLEGNO

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

29  
J21

134-2-29 B

Family name

SALAH

Given name

ANTONIA

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

H.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANNAN

Destination

CLEVELAND, O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAR. 21, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

9139

Family name

Q92-13-420 STEERAGE

Given name

SCHOLZ

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

ANNA-20, CAROLINE (BABY)-<sup>3</sup>/<sub>12</sub>.Age <sup>6</sup>/<sub>16</sub>

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 16-1870

143.

Q. 25-10-311

Family name

SLEENA

Given name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age ☒ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

BöHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BöHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ohio

Date

NOV

1, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form No. 3 (Rev. 1-1-1914)

27 dx

7748-3-192

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

Age (Yr.)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BERLIN

U.S.T.

Date

OCT 3

1937

93- GLW

U15-4-112

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-47 FRANZISKA-47 FRANZ-18

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date NOV. 9

1874

(44)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 190M

1147-24-1862

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

MAY-31

159

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—190M

K. K. 120.0.341

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ANTONIE

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U. S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

OCT 11 1884

144



Stand. Print. Balto. Co. Balt. -- 7-7-37 150M

N. N. 10-6-334

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

THOMAS-40-FRANCISCA-35

Age - Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

5 Mo

W

D.

IV ONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JUNE 21-1887

132

Y. 111

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-37-110M

PP-48-3-128

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

HEINR. IMCS.

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

+

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

265

PP 28-7-366

Family name 480

Given name

SILAIS

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

WENZEL-II

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

H.

2

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

0

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Nov. 27 1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

240

A.C.-84-1-6

Family name

Given name

SLAWIA

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

JUNE, 5, 1890

208

1001

U.S. Census Bureau Co. 2-5-97 0000

QQ92-7-396

Family name

SLUKOWA

Given name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. O. Occupation SERVANT Nationality AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT 11, 1890

259 RW

121		24-9	
Family name		Given name	
SLOWISKA		ANTONIE-	
Accompanied by			
JOHANA-28		LUDWIGA 3	
Age / Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation
Mos.	F	W. D.	✓
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Nationality	
WROTTZLAU		GER.	
Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination	
BALTIMORE, MD.	WEIMAR	ILL.	
		Date	
		NOV. 27-1892	

129-F-6-6

Family name

SLIOKA

Given name

ANTONIE

Accompanied by

VINCENE 6 MARIA 14. 63 48 17  
FRANTISER MARIE ANNA

Age of entry

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

W.

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRIZANOO

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE -

30-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(26)

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

RR-98-7-1032

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ANTONINA

Accompanied by

THOMAS: 25: FRANZ: 2

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. &

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10. 89

132



118-119

Family name

SHULTZ

Given name

ANTONINA

Accompanied by

MATH EW-30		MARIANA-21		JOHN-2		JOSEPH A-40	
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	5	Occupation	Nationality	
	Mon.	F	W.	D.		POL	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BUCHANETZ

Destination

ILES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

PP-66-17-1030.

Family name

SCHULZE

420

Given name

ANTONIS

Accompanied by

✓

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

S.

BRICKLAYER GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN.

Date JUNE--18.  
1889.

254.

134-A1-5

Family name

SLOWIK

Given name

ANTOS.

Accompanied by

ANNA

AGE

36 YRS

PIETRUS

7 YRS

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

AUST.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FAZOWSKO.

Destination

PITTS. PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

MAY 14

1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

33

77

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 140M

0092-8-401

Family Name

SUWALSKA-

Given Name

APELLONIA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F.

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

SERVANT.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

NOV-15  
1888

by 170.

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

I-I-23-24-1033

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

APOLONIA

Age/4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

RIPER WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1887

17

APX

Standard Post & Letter Co. Baltimore 7-7-17 1917M

NN. 115. 3. 122

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ARMIN

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 51

M

Mar.

Last permanent residence

GERMANY

U.S.A

Place of birth

PASTIME

AMERICA, JULY 26, 1887

(53)

111

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

Q-Q-118-10-590  
Family name SCHULZ Given name ARNO  
Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M. S. 4 Occupation OVER Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination O.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

69 10.

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—2-5-37—2004

00-128-10-590.

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

ARNO

Accompanied by

ROBERT-35-ANNA-34-LIZIE-11-HELVIG-3 MO

Age 9

Tra.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation ✓

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B. ✓

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination

0

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

SEPT-5.  
1888.

254.

W



The Sun Printing Co. 6-8-97-5000

PR 41-6-342.

Family name 430 SCHWULES	Given name FRUN
--------------------------------	--------------------

Accompanied by

JOEL. 30 - BERTHA. 30.

Age 3	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LOVE	RUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓	Destination MUN.
---	---------------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel MÜNCHEN	Date 7 June 1891.
---------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

230

R

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 1904

FF 14-4-176

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ARTHUR

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANSA

Date

JULY  
8-1879

(43)

THE SUN PRINTING CO -- 8-5-37--200M

NNPP 23-1353

Family name

SCHLISS

Given name

ARTHUR

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		M			NONE	AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

24X

7/6



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,888	1,488,668
1,807,880	1,488,664
1,888,810	1,481,744



Printed in U. S. A.

Z: 57 Page 3-49

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
Sellich

Given name

Swischindeen

Accompanied by

August

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Midduch

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Preussen

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Anna

Date

May 8

1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(14)

V!

H-10-4-25

Family name

SULLACK

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

SACHSEN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT-28-1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-6

98

E-61-5-114-

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

TAILOR

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1953

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

70

123

ES P-1-83

Family name

420 SLAAK

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

(M)

M

W.

D.

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

Nov. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 384-1

59 N.Y.



ES P-1-77

Family name

SLAAN

Given name

AUG.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

WAGNER

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

Nov. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

59

Aug

I-69-5-128-

Family name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

DORIS - 15 -

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M.

W.

D.

CAPMAKER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LÜBENAU

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

JUNE-28-1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

70

I-40-4-112

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
17		M.			SMITH	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUSTAV

Date AUGT. 21  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

113

L55-1-8

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

ALWINE-17

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

GASLAR

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date

JUN 21  
1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 51A-1

114 03

247-7-269

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age

24

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

M. or F.

W. or D.

Occupation

GARDENER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PETERFELD

Destination

MISSOURI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

Date

JUNE 12, 1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

2

G-19. 4-162420  
Family name Sellke Given name August  
Accompanied by

Age 33	Yrs. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality Germany
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) WOLLIN						Destination WISCONSIN
Port of entry NEW YORK			Name of vessel ALBERT			Date JULY 14 1863

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-16-4

7

F34-5-430 LV8

Family name

SCHALSKE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

MILLER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK ANNA

Date

MAY 10 1886

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 5-18-C

(19) MD

F-49-7-254-

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OTILIE - 28 -

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

VISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MERIDIAN

Date

JUNE - 21  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-4

CW

106



F49-7-1

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MERIDIAN

JUNE 27  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-6

22

(43)

P74-9-311

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 3/Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

WORKER

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUTENBERG

Date JUNE 17  
1867

137

MISS

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-57 190M

067-21-674

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

RUG

Accompanied by

LISEITE-46

HERM-12-

FAITZ-5

Age, Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality N.E.

Mos.

M

W.

D.

CONFEDERAT

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HANNOVER

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE 8

BALTIMORE, MD.

BERLIN

1868

11012

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 190M

0-24-17-548

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

141

141

420

SCHULZ

AUGUST

LOUISE-45

HERM-22

ALBERT-15

AUGUST-50

WILHELM-20

CARL-8

PRUSSIA

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

JULY 12, 1948

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

0-24-17-544  
Family name 420

Given name

Accompanied by SCHULZ AUGUST  
HERM-22 WILHM-20 ALBERT-15

Age 50 yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation LOUISE-45 AUGUST-18 CARL-8  
Mos. W. D. FARMER PRUSSIA  
Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA  
Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE

JULY 18, 1868

141

7111

321-PAGE 3-87

Family name

420

STEERAGE

Given name

SCHALUCK

Accompanied by

AUGUST

JOH.-36, MARIE-31, ANNA-8

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WESTPHALEN

Destination

WESTPHALEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

OHIO

MAR-27-1869

#143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 190M

S-2-15-575

Family name

SCHULZ420

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER. POMMERN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG.

Date

MAY 24  
1869

(66) 12

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 1800

5-67-5-199

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age, 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLEERS

Date

JULY 20-1869

144

mm



LEWIS & CLARK, CO. 8-4-87 1888

Q. 65-9-281

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

<sup>32</sup> CARL-FRIEDERICKE-WILHELM-BERTHA <sup>28</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>1/2</sup>

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

POMMERN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113100a

Q-65-3-40

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality



M

W.

D.

FARMER

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APR-22

1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(26)

T-105-8-252  
Family name 420

Given name

SAWALLISCH

AUGUST

Accompanied by

28-YRS

5-YRS

11-MONAT.

H 25YRS

- FRÖKE - BERTHA - JOHANN

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mus.

M.

W. D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date MAY 22

BALTIMORE

1871

69

1870-1871. Ch. 8-27 1000

T-105-20-713

Family name

420

Given name

SELKE

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 22 1871

69-5R

T-153-3-99

Family name 420

SILK

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

Age 30 Yrs. Sex M

6 Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INDUSTRIE

Date

OCT. 31,  
1871

154

DD11-3-60

Family name

420

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CAROLINE — 50

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Mos.

M

W. D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HOHENSTEDT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAR. 23, 1872

160

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 180M

DD 37-20-713

Family Name 421

SELKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUST

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY ✓

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date APRIL 30

1872

174

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

DD-28-20-652

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUG

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1872

158  
CG



DD 28-2-20  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZE  
 Given name 2ND. CABIN  
 AUG

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	MALE	W. D.		US OF A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

—

 Port of entry  
 BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

OHIO

JUNE 24, 1872

158

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

DDAP-3-39

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

AUG.

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MAN

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1937

157  
C/B

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

R. 44-7-231.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

3 - Mos.

M.

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUTENBERG

Date JULY

27-1872

61 20

BB651381

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W.

D.

W. PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date JAN 20

1873

BB-19-2-25

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
9		M			OVER
	Mo.		W.	D.	

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY 30  
1873

1088

BB-19-11-395

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

AUG

Accompanied by

JOHANN 55- GUSTAV 16-

Age 23 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY 30

1873

10

SP

LEWIS ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

BB-11-10318.

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUST 3/12.

Accompanied by EMMA 3. ERNST, - 5. BERTHA 7. CARL 11

AUGUSTE 12. WILHELM 33. ERNST, - 43.

Age <sup>3</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28 1873.

152

119

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

C.C.-14-7-160

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE 28- ANNA 11/12

Age 3/ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GARDINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

AUG. 23-1873

151 10



U-78-10-249-

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ANGUST

Age 30 yrs.

Sex M

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

N-ST-OF-AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

JUNE-22

1874

(26)

411

LEWIS ADV. CO. 2-257 1800

W104-8-230

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

Age 34 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BUTCHER GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LIPPSTADT

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.M.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AUGUST  
27, 1875

21

Q1W

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

FF-161-2-56

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M.

M. ☒ S.  
W. ☐ D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

141

STRASSBERG

APRIL 24 1879

141

LEWIS & CLARK CO. 2-4-37 1802

FF. 84. 3. 76

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUG

Accompanied by

MARIA<sup>21</sup>

Age 24 yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE DEC. 1-1879

Date

(53)

Dr

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 9-6-37 120M

G - G · 167 · 46 · 1889

Family Name

L 2 F

Given Name

SELKE

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25-1880

67

W. C. C.

Board Place & Entry in Pass. & Post 1880M

G - G - 167 - 29 - 1189

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULTZ AUG

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. Occupation OVER  
Mo. M. W. D. Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

STRASSBURG 25-1880

69

4260A

Send Print & Litho Co. Bldg. 2-6-37 190M

G - G - 167 - 29 - 1187

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 - 1880

69

Steel Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

G.E. 86-6-201

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEWY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

JUNE 4-1880

151

146



H-H-1-4-137

Family name

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

WILHME-21

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

3

Mos.

M

W.

D.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KOLN

JAN-3-1881

97

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-6-97 1898

H. H. 17-3-88

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

Age 25 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. C.

L

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

MILW.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date FEB-4.

1881

CO 170

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH 47-17-460  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age		Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			M	W.	D.		PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							PRUSSIA
Port of entry				Name of vessel			Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.				KOFN			BALT
							Date APR 10 1881

29

(13)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 120M

H.H-41-19-789-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

PAUL-36-ERNESTINE-35-MARIE-4-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

1911  
106

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bette 5-6-37 180M

H.H.-41-8-312

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.

7

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 3-6-37 150M

H.H. 131-5-176

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE

HUGUST.

Accompanied by

Johann<sup>9</sup> - Max<sup>6</sup>

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

✓

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 5 1881

1691

CLW

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkgs 2-6-37 150M

H H-130-8-293

Family Name

4 20

Given Name

SCHALK

AUG.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

Q

178

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 130M

H. 11-129-32 1349

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUG-

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs

Sex

M

W

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

LITTLE ROCK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date MAY-20

1881

170

118



Steel Print. Co. Litho. Co. Print 5-6-17 150M

HH-128-33-1363

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age  $4\frac{1}{2}$  Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

\*

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KRONPRINZ FR. WM. MAY 28-1881

175-

Jewell

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-20 150M

HH-128-25-1021

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

PAUL 15-10A 10 (OVER)

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MASSILLON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KRONPRINZ FR. WM MAY 28-1881

175-

Paul

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 150M

HH92-7-258

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age of Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN CITY INDY.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 4, 1881

160

717

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

HH-91-2-37

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUG.

Accompanied by

ELEONORE-42, WILHELMINE-16

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

U.S.T.  
Date

JUNE 4, 1881

141

219

Stand Point & Litho Co Bosto 5-6-37 150M

HH94-13-529

Family Name 420

SCHULKE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH 97-29-1185.

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

August

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

W. D.

MURKIN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HUTTEN

Date

JUN 1, 1901

152.  
111

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 8-6-27 180M

HH-95-29-1245

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

ALBERT-3M-AUGUSTE-30-ANTON-6-ANNA-3

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE-23

1881

131

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

H-H-149-1-32

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

✓

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

9M  
164



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

H H-148-6-216

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUG.

Accompanied by

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.

ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

#176

JB

Stand. Print. & Litho Co Balto. D-6-37180M

- HH. 190.1-10

Family Name

SCHULZ <sup>421</sup>

Given Name

AUG

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN. SEPT. 21, 1951

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH 78-1-36

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

JOHANNA - 26

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT. 9, 1881

58

Send. Print & Litho Co Balto 3-6-37 190M

H.H. 81-9-322

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUG

Accompanied by

Age 3/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH-64 S. 301  
Family Name SCHULZ  
420

Given Name

AUG

Accompanied by

Age 4-Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANIN

NOV 5 - 1881

W

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 8-6-37 180M

H1163 3-106  
Family Name SCILLI GA

Given Name

AUG

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

LABOR.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ST. LOUIS MIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

Nov. 11 1931

*W. A.*

10/6

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bates 5.7 10M

HH61-4-136

Family Name

SCHULL

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUG.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

DETROIT, MICH.

Date

DEC. 21, 1881

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 190AM

II-12-8-338

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>421</sup>

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 35

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAR. 3,

1882

173725



Grand Print & Litho Co Balto 5-A-37 190M

II-26-12-492

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 4 1/2

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

MILWAUKEE, WISC.

Date

APRIL 10-1882

151

Smith

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-11-446

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHAIK

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
12	(M)	M	W.	D.	NONE

OVER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17-577

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-36-569

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

ANNA-2-FRANZ-4TAGE WILHELM-28 CAROLINA-29

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17  
700

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

I-I-25-14-567

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ 420

AUGUST

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-25-AUGUSTE-54 JOHANNE-22

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL 14

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

1882

17

713

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-17 190M

II-44-27-1159

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-36. CARL-9. JONAS-4. BERTHA-11-MO

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

11-27-12-480

Family Name

SCHULTZE 420

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓ BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30-1882

Stand. Print. G. Lohs. Co. Bono 9-6-37 150M

II-50-23-937

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHILNE

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Destination

MAYL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE MAY 8 1882

65

W

II-50-23-934  
Family Name

420  
SCHILKE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 48 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

MRYL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 8-1882

65



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bait. 5-6-37 130M

II-49-7-255

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

DAY

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY-19-1882

99.

*China*

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

II-95 426-227

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-15

ALBERT-7

Age/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. L. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Left 1882

JUNE-10

60

II-95 9-355  
 Family Name SCHULKE Given Name AUGUST  
 Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Sex M M. S. Occupation WORKMAN Nationality SAXONY  
 Mo. M W. D. WORKMAN Destination ST. LOUIS-MO.  
 Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) SAXONY  
 Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WESER Date JUNE-10-  
1892

II-95 19-755  
 Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHALK Given Name AUGUST

Accompanied by

DTTD-11 MOS.

Age 4 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W. D.	MERCHANT	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date/882
BALTIMORE, MD.	WESER	JUNE-10-

152

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bertr. 5-6-37 150M

**II-100-12-453**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**AUGUST**

Age **9** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**M**

M.

S.

W.

D.

**OVER**

Occupation

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**PRUSSIA**

Name of vessel

**LEIPZIG**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Date

**JUNE 23, 1882**

**117**

Standard Form 6-1 (Rev. 6-10-11) (GPO)

1171-21-911

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

ROSALIE 25 WILH. 4 RUDOLPH 1

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

17

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

NOV. 13/1882

21  
-11

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

JJ-20-4-100

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-33-LOUISE-4-AUGUSTE-3-WILHELM-4

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

U.S.

DATE MARCH 1883

131

Send Print & Photo Co. Reno 9-6-22 110M

JJ-25-7-380.

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

AUG

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

MICH.

Date MARCH.

190.



22, 1883.



Grand Print & Litho Co. Boston 2-4-97 1883

JJ-25-1-51.

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULKI.

Given Name

AUG.

Accompanied by

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date

MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 190M

J. J. 18. 3. 130

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMANN

Date

1883.

MARCH 29

144

1207

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

J. J. 18.12.678

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUG.

Accompanied by

Age 24

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1883

MARCH 29

144

504

Stand Print & Label Co. Date 8-4-37 180M

JJ 14-10-JJ-4

Family Name

420  
SCHULL

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
12	Mo	M	W	D	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1913

137

Stand. Port & Link Co Baito 2-6-37 150M

JJ 73-23-928

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

Aug.

Accompanied by

JOHANNA 4 - HERM 9/120

Age 27rs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

W. I. S. F. A.

Port of Entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Aug 11 1937

(1711)

79

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beto 5-6-37 150M

J.J. 74

19-826

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

HILDA - AUGUSTE - 3 BERTHA - MARIANA - 19

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. ☒ D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

APRIL 27, 1883

181

Stand. Form 6 Lohs Co. Rev. 2-6-37 150M

JS. 71.19.1078

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

August

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

TRAUMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEHA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

TRAUM-CHNEIG

Date

MAY 3, 1933

(53)

Steam Boat & Lake Co. Rate 5-6-37 150M

55.71.3.154

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULKE AUG

Accompanied by

Age 40s.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WORKMAN.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRUNNSCHWEIG

MAY. 3. 1883

(53)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 190M

JJ-191 2-89

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-30 JAN TAGAS-32

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W D.

DEALER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY-26  
1883

37

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reim. 3-6-37 150M

JJ. 167-3-101

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

AUGUST.

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE 32. FRANZ 4. PAULINE 1

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENERAL WERDER.

Date

SEPTEMBER.  
13-1883

(66)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-17-110M

J-J-146-13-749

Family Name

420  
SCHULKE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

✓

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

UNITED-STATES

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-27-1883

164.

Stand. Print. Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 150M

J. J. 140. 6. 298  
Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUG.

Age 30 Yrs. Sex M. M. S. Occupation OVER

Mo. M

W. D.

MINER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEERMANN

NOV 8, 1883

144

ML

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

JJ-136-7-346

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CATHA-28 AUGUST-28 VEROINICA-3

Age

Yrs.

Mos.

M

W

Occupation

Nationality

11

Mo

M

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Wisc.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99. JB

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bays 8-6-37 130M

JJ-136-6-343

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CATHA-28 VERONICA-3 AUGUST-11M

Age 28

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-703

Steamship & Line Co. Bato 9-6-37 150M

KK-52-3-91-  
Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

✓

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BRICKLAYER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MARCH 28 1884 ✓

106 6 (23)

U.S. Port. & Pass. Co. Bkts.—9.7.17—1904

**NK 5-15-884**

Family Name

**420**

Given Name

**SCHULE**

Accompanied by

**AUGUST**

Age **28** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

**OVER**

Occupation

Mo.

**M**

W.

D.

**FARMER**

Nationality

**GERMANY**  
(destination)

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**U. S. T. OF ANN.**  
Date **1884**

**HÖHENZOLLERN**

**APRIL 10,**

**161**



Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.---7-7-57 130M

KK25 13-443  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN  
Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.---7-7-37---190M

KK 25 19-663

Family Name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUST

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

Stand. Print. of Litho. Co. Bkto. 2-6-97 120M

R-R-22-4-220

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

L

Age 31 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

WORKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1884  
MAY-12

104  
N.Y.

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-7-37 110M

K K-20-10-545

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUG.

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY-15-1884

#  
170

mt

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. - 7-7-07 - 150M

15-15-106-4-219

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CHARLOTTE 20

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W D

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

U S T  
1814

DEC. 20

104

Stand Post & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

LL67-2-74

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE — 46

Age 48

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

160

JUNE 11, 1885

110

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17--110M

L-L-18-2-81

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT. 15 1885

104  
MCD

Grand Port of Entry, U. S. Customs and Immigration

MM 44-2-69

Family Name

SALLAK

Citizen's Name

420

AUG

Accompanied by

✓

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex M

Mo.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CARPENTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

MARCH-5-1886

7M

215



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM45-12-701

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Sex

Sex

Mar

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U.S.T

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAR 28, 1886

203

5-10-11

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 77-17-100M

MM37271

Family Name

SCHWARTZ

Given Name

August

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date

June 11, 1906

213

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM 103-1-5

Family Name

426

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUG

Accompanied by

WILHELM 22

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

UNITED STATES

Date 1886

APRIL-18

159

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-87 — 110M

MM93-9-495

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

ANNA, 31 - ANNA, 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> - MASE, 4

Age 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

DAYTON, OHIO.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

MAY 19, 1886

# 225

Send Part of Index to Baltimore 7-7-1886

MH2-1-14

Family Name

SCHULZ

120

Given Name

ROG

As compared by

Age 45

Married

Mo M

Co D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birthplace

U.S. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JUNE 8. 1886

220

MB

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 110M

M-M-3-152

Family Name

SALK

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

BRICKLAGER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE 24, 1896

221

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—146M

MM 26-3-38.  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Aug 31, 1886.

230

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

MM-104-10-659

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

AUGUST 51

CAROLINE 54

Age 4y

Sex

M

Occupation

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HERMANN

NOV 11 1886

4224

21



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.---27-37-110M

MM-104-10-557

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CAROLINE 54 AUGUST 4

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

7 FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 11 1886

H224

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

M 11 12 2 12 627

Family Name

SHUTE

Given Name

W. C. 1257

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

✓

OVER

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U. S. of A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Nov 24 1886

156

153

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

NN 87-2-88

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 9. 1887

243.

10

Grand Price 12 Lathes Co. Bldg. 77-7 15 M

NN-61-8-441

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Assumed by

Current Location

AUGUST

Age 31

M

RECKIND-GERMANY

Location of birth

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Point of arrival

AMERICA

MAY. 4, 1947

229

N 157-20-1228

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CARL L3

Age 3/Yrs.  
Moc.

Sex

AA

H.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

CHICAGO ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY

23-1887

132

CR

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

NN 138 3 170

Family Name

W. D.

Given Name

SCHULTZ  
Accompanied by

AUGUST

Age 74 Yrs.

Sex

M.

DEALER

Occupation

Mo.

A.

W.

D.

18

NOVA

Nationality

ALBANY

Location

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

W. E. D. E. I.

U. S. T.

Date

Aug. 10, 1887

101

IN

San Francisco, Cal. July 7, 1887-1904

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date A. B.

10, 1887

237

RT

Stand Point & Lutho Co Balto 7-7-97 114M

NN-161-4-97

Family Name

Given Name

SELKE

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 25

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

MERCHANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

SEPT. 27-1887

W

W



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37. 110M

**NN-99-3-136**

Family Name

**SCHULTZ**

Given Name

**AUGUST**

Accompanied by

Age **2** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**M**

M.

S.

W.

D.

**OVER**

Occupation

Nationality

**GERMAN**

Destination

**U. ST.**

Date

**OCT. 15, 1887**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**MAHIN**

**206**

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 150M

N · N · 114 · 9 · 519  
Family Name Given Name

SCHULZ 2420 AUGUST  
Accompanied by

Age	10 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
		M			OVER
		M	W	D. L.	NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel  
DONAU

Nationality  
GERMANY  
Destination

U. ST.  
Date NOV  
10 - 1887.

69

714

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto---7-7-37---150M

N - N - 114 - 4 - 192

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

✓

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D. ✓

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(destination)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

U. ST.

Date NOV

10-1887

69

m1

Recd. Price of Ticket for Baltimore 73 110M

00-75-3-144

Family Name

SCHULZ 42

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUST

Age 32

Sex

Mo

M.

M.

W

D.

OVER.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Birthplace

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RW

Hand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-17 - 110M

00-75-4-211

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 39

Sex

M.

H

S

Occupation

W

D

OVER  
FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
Date MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-B-37 — 200M

00-73-10-621

Family name

43

Given name

SELNE

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		W.	M	W.	✓	✓

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 17, 1888

#225

FC

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-237-110M

00-8 13-775

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M

Mo

Occupation

CARPENTER GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence

town, country, etc.

Destination

WISC.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MAY 24, 1888

205

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-757—150M

00-12-17-988

Family Name 420

SCHLAGA

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUST

FRANZ: 29: LUCIE: 29: FRANZ: 1 MO.

Age 4 Yrs. | Sex | M. | S. | Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

CHILD

Nationality,

GERMANY  
(Estimation)

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

BALTIMORE  
Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

May 30 1888

232



Grand Point (Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 190M

00-96-10-V-97

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs

Sex

HT

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7 17 150M

00-96-3-15-8

Family Name

SELZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUST

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-2-87 150M

PP-2-2-89

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of origin

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

WISC.

Date

1889

FEB 4-21

142

Stand. Form. & Litho. Co.—1-21-35—40M

Family name

PP 234-242

Given name

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

17

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

177

APR 11, 1899

TAX SUN PRINTING CO. 8-2-27-200M

P- P-26-11-1029

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL-19-1889



261

PR 137-77-1029

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Sex M

Mar. M

W. B. 1

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304

9M

7

P-P-26-9-510

Family name

421

Given name

SCHULZ

AUG.

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-54 HERM-18 ANNA-13

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

APRIL-19-1889

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-5-37-300M

P.P-137-9-510

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUG

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

H.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

E.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18 1889

304



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

P.R. 49-3-177

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUST

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D

L

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Last country

GERMANY

Last state

INDIANA

Date

MAY 1, 1889

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

125

250

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

PP79-5-242

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date JUNE

5-1889

316  
125

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-87—100M

PP129-4-121			
Family name		Given name	
SCHWALKI		AUGUST	
Accompanied by			
ELISABETH-67			
Age 10 Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occupation
	Mar. M	W. <input type="checkbox"/> D. <input type="checkbox"/>	CHILD
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)			Nationality
			GERMANY
			Destination
			BALT.
Port of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		MAIN	
		Date	
		SEPT. 25, 1889	

291 K

Stand Point & Lube Co. Baltimore 22 27 1904

PP109-2-64

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHILOWSKI

AUGUST

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 31 - WILHELMINE 6

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT. 22, 1889

162

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-37. 150M

PP-48-3-167

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUG.

Accompanied by

MARIA 20

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

TAYLOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

265

The Sun Printing Co.—9-8-87—200M

PP-122-7-397

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

JOHN HARRY-24- CAROLINE-25 MARIA-7-MO.

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

OCT 5  
1884

252

17/6

THE S. S. TRUST CO. — 9-9-37 — 200M

6-317-

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

1 AUGUST

Accompanied by

FLORENTINE-45-EMMA-4-

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.V.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date MARCH-24-

1890

199

Ref

Q 47-5-274

Family name

SEILS

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Z.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

Q 47-2

J.



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

00-48-17-990

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mo.

M.

W.

O.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN 16, 1890

Date APRIL

270

10

The Sun Printing Co.—8-8-87—5000

00-48-17-984

Family name

420

Given name

SHULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270

A

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

QQ 71-9-513

Family name 420 Given name  
SAWELSKI AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W.	B.	✓ SHOEMAKER	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
Part of entry					Date
BALTIMORE, MD.					✓ MICH
Name of vessel					Date
MUNCHEN					JULY 3, 1890

321 H6

The Great Eastern Co. - C. B. ST. - 1890

Q 92-9-539

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

MINNA-27 FRIEDRICH-7 ADOLF-2

Age

6

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT 4, 1890

259

RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-9-97—200M

QQ 95-9-523

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

SEPT 25 1890

203

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

22-105 9-517			
Family name		Given name	
SCHULZ		AUGUST	
Accompanied by			
OVER			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Occuption
41		M	
	Mo.		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Nationality	
		GERMANY	
		Destination	
		MINN.	
Port of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		MUNCHEN	
		Date	
		OCT. 11, 1890	

205

R

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S. S. 27—200M

QQ-121-9-529  
Family name 420

Given name

SCHULZ

AUG.

Accompanied by

PAULINE-28 EMIL-8 ROBERT-4

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

WORMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NUNNBERG

Date

NOV 7 1890

#224

MS

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-5-37 — 2008

KR 78-6-341  
Family name 420  
SCHULZ Given name AUG.  
Accompanied by \_\_\_\_\_

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation	Nationality
25		M.			LABORER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

Destination BALT.  
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel GERA Date APR. 15, 1911

185. 263



THE NEW PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

R.R. 76-23-1354

Family name

SCHLOSSER

Given name

AUG.

Accompanied by

HELENE-7.

Age

Sex

M

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL. U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL

22-1891

319

75

The San Francisco Co. - 0-0-07-0000

R.P. 76-33-2000

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-40

Age ~~36~~ Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

BAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD-USA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL

23-1891

214

73

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-97—200M

RR-121-10-558

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAY-14-1891

3/2

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-8-27—280M

RR-112-10-538

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAY  
13-1971

310

712

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

58 112-10-543

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

HULDA-22

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY

13-1891

310

712

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—800M

RE-121-10-543  
Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>  
Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

Age 30 Yrs. Sex M. ☒ F. ☐   
 Mar. M. ☒ W. ☐ Occupation

HULDA - 22

Nationality

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY-14-1891

312

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

AN-97-14-810

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

LABORER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PAULS KUIE

Date

JUNE

17 1891

245

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—S.S. 27—200M

Family name K. R. 43 5-289 STEELE  
420 Given name

Accompanied by

MAINE-3-E-SE-3-MAN-3  
AUGUST

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occ.	Nat.
<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>BUTCHER</u>	<u>GERMAN</u>

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

AUG 1, 1911

*ms*



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—100M

RR-128-7-367-

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

CARL-59-ELISABETH-ELISE-20

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BRICKLAYER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date SEPT-30

1891

14

14

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.B. 37—ROOM

R-R-122-12-714

Family name

SALEWSKY 420

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-33

FRIEDRICH-4YR-2mos

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mar.

M

W.

✓  
D.

Occupation

✓  
PLUMBER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIDMAN

Date

NOV. 18. 1891

113-6-25-

Family name

SALEWSKY

Given name

AUG.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTA. 33.

FREDRICK. 5-

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

German.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Weimar

Date

NOV. 18, 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

55

MM

115-7-36.

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

421  
Schelz

Aug

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

W.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

Coal Miner Russ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

W. Va.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ship America

Date Dec 4 '91

1891.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

(14)

U.S. Immigration Co. - 0-0-07-0000

ARR-135-18-1062

SCHULZ4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

Accompanied by

AUGUST

Age 24	Yrs.	Sex M	W. D. ✓	Occupation LABORER	Nationality RUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination VIRGINIA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel AMERICA	Date DEC 4, 1891
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------

304

41

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-8-37 — 200M

RA-130-14-812

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

S.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

DEC. 12, 1891

291

The Sun Printing Co. 1897-2000

Family name

R - R - 130 - 1

Given name

SULZ

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation OVER

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY,

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date DEC

12-1891

69

119-11-9

Family name

Sulz

Given name

August

Accompanied by

22 Edward - Albert<sup>19</sup> Minnie<sup>12</sup>

Age

24 Mos

M

M

W. O.

Occupation

Labor

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Braunschweig

Date

Dec 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-24-1

6

11/11



119-8-10

Family name

Schalock

Given name

Aug

Accompanied by

August-33- Augusta-36- Otto-16- Eda-4 Paul-1

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Kamin

Destination

Wiss

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March-4

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 5-18-C

18 mms

119-8-7

Family name

Schalock

Given name

August

Accompanied by

Augusta-36-Otto-16-Aug-5-Eda-4-Paul-1

Age

Sex

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

Farmer

Ger

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Kamin

Destination

Wiss

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

Oldenburg

Date

March-4  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

18 m+s

118-2-15

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs)

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

15

Yrs.

M

W.

☐

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LAGAYITZ

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BOHEMIA

Date

APRIL 2 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

13

Ret

118-41-27

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

AUGUSTA-22, ALBERT-9, HERMAN-5, WILHELM-3, EMMA-1

Age

Yr

Sex

N.

Occupation

Nationality

31

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DALOW

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BAITIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL 10/1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (2-1)

13

118-3-9

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUG

Accompanied by

Age

47

Yrs

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CARP

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

MINN

Date APRIL

10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

29 Red

118-39-2

Family name

SCHULZ. 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

AUGUST.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age/0 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.).

STETIN

Destination

N. DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1892.

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-87 1800M

118-38-37

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

AUGUST.

Accompanied by

GOTLIB. 38 ALBERTINE. 41

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

NDAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66) III

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

118-37-1

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

PLUMER

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN.

Destination

O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

66



120-24-13

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex  
33 Mos. M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

O

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 19/1892

83.

116-15-16

Family name 420

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

NONE

Age 68 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

GEV

W.

D.

TAILOR

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BRESNITZ

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 2  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-1

34

123-15-2

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

MARIE, 33. MARTHA, 8 EMMA

Age

(18)

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

38

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

- OH.

TOLEDO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY. 4

1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c



123-7-G-27.  
Family name SCHULTZ Given name AUGUST  
Accompanied by ANNA. 58. ELISABETH. 17. JOHANN. 9.

Age <u>58</u> M. <u>W.</u>	Sex <u>M</u> M. <u>W.</u>	S. <u>D.</u>	Occupation <u>LABORER</u>	Nationality <u>GERMAN</u>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <u>ZUGDAM.</u>			Destination <u>SYRACUSE N.Y.</u>	
Part of entry <u>BALTIMORE MD.</u>		Name of vessel <u>DARMSTADT.</u>		Date <u>JUNE 27 1893.</u>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

1541

124-M13-5

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 20 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

LABOR

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

HAMBURG

TRAUENSE

Date

CITY

STUTTGART

JULY 28

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

1893

40

127-A-14-20

Family name <b>SCHULKE</b>	Given name <b>AUGUST</b>
-------------------------------	-----------------------------

Accompanied by

<b>TURN OVER</b>					
Age <b>5</b>	Yrs. <b>Mon.</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	M. <b>3</b>	Occupation <b>NONE</b>	Nationality <b>GERMAN</b>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

<b>SCHONWERDER</b>	Destination <b>WATERTOWN WISC</b>	
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <b>AMERICA</b>	Date <b>APRIL 27, 1894</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(21)

127-A-1-28

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

420 AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

③

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

STENDEL

Destination

PLYMOUTH, WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY

8-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

②

127-N14-9

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age	26	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.		M			(S)	LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RANKOW

POM.

Destination

MILFORD-NEB

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 9-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

22



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

130-G-2  
Family name

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUST

Age 24 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. L.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ABBAN W. D.

Destination

CHICAGO ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ROLAND

Date

NOV-15-1895

61

*[Handwritten signature]*

134-A1-7

Family name

426  
SCHULZKI

Given name

AUGUST.

Accompanied by

Age	27	Yrs.	Sex	M	M.	(S)	Occupation	Teacher	Nationality	GER.
		Mos.			W.	D.				
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)									Destination	
PROBITTEN. OPR.									ST. LOUIS. MO.	
Port of entry			Name of vessel				Date			
BALTIMORE, MD.			AACHEN				MAY 14 1897			

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

97132

0014-11-646

Family name

420

IN TRANSIT

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 21	Sex M	Mar. S	Occupation	Nationality
Wife	F	W. O. ✓	WIFE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY-11-1888

271

P.B.

THE SUB-PRINTING CO.—9-9-87—1888

Family name

PP 133-4-  
SCHULZ

Given name

169

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M. F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

(OVER)  
DAUGHTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

175

Stand Point & Linfo Co Balto 7-7-87 100M

P.P. 28-2-62

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

✓

-OVER-

Age 6

Sex

M

F

Mar

W

✓

Occupation

Profession

CHILD GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (city, county, etc.)

✓

Residence

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date

HERMANN

NOV. 17-1889

254.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—2-2-97—200M

RR 138-10-572

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

Occ.

F

H.

L.

W.

B.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

OCT. 22, 1891

341. S.P.P.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—200M

HR-12-10-547

Family name

40

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

CARL 27

OTTO

7 mos

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HCHENZOLLERN

Date

NOV-11-39

326

113-6-26.

Family name

<sup>421</sup>  
SALEWSKY

Given name

AUGUSTA.

Accompanied by

FREDRICK.S.

AUG. 34.

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

Weimar

Nov. 18, 1891.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

55

*[Handwritten signature]*



119-16-23

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

EVA. 35 EMILIAH KARL. 10

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG DEC. 12-1891

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51-1-1

(53) MUD

119-8-8

Family name

Schalock

Given name

Augusta

Accompanied by

August-33-Otto-16-Aug-5-Eda-4-Paul-1

Age Yrs.

36

Sex

F

Mar.

W.

Occupation

Occupation

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Kamin

Destination

Wiss

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March-4

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

18 mar

118-41-28

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31, ALBERT-9, HERMAN-5, WILHELM-3 EMMA-1

Age

32

Mos.

Sex

F

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DALOW

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL 10 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-4

13 (25)

117-2-25

Family name

Schwa<sup>420</sup>lke

Given name

Augusta

Accompanied by

None

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

Female

W.

☐ D.

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Ratzenburg

Destination

Ill.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Russia

Date

7-5-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

PC

#9

117-4-2

Family name

<sup>4-20</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given name

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STEINHURST

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(23)

CB

117-3-29

Family name

SCHLOSE

Given name

AUGUSTA

Accompanied by

GEORGE: 47

ANNA: 13

HEDWIG: 11

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F.

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PODEGEN

OHIO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, M.S.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

8-25-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

50

125-D4 DL-15

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

Augusta

Accompanied by

Age, 9 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex  
F

M. (S.)  
W. D.

Occupation

Maids.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Alt. Benkersdorf Pomm.

Destination

Pittsburg PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

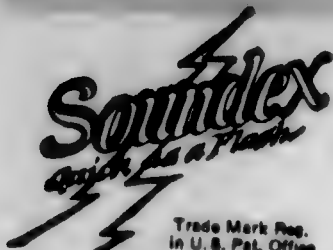
Neckar

Date

Nov 10 1893

Issued under U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service Process No. 4

(L5)



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,882	1,485,665
1,907,220	1,485,664
1,888,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.



D-1-1-17

Family name

Scholz

Given name

Auguste

Accompanied by

John Christ Scholz 40 Julian Christ 39

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

m

W.

D.

Joiner

L

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Gotha

Destination

Missouri

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

Bremen Ship Elise 1-17-1840

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

#9

L79-4-109 STEERAGE  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 1	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F				DEUTSCH CRONE
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
						BALTIMORE
Part of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			ALBERT			JUNE 11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

85 GIN

L-4-4-125

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

JOHANNA LOUISE 3/4 EDWARD

Age 31 Yrs.  
Mon.

Sex F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERNESTINE

Date

SEPT. 23  
1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-6-6

61

G-85-3-132

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-37, CARL-6½, MINNA-3

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos.

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STOLPE

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date

JULY-8

1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 514-1

56

0-70-5-172

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

JOHANNES WILHELMINE'S WILHELM

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

41

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 120M

S-20-18-558-STEERAGE

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

GOTTL

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

N.G. CONFEDERATION

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY-8-1869

146

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

Q-65-16-520

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CARL-29-EMIL-6

Age 42 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 1807

T148-5-193

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

41

57

23

16

17

CARL FRANTISCA ALWINE ANNA ANTONIE

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEPLIN

U.S.T.

Date

5.1.3

1877

95

CLIN



DD 37-8-252

Family name 120

Given name

SAWALLISCH

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1872

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 150M

R-72-14-468

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUG E

Accompanied by

EMILIE-21

Age 23 Yrs. Sex

Mos. F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT-26

1912

J. A.

R-32-5-139  
Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

7/10

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC. 14, 1872

139

R-32-5-136

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC 14, 1872

139

B-B-82-2-169

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
MM. S.  
W. L. D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date MAY-17  
1873

29

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 1800

B-B-82-2-241

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17

1873

29

BB-19-2-24

Family name

SCHULT

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY 30  
1873

10

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BB-17-313

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by WILHNE 33. ERNST 43. CARL 11. BERTHA 7.  
ERNST 5. EMMA 3. AUGUST 342

Age	2 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F.	W.	D.		GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMIERN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN.

Date

JUNE-28-1873

152



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 130M

W17-8-251

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

JOHANNES

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

1875

CHIO

26 APRIL

134

*AS*

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-6-37 180M

W17-2-31

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUSTE

ALBERTINE-16 TOHANN-52 CAROLINE-52 MARIE-6

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1875

26 APRIL

134

13

FF-155-2-46

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

LOUISE - 18

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

DETROIT

Date APRIL 29

1879

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180.

F-F-73-3-91

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

Mrs.

F

M.

D.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV-24

1879

(26)

Stand Print Co Litho Co Ratio 5-6-37 130M

66145-16-639

Family Name

L20  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 18

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ST LOUIS MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWIG

Date MAY 19  
1880

137

10

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Baltimore 9-6-57 100M

66145-4-104

Family Name 420

SCHLACK

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 2/Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date MAY 19

1880

137

P.B.

CC-60-4-109

Family name

SALOGA

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

RUDOLF - 2

COTTIERE - 29

CARL - 22

Age

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

W. D.

F

W. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY 1  
1880

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette. 5-6-37 150M

GG 25 19 - 768

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

AUG.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6	Mo	F	W.	D.		PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT 23, 1880

59

usa



Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

GG-15-16-640

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age/4/yr.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTO.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date NOV. 2,

1880

117

Speed, Print & Litho. Co. Baltimore - April 1881

HH. 38. 8. 317

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAR-3  
1881

53

Ros

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HM 46-8-290

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

LOVERI

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

138

(11)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 9-6-37 150M

HH 46 8 286

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(OVER)  
Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

DETROIT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

138

115

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baito 5-f- 7150M

HH-128-33-1358

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ FR. WM. MAY 18-1881

Date

175-

Stand. Print. G. Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH 94-14-571

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ALGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co., Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH94-9-355

Family Name

SCHÖLZ

Given Name

ALGLSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 75 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNIVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand Print & Litho Co. Boston 5-6-17 180M

HH94-13-531

Family Name

SCHILLKE

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

L

Nationality

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

153

WJ



Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH94-9-354

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

MD

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Ber. 5-6-37 150M

Family Name

HH99-2-33  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

25

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-93 17701

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

HERMANN-16 ANNA-810

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

P

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. STATES

OF AMERICA

Date

JUNE

22-1881

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

37

ml

Send Print & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

HM-95-29-1242

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

ANTON-6-ANNA-3-AUGUST-2-ALBERT-3M

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE-23

1881

131

1M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

H-H-149-10-412

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

164

Stand. Form. & Litho. Co. No. 1-6-87 150M

H-H-149-16-632

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-27 EMILIE-22

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

91264

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

HH-151-4-130  
Family Name 420  
SCHUKZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CLARK 27

HERMANN 6M

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BAIT RE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRIT 14

Date

JULY 29 1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

M.H. 81.7-247

Family Name

42  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNOS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H 17 64-14 14 6

Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

11/14/37

MD

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Date. 9-6-37 180M

HH-64-13-527

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELM 52

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex F

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONIE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

Nov 5-1941

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-17 150M

H 1161-3-68

Family Name

SCHLAAR

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

ANDERSON S.C.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

DEC. 21, 1881

141

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

1139 351

Family Name

4211

Given Name

SCHULZ

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

WALLINGTON

Date

MAY 1 1937

101

John

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 5-6-37 150M

IL 45-13-510

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

AUGUSTE.

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

←

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIE.

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS LEIPZIG.

Date

APRIL 2  
1882

(66)

30

Stand. Print Co. Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

I.I-25-2-63

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

JOHANNE 22 EMELIE 7

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

BALTIMORE

Date APRIL 11

1882

17

20

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-32-1354

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

ILLS

Date APRIL 14

1882

17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bemo 3-6-37 130M

*I-I-28-14-565*

Family Name

Given Name

*SCHULZ 420*

*AUGUSTE*

Accompanied by

*JOHANNES 22 AUGUST 4 FRIEDRICH 55*

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*F*

W.

D.

*NONE*

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*BALTIMORE*

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date *APRIL 14*

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

*STRASSBURG*

*1882*

*17*

*73*



Stand Print & Litho Co Baito 9-6-37 190M

II 44-2-74

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

MICH-26

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

716

Stand. Print. & Label Co. Beto 2-6-37 150M

II-44-20-849

Family Name

421  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

(LOVER)

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date

1952

APRIL 19

138

mt

Stand. Print. G. L. Co. Bate 5-6-37 190M

**II-50-23-936**

Family Name

**420**

Given Name

**SCHILLKE**

**AUGUSTE**

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
<b>11</b>					<b>OVER</b>	
Mo.		<b>F</b>	W.	D.	<b>✓</b>	<b>GERMAN</b>
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						<b>MARYL</b>
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date		
<b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		<b>GERMAN</b>		<b>BALTIMORE</b>		
<b>BALTIMORE MAY 8 1882</b>						

**65**

**W**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

I I-51-24-982

Family Name

H 20

SCHLAGT

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 22

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

11/6

W

Send Print & Lohs Co. Reno 5-6-37 130M

II-49-27-1116

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

Mo.

W.

D.

GIRL

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Bays 9-6-37 130M

II-49-7-239

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

GIRL

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY-19-1882

99-

Stand Print & Litho Co. Beito 3-6-37 130M

II-100-8-280

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-24

Age 25

Tra.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JUNE 23,  
1882

117

Stand, Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

J. J. 24-2-94

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-4 - BERTHA-12 Mo.

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

C

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date MARCH-1  
1883.

170



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 3-6-37 190M

JJ-2074-103

Family Name

720

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-44-AUGUST-37-AUGUSTE-33-LOUISE-4

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

12

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH

1883

7

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 1904M

8J-20-4-101

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

LOUISE-4-AUGUSTE-3-WILHELM-4-AUGUST-3

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.

Date MARCH 7 1883

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Ratio 5-6-37 130M

JJ-25-5-240.

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ.

AUG E.

Accompanied by

EDW-31

EWALD-11. MOS.

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

WIFE.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date MARCH.

BALTIMORE, MD..

BRAUNSCHWEIG. 22, 1883.

190.

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto. 9-6-37 190AM

J. J. - 80-13-737-

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

THEODOR - 34 -

Age 18 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

106

W

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 150M

J. J. - 80 - 6 - 342 -

Family Name

SCHULL

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

BERTHA - 15 - FRIEDR. - 12 -

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~M.~~

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

Wisc.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 5  
1883

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37--110M

JJ79-13-743

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

137

JJ. 74 19-827

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

ALDA-27, AUGUST-25 BERTHA & MINNA-17

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HCHENSTAU FEN

Date

APRIL 27, 1883

181

minna

Stand Print Co. Litho. Co. Bosto 5-6-37 190M

JS. 71. 13. 743

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ AUCE.

Accompanied by

KARL<sup>40</sup> FRITZ<sup>10</sup> BERTHA<sup>4</sup> PAUL<sup>4M</sup>

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRANNSCHWEIG MAY 3, 1883

Date

(53)



Send Print & Litho Co. Baito 9-067130M

JJ-70-3-124

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHM-20

HEINR-13

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 27

1883

11416

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 9-6-27 190M

JJ-70-16-897

Family Name

<sup>421</sup>  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

HELM-7

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114 245

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Berto 3-6-37 130M

35-98-18-784

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN JUNE 3-1883

Date

65

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito. 5-6-37 150M

JJ-131-2-39

Family Name  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

PAUL 14 MARIE 12 KATHLEEN 7

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

JUNE 4 1939

10

146

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Repto 9-6-37 150M

JJ 169-4-159

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUG STE

Accompanied by

WILH. - 33, CAROL. - 54

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1883

SEPT. 8

159

10

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 2-6-27 10AM

J-J-146-2-75

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CARL-F-J-J-FRIEDERIKE-J-2-ERNESTINE-21-OTTO-9

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-29-1923

164

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 9-6-37 130M

J. J. 140. 6. 303

Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

NOV 8, 1883

144

Wp

Send Price to Litho Co Boro 5-6-37 150M

JJ-136-4-175

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

N.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

OVER  
GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-7B



Steel Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

KK-52-18-718-

Family Name

SCHLOSSON

Given Name

AUGUST F

Accompanied by

WILHELM-36-BERTHA-3-ANNA-11/12-

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

~~Mr~~

F

W

D

✓

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

[ - tination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MARCH-28  
1884

106 P.S.

Stand Point & Lighthouse Co. Balt. 7-7-87 190M

KK-82-7-383

Family Name

SCHÖLZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

F.W.-53 GERTRUDE-11-6-MOS. WILHELM-10

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-4-1884

Stand. P. M. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-87 — 150M

Family Name **KH85-15-885**  
**420**

**SCHULZ**  
Accompanied by

Given Name

**AUGUSTE**

Age **15** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**F**

W

**D**

**NONE**

**OVER**

Occupation

Nationality

**GERMANY**  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HOHENZOLLERN**

**U. S. T. OF AM.**  
Date **1884**

**APRIL 10,**

Grand Prince of Litch. Co. Bldg. 7-7-17 110M

KK85-4-227

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age/yr

Mo

Sex

F

Hi

W

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

V. 6T. OF AM.

Date

1884

APRIL 10,

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

11185 21 1201

Family Name

Given Name

SCHMIDT

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

1201 21 1201

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

GUSTAV - 111105

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

WIFE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOMERZOLLERN

V. S. OF AM  
Date 1884

APRIL 19

101

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

KIT 84-5-245

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

LUDW. 38

Age 3/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Registration

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEK

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-2-17 190M

Family Name

K-K-22-1-6  
420  
SCHLACK

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

1

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

W.

D.

L.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY-12-1884

104

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 27-17 110M

K K-20-10-543

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CARL-31

FRIEDR-26

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GALIER

Date

MAY-15-1884

#170

mt



Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-17-1904

K K-20-17-944

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

HANNA-19

FRIEDR-54

Age 20

Sex

M

Occupation

Mr.

F

W

D

✓

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY 15 1884

#

176

my

Imm. Form. 8. Line. Co. Date. - 7-7-17 - 1903

KK-20-17-983

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

THERESIA-27

Age 23

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SALIER

MAY-15-1884

#10

101

Grand Point of Entry, Co. Baltimore, 7:17 PM

K K 23 9 549  
Family Name Given Name

SCHULZE AUGUSTE  
Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER

Mo F W D

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ILL. Date MAY

BRAUNSCHEWIG 29-1884

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 190M

K.K. 5-3-136

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGSTE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date JUNE-4

1884

17a

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

K.K-5-6-320  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGSTE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE-4

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENSTAUFEN

1884

170

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

KK2-2-97

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 63 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-25-1884

155  
WV

Stand Post & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-7-07 190M

FF-14

Family Name

ECHOLS

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

ONE

Age

Mo

Sex

F

Profession, occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S. OF A

Date

Aug

7/7/07

100

100

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 777 150M

AA. 127.10. 549

Family Name

SCHULZE AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex F M

ADOLF 16

Mo

W

Last permanent residence (in street, country, etc.)

NONE GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Leaving at vessel

SALIER. SEPT. 23. 1894

U.S.A

(53)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-150M

K-K-114-6-319  
Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>  
Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

ILLINOIS. U.S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

OCT. 10-1884

166 116

3

Hand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 190M

KK-118-6-296

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.I.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT 23 1914

140

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.- 7-7-17-156M

K-K-94-2-68

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age/9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH. U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNSWICK

Date

NOV-20-1884

164/106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

LL-95-1-42

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

6 - Mo

F

W

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

OF-AMERICA

Date 1885

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MARCH-18

138

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--110M

1 69 4 189  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

16 1891 30 ANNA SYRMONS

Age 26 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

1 M I R I E  
Nationality

1 M O S

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Last nation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date

APRIL 30,

1891

202-

18

Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 170M  
22-86-7-354

Family Name  
420

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age 16

Sex F

NONE

WALDECK

Last previous address for...

11. ST. OF AM

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

MAY 28 1885

197

MI

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-186M

4-4-108-3-151

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date

DEC. 14. 1885

206

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 77 1/2 110M

46-108-4-238

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Age 34 yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

DEC. 12, 1885

206



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-45-4-210

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CARL-26

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.

SI.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR-28-1886

#1/6

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-97-136M

MM 3712 72

Family Name

SCHOLIK

Accompanied by

Given Name

Augusta

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

US

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEYMANN

Date

APR 11 1887

213

Grand Point & Index Co. Baltimore 7737 110M

11-20-2-035.

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

40

LOUISE - OTTILIE - CLARA - WILLY

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALFA

Date

Aug 21, 1886.

230

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

MM 38-17-994

Family Name

426

Given Name

SCHULTZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

RUDOLF 24 GOTTLIEB 25

Age — Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

F

W

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

[ destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

USA  
[ etc.

AMERICA

OCT 28 1886

203

-91

Stand Point, M. L. Cho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

M-M-38-14-791

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

ANNA-18

ALMA-4

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date OCT. 28

1886

187

25

Stand Post & Litho Co. Balt. 7 7 12 190M

MM-104-8-415

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

LANDLORD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

[Destination]

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV-11-1886

1654

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM 107. 12 678

Family Name

S. WHITE

Given Name

M. WHITE

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W

D.

✓

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S. of A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

S

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Nov 14 1886

156

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-116M

MM 107-2-517

Family Name

SILVERSTEIN

Given Name

ADRISE

Assumed by

JAN 27

Age 26

Sex

Mo

F

JOHN 3

2 M 03  
JOHN 44

Occupation

Ranking

WIFE GERMAN

Last permanent residence

Registration

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Place of vessel

11/11/11

Date

11/24/1886

156

23



Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87-150M

M.M-145-9-509

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

AUGUSTE.

As reported by

KATCHEN. II.

Age 42 Yrs

Coloration

Nationality

No.

F

X

✓

✓

Last place sent to (address, town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

(Continuation)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. STATES

Date

AMERICA

DEC-8-1886

151

NN-2-5-276

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29 Yrs.	Sex M.	W. F	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMANY
-------------	--------	------	-----------------	---------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

JAN-8-1887

305

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 27-28-1887

NN-97-7-389

Family Name

SCHALLOCH

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

E

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 7, 1887

243

Handwritten mark

Send Post & Lath. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-110M

N N-87 6-241

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Account opened by

Age 30 yrs

Sex

F

Last permanent residence

WER

NONE

Birthplace

GERMANY

Destination

WEST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9. 1887

243

MS

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Baltimore 77 57 110M

NN-6A-4-216

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE 37 - WILHELM - 54 - ALBERTINE - 6

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

AMERICA

MAY-4, 1887

229

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

NNJ-6-368

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

RUSSIA

Mo

W

D

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

132

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 150M

NN-99-3-136

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

N. ST

Date

OCT. 25, 1887

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

206

Grand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. ---7-7-190M  
NN-111-8-420

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

ERNST-36

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

No.

F

Occupation

CHILD

Birthplace

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, state)

BREMEN

U. S. A

Point of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV-23-1887

223



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

NN-104-293

Family Name ~~4~~ 2 0

SCHLEWSKY

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-10

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESE R

Date 1887

DEC-18

220

O. O. 72-16-923

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Nos.

F.

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 11, 1898

309

71

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 150M

00142-3-135

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

JOHANNH HEINRICH ERNSTIMO.

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D. ✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 7, 1888

203

THE SAN PRINTING CO. - 9-8-87 - 200M

Q. Q. 118. 6. 315  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name AUGUSTE  
Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER L. Nationality GERMANY  
Mar. F W. D. 4  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓  
Destination MD

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

69 23

The San Francisco Co. 9-8-87-0000

00-128-6-315-

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU.

Date

SEPT-5-1888.

254.

MD

0-0-111-9.482-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

BERTHA-15-

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D. ✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date OCT-24-

1888

199

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

0092-8-417

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W

D

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

NOV-15  
1888

by 170.

VIA SUN PRINTING Co.—O.S.—37—300M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

WILHELM—25

COR. LINE—25

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

7 Mos.

F

W.

B.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FAIR

Date

APR 4-1887

123



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-27—200M

Family name

PI-134-6-307

Given name

420  
SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

TILLY-20

Age

26

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 4, 1889

202-

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-27 - 200M

P.P.-134-11-589

Family name

420  
SELKE

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

CARL-28

Age 28 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

L.

W.

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APR. 4. 1889

123

Small Port & Lumber Co. Balto. 7-7-87-170M

PP-26-4-218

Family Name

SCHLÖCH

Given Name

AUGE

Accounted by

LUMA 5 MO.

Age 24

Sex

11

Occupation

Port of Birth

Mar

F

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last point of departure

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of arrival

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

APRIL 19-1889

41

R.P. 133-7-

383

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

Given name

SEILS

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

MAY 30-1889

319

7M

PP79-3-176

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Family name

SAHLKE

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date JUNE

5-1889

316  
ms

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—ROOM

PP79-5-240

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	31	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.	F	W.	D. ✓	✓	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
- ✓							ILLINOIS
Port of entry			Name of vessel				Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			AMERICA				JUNE 5-1889

316

MS

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37-150M

P-P-99-1-3

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

HELENE-22

Age 15 Yrs

Sex

M.

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

SGLE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Location

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

SCHWERIN

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

U.S.A.-BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 16-1889

PP-71-4-175

Family name

420

Given name

SCHWALLISCH

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

MUNCHEN

AUG-6-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

267 RN



PP-123-7-376

Family name 420 SCHULTZ		Given name AUGUSTE	
Accompanied by			
Age 26	Tra. Men.	Sex F	M. W.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		I. B.	Occupation SERVANT
		Nationality GERMANY	
		Destination WISCONSIN	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel AMERICA	
		Date SEPT. 3-1889	

245

2009

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

PP109-2-65

Family Name

20

SCHILOWSKI

Given Name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

AUGUST 27- WILHELMINE 6

Age 31

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

Naturalized

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

OCT. 22, 1989

262

YI

The Sun Printing Co. - 9-8-97 - 2000

QQ47-5-270.

Family name

SELLS

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

Bl.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. ☒

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

212

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—S.S. 37—500M

22-34-4234

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Natio. lity

Dec.

F

W.

D.

OVER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE, 5, 1890

218

22-37-1-22  
 Family name

420  
 SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 65 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

1890

JUNE, 5,

208

lowell

22-31-8-467

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 875-37-200M

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4 30</sup>

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE. 30 - EMMA. 3

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 22, 1890

256

Q 2 - 31 - 8 - 466  
THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-87 - 200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 11 - EMMA 3

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 22, 1890

56  
7

The Sun Printing Co. — 6-6-27 — 6004

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

None

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHIC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

AUG 27 1910

296/10



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—2002

Q.Q. 68 7-397

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-26-LOUIS-2-FRIED-1

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

4

NONE

GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

AUG 27 1890

296/10

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Q Q-98-8-386

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

HELENE-30-HERM-2 1/2- BERTHA 2 1/2-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

3

Mo.

F

W.

B

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

SEPT 16, 1890

229

R

The San Francisco Co. - 2-2-91 - 2000

RR78-14-813  
Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation	Nationality
62 Yrs.	F			-	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAK.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 15 1891

18 263

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

Family name

K'K' 78 22 12 }  
S 470  
SILKE

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 77 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIRA

Date

APR 10 1891

314 DS

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-B-37—2COM

RR-5-9-476

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARL-SRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

Aug 11

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

R-R-50-2-111

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

AUGUSTE

OVER			
Age	Sex	W.	Occupation
14 Yrs.			
Mo.	F	W. B.	✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)			
✓			
Port of entry		Nationality	
BALTIMORE, MD.		GERMANY	
Name of vessel		Destination	
WEIMAR		MINNESOTA	
		Date	
		JUNE-3-1891	

272

272

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-16-16-955

Family name

SCHILZ

Given name

LUIGI

Accompanied by

EMIL - 32

FRANZ - 4 years

PAT - 3 years

Age

28

Tra.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

0

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMAR

Date

JULY-14-1991

285

Geo. C.

113 1-22  
Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. ☒ S.  
W. ☐ D.

Occupation

DOMESTIC

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA

Date

Nov 2  
1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

5 11 9



R.R-102-1-43

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name 420  
SCHULZ Given name AUGUSTE  
Accompanied by \_\_\_\_\_

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18		F				
	Mo.		W.	O.		

Occupation SINGLE Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) NIEDERFELD Destination PLYMOUTH.

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel VENETIA Date NOV-2-1891.

147.

RH

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

R-8-122-12-715

Family name

422  
SALEWSKY

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

AUGUST-34

FRIEDRICH-4YR. 9/11/05

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEINER

Date

NOV. 18. 1891

283

118-39-3

Family name

SCHULZ. 420

Given name

AUGUSTE.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

—

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

NDAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66)

116-26-37

Family name

<sup>470</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

G.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART.

Date

JUNE 16-  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

(66)

122-19-6

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.  
Mon.

Sex

F

M.

(S.)

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRESLAU

Destination

LA. CROSSE-WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DAKMSTADT

Date

4-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

27

126-B-2-4

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

U

Occupation

10 Mos.

FEM

W.

D.

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WOLFFEN

Destination

ALPENA, MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

1-23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-1

(19)

127-A1-10

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-27. WILHE-24. CARL-3

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEB.

LICRS.

O.P.R.

PLYMOUTH

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

1894

JUNE-13

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

22

127A-1-22

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

DAULINE 16

Age 54 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

N.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

VIETZIG, POM

Destination

CHICAGO, ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

AUGUST  
9, 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

(21)



133-

B-2-10

Family name

Schulz

4

Given name

Auguste

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

D

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

None

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Bonkrowice WPR Dacry Iowa.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

Grefeld

Sept. 25. 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

①

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Bkto 2-6-37 180M

H.H. 18.4-125

Family Name

421  
SCHULZ

Given Name

AUGUSTINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age-Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

2C

1112A

123-5-6

Family name

SCHULTZ <sup>420</sup>

Given name

AUGUSTINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH. 29. GUSTAV. 4. MARIA <sup>9</sup> M.

Age

☒ Yrs

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

23

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

W. PR

STRASSBURG.

Destination

ALPENA.

MIEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE, 15  
1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

(11)

082-1-10 1<sup>st</sup> CABIN

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ 420 AURORA

Accompanied by

WILHELM 48, EUGENIE 15

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PREUSSEN BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD. GUTENBERG JULY 14

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

44

44



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Ret 18,582

1,435,668

1,907,220

1,436,664

1,203,319

1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
E. E. - 9-2-28-

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

BABETT

Accompanied by

REGINA - 23 -

Age 27 Yrs. Sex

Mar.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RINECK

Name of vessel

FRIEDRICH JACOB

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

CB

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

P-P-11-3-140

Family Name

SELIG

Accompanied by

Given Name

BARBETTE

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

Nationality

GERMAN Y

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Date

MARCH 15, 1919

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MECLAR

248

122-24-5

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BALISLAUS

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

7

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

M

H.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MOGILNO

Destination

SOUTH BEND IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

27



Stand. Print. Co. Pale. 7-27-1887

N.N-165-8-437

Family Name 420

SCHLEICH

Given Name

BALTHASAR.

Accompanied by

FRIEDERIKE. 21 ✓

Age 31

M

FARMER

GERMANY

Last place of residence (city, county, state)

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA.

JULY 26-1887

151

mt

E6 P-1-23  
Family name SCHULZ <sup>420</sup> Given name BALTHOSA  
Accompanied by

Age <u>17</u>	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	<u>M</u>	W.	O.	<u>SHOE MAKER</u>	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SAXONY Destination PENNA.

Part of entry	Name of vessel	Date
	<u>BRIG PETER</u>	<u>Oct 22-1853</u>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. FORM 544-C

Z-69 PAGE 3-2

Family name

SCHLICK

Given name

BARB.

Accompanied by

REBECCA - 60

GEORGE - 18

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

LEEDEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BUTHOVEN

Date

JAN. 6, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

39

H60-3-26

Family name 430 SEALOCK	Given name BARBARA
-------------------------------	-----------------------

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3	Yrs.	Sex F	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.		W.	B.		GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel SEWALL	Date JULY 12, 1852
---------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49

H60-3-22

Family name

SEALOCK

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Mar.

W.

D.

Destination

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Date

JULY 12, 1852

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

49

H-50-85

Family name

SCHLEGEE

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

MARGARETTA. 18 CATHARINE. 10 JOHANN. 9

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

F.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARY-ANNAN

Date

AUG 6  
1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-c

9/11  
12

I-58-1-38

Family name

SCHOLLES

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

PIER

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ROB. C. WINTHROP

Date

7/25/1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(20)

R 120-2-210

Family name

SYLANECK

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Mos.		FEMALE	WLD.		✓	Bohmen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144

G. W.



P-70-5-207

Family name SEDLER Given name BARBARA

Accompanied by JOSEPHINE WENZEL 41-4  
MOSKOWITZ 26-5 CATIMARINE 7-4

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3	Mo.	F				ROMANIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) UNITED STATES

Port of origin BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel INDUSIRIE Date JUNE 17 1967

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

99-10

0-26-21-537

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10

0-26-20-525

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR 29  
1868

10

CC. 37-7-246

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

/ GEORG -- 24-MARGARETHA-  
9 mos.

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date 1873

SEPT. 27,

154

Y-94-1-17

Family name

SKALAK

Given name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 46 Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DAKOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG.

Date

NOV-30

1877

79

A-A-1 5-193

Family name

Given name

SLINKA

BARBARA

Accompanied by

ANNA-IM

FRANZ-41

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

18-1878

37

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-5-37 120M

HH-97-73-566

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BARB

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

1887

JUNE-4

14/2

MB

Grand Prince & Luthy Co. Baita 2.6.17 1884M

KK 21-1-18

Family Name

SCHWALKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

BARBARA

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MAY 7, 1884

136

111



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-37-140M

K . K . 23 . 21 . 12 10

Family Name

Given Name

SLIOKA

BARBARA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

L

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date MAY

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG

29 1884

64

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Phila. 7-7-07. 10 M

L-L-20-2-61

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BARBARA

CABIN

Age

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U. S. T. OF. AM

Destination

U. S. T. OF. AM

IN. TRANSIT

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

SEPT-17-1885

167.

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 57 17 110M

MM 29-7 60

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

Given Name

BARBARA

OVER

Age 18

Sex

F

Mar

✓

Div

✓

Occupation

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAY 2 1886

228, 116

Stand Print & Litho Co. P. 27-27-110M

NN-144-10-551

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

BARBARA

Accompanied by

ANDREAS — 57

Age 67

Sex

Male

Marital

Occupation

Birthplace

Mar.

F

Mar.

Mar.

NONE

GERMANY

Last previous entry in this country (date, place, etc.)

Birthplace

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Point of arrival

WESER

U. S. T.

Date SEPT.

22, 1887

218

Hand

U.S. Customs Service Form No. 1-1-10-1000

40 81-9-527

Family name 420 SCHLEISS	Given name BARBARA
Accompanied by	

Age 20 Yrs. Sex F	W. B. W. B.	Occupation ✓ NONE	Nationality BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)			Destination ILL. S.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel ✓ MUNICHEN	Date JULY 3, 1890
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

321

HE

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—200M

QQ 1 4-186

Family name

420  
SALKA

Given name

BARNAS

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

11

W.

D.

WORKMAN HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY 27, 1890

260 18

120-54-9

Family name

SZILAGYI

Given name

BARTOLMEW

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

C

Occupation

BEKS.

Nationality

HUNG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KISHKARDO

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-6

32

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

Q-65-14-469

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BEATE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-27

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

PREUSSEN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

line a

113



#131 P-16-19

Family name

SZILAGYI

Given name

BELA

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

HUNGARIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DUBROKA

Destination

HAZLETON, PA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

ROLAND

Date

3-28-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

46

IND

The Day Printing Co. — 2-2-97 — 2000

RR-97-13-705

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BENATE

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.		Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
Mar.		F	W.	B.	4 NOV	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
✓						OHIO
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		KARLSRUHE			JUNE 17-1891	

205

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 180M

I-I- 25-6-249

Family Name

SCHULK

Given Name

BERNHARD

Accompanied by

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

1882

17

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Bldg. 5-6-37 120M

II 47-24-1063

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

BERNHARD

Accompanied by

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

MAY-31

159

200

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 110M

KK 105-3-131

Family Name

SULEWSKI

Given Name

BERNHARD

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S.T.

Date

1884

NOV. 5

159

Stand Point & Lube Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 150M

NN. 165. 3. 123

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ. BERNHARD

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs Sex M

OVER.

Mo

Last permanent residence

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

U.S.A

AMERICA. JULY. 26. 1887

(53)

7M

P-P-50-4-231

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERNHARD.

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-30-ELSE-3-LUISE-2

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-87 — 890M

RR 113-2-62

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

BERNHARD

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mon. 14		W.	D.	LABORER	PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date JANU

3 1891

311  
712



122-23-18

Family name

425

Given name

SCHULZ

BERNHARD

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

26

Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationally

Mon.

M

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RISNOV

Destination

WIS

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1893

JAN 18

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(28)

G 39-2-269

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

BERTA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51A-C

61/23

119-31-28  
Family name <sup>42</sup>SHULZ Given name BERTA  
Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs. Sex F M. (S.) Occupation Nationality GERMANY  
W. D.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination PL

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. NURNBERG ALC 30 1891  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

(53) M40

118-1-35  
Family name 480  
SAWAHICH Given name BERTA.  
Accompanied by

Age 11 Sex F OVER  
M. S. Occupation  
W. D. Nationality GER  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STOLP Destination MICH.  
Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel  
DRESDEN Date  
4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29  
1-2

120-36-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTA

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NAUGATT

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11

1892

DEPARTMENT

OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE. Form 548-C

32

117-11-32

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTA

Accompanied by

KARL = 3

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F.

⊙

2.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FARSHAÜ

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

8-18-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(50)

MB

Speed. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 130M

121  
Family Name

620  
SCHULTZ

3-7  
Given Name

BERTA

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.



W.

D.

Occupation



Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

WIS.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WERBER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date 1892

DEC. 21.

60



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 45174

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,422

1,807,220

1,822,319

1,422,662

1,422,664

1,421,744



Printed in U. S. A.



Q-65-9-282

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

CARL-FRIEDRICKE-WILHELM-AUGUST-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

M.

S.

W.

D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 22-1870

113 wsa

Q-97-1-114-  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULL  
BERTHA  
FERDINAND-28-HENRIETTE-28-

Age

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

3 Mos.

F

W. D.

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

HERMINE

JUNE-11  
1870

Q-96-7114

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-28- HENRIETTE-28

Age

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

} Mos.

F

W. D.

PRUSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date JUNE-11

1870

56

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

JOHANN-27, CAROLINE-26

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Date

APRIL-30

BALTIMORE

1872

143

1A

DD37-8-251

Family name 480

Given name

SAWALLISCH

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs. Sex OVER  
Mos. FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1872

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 1802

T-105-8-251  
Family name 420

Given name

SAWALLISCH

BERTHA

Accompanied by

25 YRS

28 YRS

2 YRS

6 MONAT

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 22  
1871

69 Feb

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-97 180.

DD-69-9-276

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CHICAGO

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

MAY 13/1892

65

9/11

T-7 — 9-335

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

IDA - 2 Mos.

Age

20

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date

1871

123.75



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BB-18-3-139  
Family name

SULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by WILHELM-5-HENRIETTE-40

CARL-29-

Age

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

W. D.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date MAY 27

1873

142  
23

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 130.

BB-19-2-27

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age  $\frac{1}{2}$  Yr.  
Mon.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY. 30  
1893

10 ER

T3 T3 - 2 - 10 - 324

Family name

426

Given name

SCHILKE

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Mos.	F	W.	D.		GERMANY

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13, 1873

161

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

B B 17-10-315  
Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

BERTHA

Accompanied by CARL-11. AUGESTE-12. WILHNE, -33.  
ERNST-43. ERNST-5. EMMA-3. AUGUST-3/12.

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. - S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN.

Date

JUNE 28 1873

152

FF-128-1-9

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 2 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~4400~~

F

W. D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WÜRTTEMBERG

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date FEBRY-7  
1879

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

56

visa

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkno. 3-6-37 150M

G-G-141-12-272

Family Name *4/20*

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HERM-9 MOS-WILH-35-EMILIE-31

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MICHIGAN

Date

MAY-7

1880

26

*Handwritten signature*

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

CC-60-10-397  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given Name BERTHA  
Accompanied by

CAROLINE-48  
Age 13 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. Occupation . . . Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BRAUNSCHWEIG Date JULY 1880  
131

none

GG-15-3-96

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by  
✓

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. ✓ D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOVEMBER  
2-1888



H. H. 17-5-151

Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

BERTHA

Age 9 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	F.	W. D.	✓	PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	PRUSSIA.	BALTIM.
BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel	Date FEB - 4
	HERMAN	1881

170

Send Price & Label Co. 9-6-37 100M

Family Name

HH43-23-930

SCHULKE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1881

21

Good

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reite 6-6-29 150M

HNA 710-1006  
Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

(WIFE)

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

NEBR

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KILN

10-1881

W

(13)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

1447 17-693

Family Name

425

Given Name

SCHEIDT

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

4-22

1908

MP

(13)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 180M

H. H. - 41 - 8 - 311 -

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL - 23  
1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. A. 6-37 150M

HH-138-33-1362

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ FR. WILH. MAY 28-1881

Date

175-

644

Seand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 3-4-37 150M

HH-91-17-752

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

U.S.T.

Date 1881

JUNE 4

142

115.

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 130M

HH 94-14-570

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERTHA

Accompanied by

EVER

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W



HH94-10-402  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-55

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

←

←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand, Print & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 180M

HH 94-14-573

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	F	W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

12

Second. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. S-6-37 150M

HH94-38-1230

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

Ver

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

H.H.152 — 15-620

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

WILH-40 JOHANNA-35 ERNST-6 WILH-3/4

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JULY 2, 1881

181

12

Send, Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

HH-77-20-871

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HEINR.-9

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
BRAUNSCHEIG

Date

OCT.-13-1881

27

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

H.H. 81-10388

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

H 14 6 11 - 1 14 4

Family Name

Smith 420

Given Name

Booth

Accompanied by

Age in Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

1

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERMAN

Date

21 5 1937

MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Repto 9-6-37 130M

HH65-11-438

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

EMIL

6 MOS.

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

MICH.

Date NOV.

13. 1881

85



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. B-6-37 190M

HH-62-12-526

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HERM.-29-ERNSTINE-34

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV. 29

1881

173

MD

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

1-7-3-93

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex F

M

S

Mo

W

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date MAR-12-

1882

168

Second Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore, Md. 27 1894

11-26-7-234

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation OVER. W. D. ✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HARWARD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 10 1892

+

154

6071

Stand. Print. G Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 130M

II-26-12-494

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA.

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

MILWAUKEE. WISC.

Date

APRIL 10-1882

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIC

151

1882

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

II-26-12-490

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 3) Yrs

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

MILWAUKEE, WISC.

Date

APRIL 10-1892

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHLO

151

Sind

Stand Post 6 Lido Co Bano 3-6-37 190M

I-I-23-36-537

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

JOHANN-20 CHRIST-50 FERDINAND-50

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17 1882

Grand Price 6 Lohs Co. Boro 2-10-11 2011

II-44-27-1161

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-36-CARL-9-AUGUST-6-JONAS-4

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11-Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1892

APRIL-19

138

mt

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

II-49-27-1115

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

GIRL

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-



Send Print & Litho Co. Bosto 3-6-37 150M

II-100-12-454

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JUNE 23, 1882

117

Grand Ferry & Light Co. Baltimore 8-6-37 120AM

J.J. 24-2-96

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-33-WILHELM-4.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
12	Mo.	F.	W.	D.	( )	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date MARCH-1

1883.

170

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-37 130M

JJ-25-7-383

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MARCH

22, 1883

190.

HS

JJ-25-1-12.  
Family Name

SCHULZ.

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA.

(OVER)

Age 6. Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG. 22, 1883.

Date MARCH.

190.

J. J. - 80 - 10 - 544 -

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

MRS. - 31 - FRIEDERIKE - 6 - HERMANN - 4 -

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

12

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 180M

J. J. - 80 - 6 - 343 -

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE - 19 - FRIEDR. - 12 -

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Ma~~

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

106

Stand. Print. & Libb. Co. Boro. 3-6-37 190M

5579-10-551

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

132

Standard Form 64, Lohr Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M

J.J. 74

19-828

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HELENA-27 AUGUST-25 AUGUSTE-3 MINNA-19

Age — Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 → Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANSTADEN

Date

APRIL 27 1883

181

una



Stand. Print. Co. Bero 5-6-37 130M

55.11.13.745  
Family Name 420

Given Name

Accompanied by

KARL 40 AUG. 27 FAITZ 10 PAUL JUN  
Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo W. D. CHINA PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

WALTON CHINESE MAY 31 1913

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Bano 5-6-37 130M

JJ188-5-215

Family Name

SELLKE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HEINR.-30 CAROLINE-27 HANNA-3 MINNA-4 YR.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY 20, 1883

160

14

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 2-6-37 130M

J. J. 170 - 9 - 500

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OF AM. BALTIMORE

Date SEPT

NURNBERG

20 1883

69

ML

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 10M

Family Name

KK-60-2-93  
SCHILKE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

WILH. 18

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

EMILIO

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

NONE

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEBRUARY 27, 1884

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

KK-52-18-719-

Family Name

420.

SCHLOSSOW

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

WILHELM-36-AUGUSTE-31-ANNA "1/2"

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W

P

(CHILDREN

Prussia

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MARCH-28  
1884

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 110M

KK85-15-889

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mo

F

M.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, et.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date

1884

HOHENZOLLERN APRIL 10,

16

*[Handwritten signature]*

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 110M

KK85-9-522

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo.

F

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

V. 6T. OF AM.  
Date 1884

APRIL 19

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

KK-83-11-616

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs

Sex F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

L

Last residence

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Transit vessel

Date 1884

BRAUNSCHWEIG APRIL-17

142



Grand Point of Entry Co. Balto. 77 17 190M

MM 84-5-275

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

2

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

11 R- 47-26-1077

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

BEITHA

Accompanied by

Age

7 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltore 7-2-37-150M

Family Name **KK-87-8-316**

Given Name

**SEELIG**

**BERTHA**

Accompanied by

Age **26**  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

**F**

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

**NONE GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**GERMANY**

Name of vessel

Date

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

**NURNBERG**

**APRIL-23-1914**

**65  
7X6**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-07. 190M

KK 25 13-442

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc)

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN  
Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

Grand Print & Litho Co. Berlin 7-9-17 110M

K.R. 174-4-135

Family Name

SEILS

Given Name

BERTHA.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.AMERICA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN.

Date

JULY 30  
1887

66

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

K-K-94-2-12

Family Name

4JA)

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MICH. U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRAUNSCHWEIB

NOV-20-1894

164  
JK

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

K-1K 94-5-224

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

K-1K 94-5-224-EMILIE-17-OTTO-S

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE, U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date

11-20-1914

16476

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

LL-95-1-41

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

(LOVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
1	40	F	W.	D.	✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date 1885

MARCH-18

138



Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

22-69-J-260

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

APRIL 30, 1885

202-

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

LL-89-4-178

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex F

1

5

1

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

6

12

4

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Immigrant vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

SALIER

MAY 14 - 1885

146

Stand Point & Luhn Co. Baltimore, Md. 10 M

22-86-4-166

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

ROBERT 2 1/2 - EMIL 11 MO

Age 23

Sex

Mar 3

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L

U. S. STEAM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY 28 1885

197

111

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-17 - 11 AM

L-6-108-3-147

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Birth date

Mo.

F

W

D

Last permanent residence (country, city, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

DEC. 14, 1885

206

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-87 150M

MM 107 6 355

Family Name

SEHLIKE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

[estination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

U.S. of A.

Date

Nov 24 1886

156

10

Grand, Parent & Little Co. Baltimore, Md. 1911

NN 87-7-361

Family Name

420

SCHALLOCH

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

H

I

L

A

V

E

N

E

M

A

N

E

M

A

N

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9 1911

243

R

Brand Point & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-2-87 110M

NN-61-18 1099

Family Name 20

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age 18

Yes

Sex

11

Married

Nationality

No

F

W

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (Town, County, etc.)

Registration

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U. S. T.

Date

MAY 4, 1887

229

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77-57-150M

NA 57-6-367

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

131



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 150M

NN-11-11-612

Family Name

SHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs

Sex

F

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

SERVANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

1887

JUNE-7

210

NN-12-1-36

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 20

Sex

F

M.

X

Occupation

✓ COOKMAID

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

HERMANN

DATE  
JUNES-1887

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-87—150M

N · N · 114 · 9 · 518  
Family Name Given Name

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

420  
BERTHA

Age 37 Yrs. Sex M F M. S. W D. L  
Occupation OVER NONE  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

U. ST.  
Date NOV  
10-1887.

69

mt

Grand, Price & Lumber, Baltimore, Md. 110M

NN-105-3-131.

Family Name

SALEWSKA

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs  
Mo

Sex F

M  
W

S  
D

Occupation

NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality  
PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.T. A  
Late NOV-17.  
1887.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-9-37 - 300M

0.0 72-16-926

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL<sup>2</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 11, 1888

309.

NY

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—150M

00 118-6-328

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M

W

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

AUG 8 1888

156

Stand Print & Litho Co. Phila. - 7-7-37 110M

00-112-7-364

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

CARL-29

ERNESTINE-25

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

3/4 Mo

F

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

MICH

Date

OCT-17-1888

2-3 X

Board Point & Larkin Co. Baltimore 7917-110M

00-112-2-76

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

BERTHA

Assigned by

CLARA-20

Age 30

Sex

Mar

Occupation

Mo

F

Mar

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MD

Last permanent residence

City, country, etc.

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

OCT-17-1888

11223



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

0-0-III- 2-70-

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

ROSA-35- WILHEME-8-

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

CHIL

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date OCT-24-

1888

199

9M

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 190M

0-0-111-9-481

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE -

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date OCT-24-

1888

199

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 77 17 110M

00-96-11-622

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

221

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-17 - 110M

00-96-5-277

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 - 110M

PP-24-2-79

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

FRANZ - 28 MARTHA - 4 MO

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

14

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

L

Y

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓

MARYLAND

Date 1889

HERMANN MARCH-18

138

NY

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-87 - 110M

PP-23-2-88

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

↓

Given Name

BERTHA

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M

D

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

IVESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

in

PP-23 - 4-237

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 25 Yrs.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation LABOURER	Nationality PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR 17 - 1914

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

197

PP-23-7-392

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HENRY-48-FRIEDR-19-ELWINE-16

Age 49 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W. ☐ D.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

W



Grand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-87 110M

P.P. 49-4-179

Family Name 428

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

BERTHA

Age N Yrs. Sex

OVER

M. S. Occupation

No. F

W.

D. 4

—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Testimony

GERMANY

Destination

INDIANA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of arrival

AMERICA

MAY 1, 1889

2507W

P-P-31-9-501

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

BERTHA.

Accompanied by

PAULINE-38-LOUISE-24-ANNA-17-PAUL-2

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

10 (dec)

F

W.

D. ✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

MAY-15-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

164 (13)

THE GREAT EASTERN CO. - 815 N. Y. - 100th

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 6 OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24 1889

331

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

PP-136-12-717

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age	6 Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	D.		GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						U.S.A.
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			KHEIN			MAY-20-1889

305

42

PP. 122-7-393

Family name

130

SAULOWSKI

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

CARL - 26 - EMMA - 2 - MO

Age

21

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KURNBORG

Date

DEC. 5.

1889

222

mt

QA 47-5-273

Family name

SEILS

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	3	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			Mon.	F	W.	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

212.

gma

QQ48-1-28

Family name

SHULZE

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

or

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F.

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. I.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
16, 1890

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

270

MD

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5 17—300M

00-4817-985

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270





9877 5-241  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-9-37—200M

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

DAUGHTER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

00-98-E-385

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

BERTHA

Accompanied by

HELENE. 30-HERM-2 1/2 AUGUSTE-3-MU

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

2 1/2  
Mcs.

F

W.

94

FARMER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

SEPT 16, 1890

229

R

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

QQ95-3-137

Family name

42  
SELZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

LEOPOLDINE 47

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. ✓

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

SEPT 25 1890

203

P. 2

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

RR-77-5-258

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-48- PAULINE-46

Age 24  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MINN  
APRIL

30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—200M

RR-5-18-1023

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULTZ

BERTHA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

8-10-91

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

TPR 40-9-547.

Family name

470  
SCHWILEN

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1	Mon.	F	W.	D. ✓	NONE	GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG. 11, 1891.

230

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-5-87 — 2000

RR 40-0-341.

Family name 430

SCHWULES

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

JOEL. 90 - IRON. 3.

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex F

H. M.

S. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

S.

NONE

RUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

J. T. J.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WISNOMEN

Date

AUG. 11. 1891.

230

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-97—200M

K.R. 134-1-27

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

WORKMIND PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNNBERG

Date

DECEMBER  
20-1891

21 HE



119-9-27 422

Family name

Schalk

Given name

Bertha

Accompanied by

John-55- Albertnia-51- Ernst-17  
Henry-19- Maria-12

Age

9

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Fitzig

Destination

MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb. 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

18 mu

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. ---7-7-37---150M

119-53-18

Family Name

SCHALICKE

Given Name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex -

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

(W)

D.

GERM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAR 30 1892

156

120-46-25

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Bertha

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs. Sex  
Mos. F

Wilhelm 28

Occupation

Nationality

W. D.

none

Russia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Wolensgrigberg

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Wis

Date May 5,  
1992

BALTIMORE, MD.

Stuttgart

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

MD

117-2-27

Family name

Schulski

Given name

Bertha

Accompanied by

See Other Side

Age 38 yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

Female

W.

D.

Ger.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Redis

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Russia

Date

7/5/1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

#9

122-5-35

Family name

SCHOLZ

Accompanied by

Given name

BERTHA

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GALENCIA SEYMOUR-WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 54N-C

27

122-12-22

Family name

SCHULLZ

Accompanied by

Given name

BERTHA.

Age / Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RINGENWALDA

Destination

ACKLA, IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date MAY

4-1893

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

122-13-36

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

BERTHA

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo. F.

W. D.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DRAVIN

Destination IOWA.

DAVENPORT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date MAY

4-1893

CR

113

127-N-14-21

Family name  
SCHULKE

Given name  
BERTHA

Accompanied by

TURN-OVER

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M.  
W.

Occupation  
NONE

Nationality  
GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHONWERDER

Destination

WATERTOWN-WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date APRIL

27. 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(21)



127-A-1-27

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 21	Yrs.	Sex	M.	3	Occupation	Nationality
	No.	F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DRAMBURG

Destination

WEST-BEND, IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY

3. 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(2)

128-E5-27

Family name

420  
SELEWSKA

Given name

BERTHA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M W.	S. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN
---------------------	----------	--	----------	--------------------	-----------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHWEDENHÖHE, POS.

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT. 31st.  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 1-1-1

(42)

131-E-5-11-

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

BERTHA

Age

7

Yrs.

Sex

F.

M.

W.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KL. PERLIN; Pom.

Destination

CHICAGO-ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

CREFELD

Date

4-12-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

70

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Baito 9-6-37 150M

JS-131-P-443

Family Name 420

SCHULKE

Given Name

BERTHOLD

Accompanied by

WILH. 48 ALBERTINE 28 CLARA 2M DIED MAY 31

Age 1 1/4 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

NOAK

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date

JUNE 9 1883

10

146

U144-5-164

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BETA

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 19/2

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 30 1874

85

I-66-3-177

Family name	Given name
Schulz 42	BETTY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 34 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	F	W.	D.		BRAUNSCHEWIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	JUNE, 12 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

74 / fresh

132-K—23

Family name

SLAWIK

Given name

BLASIUS

Accompanied by

Age	19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M	N.	3.	Occupation	Labourer	Nationality	GALICY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination			

Part of entry	SZCZEPANOWICE	Name of vessel	ANTICOKE PA
BALTIMORE, MD.	SALIER	Date	JUNE 24, 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(L.S.)

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 1837 — 1864

QQ48-3-147

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

BOGUSLAW

Accompanied by

KAZIMIR 24 VICTORIA 23

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

M.

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270

R



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-24-87 15-M

KK 25 28-980

Family Name

SELCH

Given Name

BOHNMIRA

Accompanied by

GOTTFRIED-15 ROSALIE-53

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

D.

Occupation

Native of

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

Last permanent residence of (City, County, State)

BOHEMIA

(Migration)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of arrival

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

H-10-4-26

Family name

SULLAKER

Given name

BONAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

SEP-28-1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

78

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 180M

A A - 51-3-124

Family name

SAWALOWICZ

Given name

BORN

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

MERCHANT RUSSIA

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-8  
1878

79

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 180M

AA-57-3-124

Family name

420  
SAWALOWICZ

Given name

BORK

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

MERCHANT RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 8 1878

146

429

274-8-4

Family name 438

Silk

Given name

Bridget

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Ireland

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Chesapeake

Date

SEP. 3. 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

55  
274-8-4

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto

7-7-87 188M

PP 33

2-85

Family Name 430

SILK

Accompanied by

Given Name

BRIDGET

Age 30 Yrs. Sex

Mo

F

WIFE

IRELAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NOVA SCOTIAN

Date

MAY 4, 1889

260126

120-46-20

Family name

SZALEWSKA

Given name

BRONISLAVA

Accompanied by

✓

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

16

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SHUBIN

IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WELMAR

Date

MAY 11

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

134-B-7-17

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

BRONISL

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

Russ.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LOMZA

Destination

EXCELSIOR  
PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

MAY 14, 1897.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

30.

774



Stand Post Litho Co Baito 2-6-37 120M

1144 - 4 - 98

Family Name

SOLASKI

Given Name

BRONISLAWA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

SEPT 15  
1882

137

124-D4-4  
Family name SCHULZ  
Given name BRONISLAWER  
Accompanied by

FRANCISCA 28  
Age 2 Yrs. Sex F M. (S) Occupation CHILD Nationality GERMAN  
W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) KONLEANTWO  
Destination CHICAGO ILL.  
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DARMSTADT Date AUG 10

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

40

1893

G G-316-173

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BRUNO

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
14	Mos.	M		-	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT 21 1880

148

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Bklyn. N.Y. 37 190M

J.J-143-6-317

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

BRUNO

Accompanied by

JOSEFA. 13- LAURA. 8- MARIE. 11 M

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT 5-1883

151

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

BRUNO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

W.

D.

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNO SCHNEIDER

Date

142

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

LL 45-2 77

Family Name

SCHUIZ 420

Given Name

B. P. 120

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

B. ITSCHE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUL 22 1935

150

21

125-132-30

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

BRUNO

Accompanied by

ANNA, 27, MARIE, 6

Age

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Rel.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

M

W.

P

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, &c.)

MÜHLBACH

POMM

Destination

PITTSBURG PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

DEC. 10, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

44

MUL

H. 53.4-134

Family name

Schlag

Given name

Burgh.

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

Lorhaupten

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Cincinnati

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Itzstein & Weleker

Date

Aug-17  
1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

481



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—140M

**MM-145 3-381**

Family Name

**SALSA**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**BUTKIC**

Age **20** Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

**M**

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

**WORKMAN**

Nationality

**RUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**UN. STATES**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

Date

**DEC-8**

**1886**

**37**

L-137-130

Family name

Schulz

Given name

C.

Accompanied by

J.-40-C.-32-J.-5-J.-3/4

Age 3/4 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

TRAKENHUTH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

SEPT. 22  
1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

74

L-137-127  
Family name SCHÜTZ <sup>126</sup> Given name C.

Accompanied by J.-40-J.-5-J.-4-C.-3/4

Age <u>32</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>M.</u>	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S. <input type="radio"/> W.	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Nationality <u>TRA KENHUTH</u>
--------------------	---------------	--	--------------------------	--------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)	Destination <u>WISCONSIN</u>
---	------------------------------

Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>FERDINAND</u>	Date <u>SEPT. 22 1860</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

74

F43-1-25

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SAWAHLISCH

Given name

C.

Accompanied by

Age 26

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MALE

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STOLB

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIEDRICH

Date

JUNE 14 1886

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

Family Name

MM 113-9-516  
SCHULZE

Given Name

C. A.

Accompanied by

EMMA 50 EMMA 15 ANNA 17

Age 56 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

V.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 22, 1916

239

mt



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,485,663
1,207,220	1,486,664
1,262,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

N-63-1-36

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OTHER SIDE

Age

5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

HILSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date

DEC 6

1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

9/1/4 8

E32 P-4 102

Family name

SCHELLHAUS

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

CO. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HARVEST

Date

JUNE 3-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

54

Red



E3 P-2-234

Family name

Given name

SUHLNE

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D.

TAYLOR

HESSE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ALLENDORF

PHILA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

ADOLOPHINE

DEC 15-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 51M-1

59 Rob

E-1-PAGE-1-66

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

CARL

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

CHILD

MECKLENBURG-

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOSMOS

Date

DEC. 19-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

24. SKILL

I-66-3-180

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ANNA

Date

JUNE, 12

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

74 854

L-175-3-98

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 2/ Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W. D.

MERCHANT

MINDEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINDEN

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

FERDINAND

may 11<sup>th</sup>  
1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

4166-11-236

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF  
AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EDWARD.

Date

JULY 16  
1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 516-4

110

1716

K-78-2-32

Family name

SCHOLTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Ernst-31

Albertine-28

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STELLA

Date

MAY-14  
1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

(62)

L 79-4-106  
Family name SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>  
Given name STEERAGE  
CARL

Accompanied by

Age / 4 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
100.	M				DEUTSCH CRONE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date JUNE

11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

8500N

L 91-1-78

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

DEUTSCH CRONE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DEUTSCH CRONE

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date JULY 22

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-6

6



G-85-3-138

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-37, AUGUSTE-7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , MINNA-3

Age

6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos.

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STOLPE

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

JULY-8  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

56

P.87-4-121

Family name <u>SCHULZ</u>	Given name <u>CARL</u>
Accompanied by	

Age <u>34</u> Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation <u>ARBEITER</u>	Nationality <u>PRATE</u>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <u>PREUSSEN</u>				Destination <u>MILWAUKEE</u>

Port of entry <u>NEW YORK</u>	Name of vessel <u>GUTENBERG</u>	Date <u>JAN. 14. 1867</u>
----------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49

P-120-2-245

Family name

SCHLEICHER

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

FRANZ-5-MARIA-8 THERESIA-8

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MALE

W.

D.

MAURER

UNGARN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CANSA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144

G 211

P. 121-1-115

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

CARLINE-42-

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

FARMER

?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PEELITZ

Destination

?

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PALLAS

Date JUNE

3, 1867

36

Red

P-26-5-220  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ  
 Given name BETWEENDECK  
 CARL

Accompanied by

FRAU-45 FERNAND-16 JOHANN-13  
 Age 8 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
 Mos. M W. D. PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EMIL

Date

AUG 18 1867

27

P-12-4-111

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 22 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Woe.

W.

D.

LABORER

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

DEC - 17  
1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

56

49

0-25 5-198

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by OVER

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

11

W.

D

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SCHILLER

JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

123  
1

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-37 180M

0-24-17-550

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

LOUISE-45

HELM-22

AUGUST-18

ALBERTIS

AUGUST-50

WILHM-20

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 18, 1913

141



08-5-176

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality N. G.

Mar.

M

W.

S.

WEAVER

CONFEDERATION

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GLOWCKAU

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

OCT 20

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

114

S-1-S-160

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

JULIUS WILHELM CAROLINE

Age/yr.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ASTRONOM

WISCONSIN

Date MAY 31

1869

33

L.W.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-57 180M

53-5-154

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

CARL

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANDENBURG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRANDENBURG

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 4

1864

95

LEWIS-ADV. ED. 9-4-57 18000

5-5-22-739

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

MINER

Nationality

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JUNE 19/869

14/69

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

5-67-3-200

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLBERS

Date

JULY 20 1869

119

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

S-67-5-177

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

YALE

W.

D.

FARMER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLBERS

Date

JULY 20-1869

147

S-69-PAGE-4-41

Family name

Given name

SCHALZ

CARL

Accompanied by

WILHNE-22

Age 25 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER NC CONFEDERATION

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMHART

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 40628

BALTIMORE, MD.

BERLIN

1869

142

Q-65-15-510

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

32

9/2

7/2

9/12

WILHELMINE HERMANN-OTTO-THEODOR

Age

3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

W. J. A.



Q-65-14-473

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

JOHANN-HENRIETTE-WILHELM-WILHELMINE

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

Q-65-16-519

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-42-EMIL-6

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

W. C. C.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 1806

Q-65-9-278

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by 28.

FRIEDRICKE-WILHELM-AUGUST-BERTHA.

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W. D.

FARMER

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113422

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-07 1906

7-148-11-466

Family name

470

Given name

SCHULZE

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 20 yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT-3

1821

142 GFW

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 150M

T148-3-102

Family name

U20

Given name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.		W.	D.		
					Farmer	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RESEARCH

Date

Oct 11 1937

QW

7148-3-188

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

57

23

16

10

8

FRANZISKA ALICE ANNE AUGUSTE

Age/Yr.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mcs.

W.

D.

BAKER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

W. St

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

F.F. Paul

JUL 3

95 OLW

T-119-4-86

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

MARIE<sup>age</sup> 24. EMIL<sup>age</sup> 9.Age 33 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MIMKEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV. 2  
1871

10

LEWIS-AND. CO 9-4-97 180M

T. 121-6-163

Family name

SCHULLZ420

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SEGAFFMAN

STATES

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

NOV 25, 1871

58



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180.

DD. 264,133

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

W. D.

TAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INDUSTRIE.

Date

APRIL 29-1872

(53) 119

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

T-2-4-133

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

CARL

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

L. Mos.

M

W. D.

TAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED-STATES

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1871

BALTIMORE, MD.

INDUSTRIE

JUNE OR OCT

57

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1894

DD-68-6-185

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

MARIE-27-MARIE-10M

Age 33 yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

TAYLOR GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

L

U.S.T. 2 A.M.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-24

1872

142

✓

DD-31 — 1-12

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

ERNESTINE-27

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

NGERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

193  
SEP

Immigration, U.S. 1899-1900

DD2P-3-42

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

—

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1892

153

20

R-44-7-236.

Family name

420  
SCHLACK

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 - Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUTENBERG

Date

JULY

27-1872

69

B

R-18-9-249  
 Family name

420  
 SCHULZ  
 Accompanied by

STEEERAGE  
 Given name

CARL

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER  
 Mos. M W. D.

Nationality

GERMANY  
 Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry  
 BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV. 14, 1872

JD

17-18-9-253  
 Family name 420

SC HULZ  
 Accompanied by

STEERAGE  
 Given name  
 CARL

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation LABOURER	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) GERMANY				Destination

Port of entry  
 BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV. 11, 1872

126 JK



R-32-5-135

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC. 14, 1972

139

W

BB65+382

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

DUEB

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

W. PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

JAN 20

1873

873

B.B. 34.6.192

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

PAINTER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG. MARCH 24.

Date

(53)

1873

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

B-B-29-21-800

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

LABOURER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

20

BB-22-7-202

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

WORKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN MAY 3-1873

Date

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-97 1806

BB-18-3-136

Family name

SULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-40

WILHELM-5-BERTHA-11

Age

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date MAY-22

1873

142

29

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

B.B. 17-10-314

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by AUGUSTE-12 WILHNE, 33. ERNST-43.

BERTHA-7. ERNST-5 EMMA-3. AUGUST-3/12.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D.		GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

POMINEN  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28-1873

152

119

C.C.-20-7-298-

Family name 420

SAWALLUSCH

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

58 &amp; 400

JOHANNE-26<sup>Y</sup> 5<sup>M</sup> HENRIETTE-57<sup>Y</sup> 9<sup>M</sup> CHRISTIANAge 25<sup>Y</sup> 2<sup>M</sup> Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

y Mos.

M

W. D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNION STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

JULY-14  
1873

106



U-160-18-676  
 Family name  
 SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name  
 CARL

Accompanied by

CHARLOTTE-41, HEINRICH-9, FRIEDRICH-7.

Age 37 Yrs. Sex M  
 Mos.

M. B.  
 W. D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NUANBERG.

Date

MAY-4-  
 1874

(62)

U-78-8-154

Family name

SALEWSKI 420

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 60 yrs.	Sex M	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		W. D.	SHOEMAKER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

 Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

N-ST-OF-AM

Date JUNE-22

1874

(24)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

X 147-2-32  
Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

WILH=27 EMILIE=22 ALBERT=1/2 JOHANN=29

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALTIMORE-U.S.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

BALTIMORE

Date FEB.

27-1876

50

JB

FF65-2-62

Family name

420

Given name

SELKE

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT 25

1879

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1904

FFL5-2-56

Family name

SELKE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

OCT 25

1879

F- F- 73-3-96

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age		Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Occupation	Nationality
6 Mos.			M			BABY	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination	
PRUSSIA						BALTIMORE	
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			LEIPZIG			NOV-24 1879	

(26)

F-F-73-3-90

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.		Sex	OVER		Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		M	M.	S.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA
			W	D.		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination	
PRUSSIA					BALTIMORE	
Port of entry			Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			LEIPZIG		NOV-24 1879	

(26)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

**G-G-141-51-1244**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**CHARL**

Age **40** Yrs.

Son

M.

W.

Occupation

Mo.

**M**

W.

D.

**L**

Nationality

**PRUSSIA**

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Date **MAY-7-**

**1880**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HERMANN**

**26**

**704**



CG-60-3-106

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Sex  
Mos. MM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date JULY 1  
1880

181

SALOGA

CARL

COTTIERE-29  
RUDOLF-2

AUGUSTE 1/4

PRUSSIA

PRUSSIA

NWY

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 130M

GG 25 19-745

Family Name

SCHIELE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

LOUISE-31 GUSTAV-2 1/2 FRIEDR-4

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT 23, 1880

59

Stand. Print. & Label Co. Beto 3-6-37 130M

GG-15-13-523  
Family Name

426

SCHULZ

Accompan by

Given Name

CARL

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRUSSIA

HERMANN

Date NOV. 2,

1880

117

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto S-6-37150M

GG-15-22-913

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CARL

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

MILW.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

NOV. 2,

1880

117

Hand. Print. A. L. L. Co. Bk. 3-6-37 130M

AA 32-15-584

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

LOUIS-41

AMANDA-7

MARIE-42

HERMANA-5

Age

9 1/2

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

Stone Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH32-13-504

Family Name

420  
SCHULKE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 19  
rs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

JOINER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

Stand Press & Litho Co. Bkto 3-6-37 150M

HA43-28-1129

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

ELISE 2 HELENE 4 1/2 YR. ERNESTINE 35

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1881

21

Jan 1

HH-47-7-30  
 Family name

Given name

SCHULZ  
 Accompanied by

CARL

Age Yrs.		Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		M	W. ✓ D.	✓	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
PRUSSIA					DETROIT
Port of entry			Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			KOLN		APR-10-1881

29

(H3)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH 47-17-459

Family Name

4 20

Given Name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APR

BALTIMORE, MD.

KOLN

10 1951

W

(43)

Stand. Print. G. Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

44271-860

Family Name

420

Given Name

2782

Accompanied by

Age & Sex

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W

D.

1

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

1 APR

W

(43)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH 47-17-455

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APR

BALTIMORE, MD.

KULN

10 1881

12

(12)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 190M

HH 46-13-506

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PHOTO-  
RAPHER

BRANDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BRANDENBURG MILWAUKEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

138

Stand Print & Litho. Co Balto 5-6-37 130M

H. H. 129-17-685.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL.

Accompanied by

LOUISE-28 - WILH-7 - HERM-4 1/2 - OTTO-1 1/2

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date MAY-20

1881

170.

NU

Stamp Print, C. L. H. No. 1000 1-1-37 1900M

HH-91-17-750

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

JEN

Age 30

rs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

1981

JUNE 4

142

MS.

Stand Print & Litho Co Baito 3-6-37 130M

HH99-2-32

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1891

JUNE-12

159

48

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 5-6-37 150M

HH 99-2-30  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 45 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

1881

JUNE-12

159



Steel Print & Litho Co Bkto 5-6-37 130M

HH97 2-54.

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOWENZOLLERN

Date

JUN. 17-1881

152

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beite. 8-6-37 150M

H-H-147-2-29

Family Name

4 20  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARE.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

←

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHEIG

Date

JULY-14

1881

51

45

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 3-6-37 150M

HH-161-4 129  
Family Name SCHUK2

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-26

HERMANN-6M

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex MA

M. S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DALTRY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY-29 1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 150M

**H.H.-169-8-316**

Family Name

**SCHILK**

Given Name

**CARL**

Accompanied by

Age **29** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M.

S.

Occupation

**WORK  
MAN**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**GERMANY**

**U. S. T.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HONENZOLLERN**

Date

**AUG. 5  
1881**

**33**

**CLW**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 150M

H. H. 81-2-44-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 27 GUSTAV 4 GUSTAV 4 ALBERT 3 M

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(25)

Send. Print & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 190M

H. H. 81-11-440

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

Secord. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-37 150M

11461 11-430

Family Name

SCHLASS

Accompanied by

Given Name

CARL

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

RUSSIA

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel,

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

THLO

DEC. 21, 1881

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

1-1-7-3-88

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

MAR-12-

1882

168

M



T-I-23-34-1464

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

JOHANNES-32 MARTHE-4. OTTO-16

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

0410

Date APRIL-14

1882

17  
7/22

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bonn 2-6-17 30M

II-44-27-1158

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-36. AUGUST-6. JONAS-4. BERTHA-11-M

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U-S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

MT

Stand. Print. & Label Co. Bette 2-6-27 80M

II-44-26-1135

Family Name

4 201  
SCHALZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-25

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

TH

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

11-27-12-453

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

APR 10 1882

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beto 3-6-37 150M

22-50-20-837

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 7	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		M	W.	D.	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMAN, BALTIMORE

MRYL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

MAY 8-1882

65

AP

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 190M

II-49-27-1113

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

✓

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BOY

Nationality

OVER  
GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

Standard Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

1147-7-296

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

JUSTINE-49, FRIEDRICH-4, CARL-52

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

1147-7-298

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

JUSTINE-49, CARL-6, FRIEDRICH-4

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159



Send Print & Litho Co Pass 2-6-37 130M

II 97-11-409

Family Name ~~XXXX~~

SCHLAG

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

L

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

L

W.

D.

TINKER

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-16-1882

155

900  
K 900

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

II-100-11-449

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CARL

Age 45

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

DATE JUNE 23, 1882

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Boro. 2-6-37 120M

II 184-11-468

Family Name

<sup>421</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

V

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 5, 1882

21

JS-25-1-8.

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ.

Given Name

CARL.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

SMITH.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

91.

NS

Standard Print Co. Porto 9-6-37 130M

JJ-25-3-159.

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

CARL.

Accompanied by

43.

WILHE.

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG.

DATE MARCH.

22, 1883.

190

Send Print. & Leds. Co. Bkto 3-6-37 130M

J. J. - 80-12-667-

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCI.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL-5  
1883

106

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Bosto. 2-6-37 120M

J 79-10-553

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

JUEN

Age 3 Yrs. Mo.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality GERMANY
-------------------	----------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ELL

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Detm. 3-6-37 150M

JJ 79-10-548

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

AA

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

137



Stand. Pass. & Loko Co. Bate 5-6-37 130M2

J. J. T. 1. 41

Family Name SCHLAACK

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

WILHELM<sup>35</sup> HENRI<sup>6</sup> ADELE<sup>3</sup> PAUL<sup>6M</sup>

Age 17 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

✓  
BRUNNSCHWEIG MAY 3. 1883

53

Stand Print & Litho Co Beto 5-6-37 150M

JJ-71-13-720

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

CHARL

Accompanied by

SOPHIE-9

WILHELMINE-11MOS

PAULINE-48

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114 115

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Banno 5-6-37 190M

JJ192-4-212

Family Name

SELKE 420

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

CARPENTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEB

WISC.

Date

JULY 6, 1883

161.

1004

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

JJ-175-6-309

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date AUG. 25  
1883

131

W

Stand Point of Entry, Co. Balto. 72 17 190M

JJ-173-14-573

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 20  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bato 9-6-37 130M

Family Name

JJ 169-4-183

SCHOLZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 70

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date 1883

SEPT. 8

159

22

Stand Print & Litho Co. Porto 5-6-37 150M

JJ-136-4-172

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER

Nationality

OVER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-783

Stand Print Litho Co Balto 7737 150M

KK-50-2-98

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W

D

(OVER)

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

ILL

Date 1884

738

MARCH 12



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

YK-48-4-181

Family Name

SCHALK.

Given Name

CARL.

Accompanied by

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

GUSTAV-23.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

W.

D.

FARMER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

U. S. A.

Date MARCH.

27, 1884.

190

W

Brand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. - 7-2-37 - 140M

KK-48-1-25.  
Family Name

SCHULZ.  
Accompanied by

Given Name

CARL.

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Port of entry

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN.

GERMANY.  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

U. S. A.

Date MARCH.

27, 1884.

190

RD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-2-87 191M

KK-48-4-207.  
Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHWALK.  
Accompanied by

Given Name

CARL.

Age <sup>44</sup> Yrs.

Sex

M.

(OYER)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

LANDLORD.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

13 BALTIMORE

U. S. A.

Date MARCH

27, 1884

190

10

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-87. 150M

KK 85-15-886

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CHARL

Age Yrs. Sex

Mo

M

M

W

D

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U.S.T. OF AM.

Date

1887

HOFERZOLLERN APRIL 10,

101

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. --7-7-17 1917

AM 85-15-442

Family Name

420

Given Name

CHARL

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (Town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

J. ST. OF AM.

Date

1884

HOMERULLERN APRIL 12,

161

A

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7-17 100M

KK-83-11-612

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

(town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date 1884

BRAUNNSCHWEIG APRIL-17

142

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

KK-83-5-261

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

MARIE-29-HEIDEN-6-3-BYRON

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex M

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

H

GARDENER PRESSER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

1884

APRIL-17

1412

Stand. Pass. & Ticket Co. Baltimore, Md. 1914

RR-87-14-547

Family Name

SCHULL

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

W.

D.

OVER

(Occupation)

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

(Destination)

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1894

65



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. ---7-7-57---110M

KK 21-6-297

Family Name

SCHLAITHOWSKY

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MAY 7, 1884

136

21

Grand Print & Litho Co Baltimore - 77 12 - 11 M

KK-20-10-541

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-26

AUGUSTE-8

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY-13-1884

#76

ml

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltim. 7-7-37-150M

K - K - 23 - 3 - 173

Family Name

Given Name

SCHALK

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

CAROLINE - 55 - yrs

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

BALTIMORE

Date MAY

29 - 1884

69

97

Grand Port of Luth. Co. Balto. 7-2-17 190M

KK.1.8.394

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE.37 FRITZ? HERMANN? ANNA.5

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

JUNE.12.1884

(53)

91

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltg.---7-7-37---150M

KK. 127.4.182

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SAILER

SEPT. 23. 1884

(53)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17-150M

11.127.3.113

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs  
Mo

Sex M

H

W

D

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

SEP. 23. 1884

(53)

Stand Point & Luthr Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

K-K-106-2-105

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE 27 - EMMA 11 MOS

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T

Date

1884

DEC. 20

104

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-110M

2-2-124-1-33

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

EMMA-24

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D. ✓

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD. ✓

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JANU-2-1885

223



Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6		M			NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBIRG

Date

JAN 24, 1885

2 11/16 CRB

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

LL-95-1-43

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

(COVER)

Age Yrs. Sex

10 - Mo.

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination U.S.

OF AMERICA

Date 1885

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA MARCH-18

738

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

MM-45-4-209

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-24

Age 20

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D



WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation



F

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR-28-1886

#170

1886

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM-34-11-640

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

LOUISE 50 JOHANN 02 THEATER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 29 1886

#224

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37-110M

MM-25

12-660

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date AUG-18

1896

251

12

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-87 11-M

MM-104-11-618

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

T

LIANNA 59 WILHELM 3

Age 64

Mar

M

Farmer

PRUSSIA

Last place of residence

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date of arrival

Date

HERMANN NOV 11 1886

#224

21

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

NN-87-8-448

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

MERCHANT

U. ST.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9 1887

243.

WJ

Stand Point & Lube Co Balto 7-7-17-110M

NN 87. 5-239

Family Name

42

Coven Name

SCHALK

CARL

Assured by

OVER

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

Mar

Prof

Religion

Mo

M. -

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last period of residence in U.S. country, etc.

Last nation

✓

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER.

APRIL 9. 1887.

243

C  
11



Stand Point & Luth. Co. Balto - 7.7.87 188M

NNP-5-299

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

CARL-22 ALBERTINE-26

Age Year Sex

2 Mo

M

X

D

L

Occupation

NONE

Place of Birth

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Country of Birth

ILLENOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Issued at vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

136

Stand Point & Lutho Co Baltimore 1887

NN88-5-297

Family Name

SCHULZ

Cases from

CARL

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE-26 CARL-2 MOS.

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Native

No.

M

W.

D.

PAINTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Location of vessel

STRASSBURG APRIL 14 1887

Date

136

Grand Port of Entry, U.S. Customs, Baltimore, Md.

NY 90-11-622

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

NI

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LOAN

U.S.A.

Date

APRIL-20-1887

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

NNJ-7-6-369

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

MA

W

—

—

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY  
23-1887

132

THE SHIP PRINTING CO.—S-S-27—2008

NA 57-20-1229

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

AUGUST 31

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

B.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY

23-1887

157

P.O.

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 27-37-1887

NN-12-16-921

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE 45 MARTHA 8 MINNA 4

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

✓

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 15-1887

41

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-2-87 110M

Family Name SCAVEN <sup>173</sup>

Given Name

CHARL

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs. Sex M. Occupation OVER

Nationality

Mo

N.

W

D.

NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, et.)

RUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESLEY

U.S.T.  
Date

AUG 10, 1887

101

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

NA 112 201  
Family Name 2720

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37-110M

00-75-4-215

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs

Sex

Mo

M.

H

W

OVER

Occupation

✓ CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
RHEIN

Date MARCH

30-1888

RW

Stand. Port & Luth. Co. Balto. 7-7-87. 10M

0.0-75-2-73.

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

JOHANN-67-JOHANNA-59 HERMANN-24 OTTILIE-6

Age 27

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH

30-1888

184

PN

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

00-8 19-1153

Family Name

421  
SALOWSKI

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs  
Mo

Sex M

M

S

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MAY 24, 1888

205

D

00-8 19-1151

Family name

<sup>420.</sup>  
SALOWSKI

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs.  
Sex M

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS,

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24, 1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

205

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

00-125

3-159

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7

Sex

Mo

M

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date AUG-14  
1888

217

Stand Point @ Luth. Co. Balt. 7:45 110M

00129-2-107

Family Name

420  
SCHWZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CARL

Age 45

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SADDLER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA.

Date

SEPT, 25, 1885

206

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 2-7-17-110M

00-112-6-362

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

ERNESTINE-25

BERTHA-2/4MO

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

SHEPHERD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

MICH

Date

OCT-17-1888

223

THE SHIP PRINTING CO. — 9-9-37 — 300M

P.P.-134 — 11-588

Family name

SELKE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE — 28

0770 — 11/1/88

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

WORK M.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APR 4-1889

123



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—5-5-87—200M

RN 135-2 101

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age	3 Yrs.	Sex	M.	✓	Occupation	Nationality
		Mar.	M.	✓	NONE	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
✓						WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

317  
RN

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—300M

R-R-135 13-767  
Family name 420  
SCHULTZ Given name CARL  
Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Sex M M. W. S. B. Occupation WORKMAN Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination ILLIS

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DRESDEN Date APR. 23  
1889

317  
1H

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR 135 L 103

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

L.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

YVISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

317  
RN

Printed at Baltimore, Md. 7-7-17 1:00M

PP-30-1-34

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

NOV 5, 1889

219.

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-2-17 11 AM

PP-29-2-59

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

-OVER-

Age 14 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Birthplace

Mr.

M

W

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Last location

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date of arrival

MARYLAND

Date

HERMANN

NOV-17-1889

254

The Sun Printing Co.—6-9-37—100M

PP-122-7-392

Family name 420

SAULOWSKI

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

BERTHA-21)-EMMA-3-MO.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W

O

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KUNYBERG

Date

Dec 5  
1887

252

mt

Stand Point & Lutho Co. Balto. 7.2.79 150M

P.P. 96-2-79

Family Name

SCHILLZ

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

C. SKI

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

17

W

D.

SHOEMAKER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PENKUN

Destination

J. S. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CATW D.

Date

APR 1899

273 HE

QQ 47-271

Family name

SEILS

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9		M	W.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 10 1890

212

910



0048-1-39

Family name

SHULZE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M.

W.

D.

✓

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

270

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QO 44-9522

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

✓

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

Y

W.

S.

JOINT

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APR 23 1898

281

22-37, 1, 34

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

CHARL

Accompanied by

Age 32

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

B.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

1890  
JUNE, 5,

208

209

RR-105 9-520  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	Mar. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMANY
---------------------	-------	--	--------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

OCT. 11, 1890

205

Family name Q Q-117-6-300  
SCHULZ  
 Given name CARL  
 Accompanied by GUSTAV-2mo.

Age 23 Yrs. Sex M. Occ. FARMER Nationality PRUSSIA  
 Mar. M. W. B. Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BALTIMORE  
 Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date Nov. 27, 1890

204

21

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

PR 113 4F/67

Family name 920  
SCHULKE

Given name  
CARL

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs. Sex M M. ✓ S. ✓ Occupation FARMER Nationality SAXON  
Mos. M W. ✓ D. ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
AMERICA

Date JAN'y  
3 1891

311

M/

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 9-9-37 — 200M

RR68-1-30

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

DORA-35

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

☐ F

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

NAME of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
STUTTGART

MARCH-5-1871

305

125

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 2-8-27-0000

8-8-70-8-445  
Family name HULKE 420 Given name CARL  
Accompanied by \_\_\_\_\_

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27	Male			FARMER	SAXONIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LESLIE	MARCH 19 1991

274

116



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR 73-6-325

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 49 WILHELMINE ST. ALBERT N

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.V.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9 1891

203

203

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—G.B. 27—200M

R-R-78-21-1264

Family name

SC420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

MARTIN-56 MATILDE-20 - HÄLTER-10

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

+

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

0314 DS

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

HR-5-7-479

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

Groß

RR-2-19-7084  
Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 26 1891

243.

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—300M

R-R-128-7-365

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

ELISABETH-56 AUGUST-24 ELISE-20

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

WIS.  
SEPT-30

1891

14

TH

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-87—200M

RR 139-13-782

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27						
	Mo.					
		M			LABORER	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESLEY

Date

OCT-7-1891

(34)

The Sun Printing Co. - 8-5-37 - 200M

R-R-137-2-53.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar. ☒

M

W.

D. ☒

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 12, 1891

332

112-7-7.  
Family name SCHULZ Given name CARL  
Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE  
Age 27 Yrs. Sex M W D S. Occupation LABORER Nationality GER  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) M W D S. Destination Ohio

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel HOHENZOLLERN Date 11-11-1891  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

47



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

PR 118 10-548

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

CARE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTIA 22 - OTTUMWA 2405

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN NOV. 11 1891

326

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-130-14-810			
Family name		Given name	
SCHULZ <sup>4</sup>		CARL	
Accompanied by			
OVER			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Nationality
10		M.	RUSSIA
	Mon.	W.	
M			
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)			Destination
—			CHIC
Port of entry		Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		BRUNNSCHWEIG	DEC 12, 1911

1291

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

115-36-37

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

L D.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

VLINGEN.

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1912

(66)

120-1-36

Family name

Schulz<sup>H 20</sup>

Given name

Carl.

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

m

M.

5

Occupation

carriage  
maker

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Berline

Destination

md

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Weimar

Date

may 11  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-1

MD

120-36-15

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

CARL

Accompanied by

OVER:

Age 41 Yrs.	Sex M	Color <input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality GER
Mon.	W. D.			

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NAUGATT

NEB

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date MAY 11

WEIMAR

1892

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

32

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

120-16-6

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex



S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSS.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WIESENTHAL

Destination

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date MAY

27-1892

117-2-30

Family name

<sup>4-20</sup>  
Schulski

Given name

Carl

Accompanied by

See other side

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

Male

W.

D.

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Redis

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Russia

Date

7-5-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-4

9. CO

117-3-12

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZ

CARL

Age 34 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

☒ M.

S.

☐ W.

D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER

Nationality

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DELZIT

Destination

D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 68-1

(23)

CB



117-12-16

Family name

Given name

SHULLZ

CARL

Accompanied by

WILHEM-59

Age 24 Yrs.  
Moo.

Sex

M

H.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POKNITZ

Destination

W. VA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

8-3-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

23

013

121

10-37

Family name

SHULT

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

✓

Age 38 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S. W. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.	Occupation LABOR	Nationality GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SHLESSEN			Destination WIS.	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel BRAUNSCHWEIG		Date 1895 NOV. 30-

126-Q-7-29

Family name

SCHOLTZ

Given name

CHARL

Accompanied by

Age 43 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N W. <input type="radio"/> O.	Occupation BAKER	Nationality GERMANY
---------------------	-------	---	---------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

HARISON WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

3/25/1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(20)

127-N-14-19

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

M.

W.

③

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHONWERDER

Destination

WATERTOWN-WISC

Port of entry

WATERTOWN-WISC

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL  
27. 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

21

127-F-6-17

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

ANNA-14

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PLOCK

Destination

MANSTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY 17/1934

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-44-1

(2)

127-A1-9

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CARL

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-27. WILHE-24. AUGUSTE-2

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LIERS O.P.R.

Destination

NEB.

PLYMOUTH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

1894

JUNE 13

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-4

22

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

J-J-146-2-71

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CARL F

Accompanied by

FRIEDERIKE-2-ERNESTINE-21-OTTO-19-AUGUSTE-17

Age & Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-29-1883

164.

H178-1-76

Family name

420  
SCHLAK

Given name

CARL H.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W.	D.		
					FARMER	BUTTENDORF

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER.

Date

MAY-1

1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(73)

117



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 150M

112 10 266  
Family Name 420 Given Name

JOHN CAIRN GLENN  
Accompanied by

Age 4/ Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo	W	W.	D.	POSTMAN	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY  
Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

1324 LINDSEY

MARCH 26, 1932

11.1

*(Signature)*

117-3-10

Family name

SCHALCH

Given name

CARL S.

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BUTCHER

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FRANKFURT

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

7-15-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(23)

CB

47 Page 1-20

Family name

Schultz 420

Given name

Carl Wilhelm

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Militer

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Rüschon

Baltimore

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date July 31

BALTIMORE, MD.

Harmon

1891

Immigration and Naturalization Service Process Form 1

(14)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

T. 100-2-3

Family name

SCHLAKE

Accompanied by

Given name

CAROL

Age

18

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PITTSBURGH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT

4-1871

202

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 180.

R-43-16-664.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CAROL

Accompanied by

MARIE-D.

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HANNOVER.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN.

Date

JUL. 8-1872

152.

LEWIS-ADY, CO. 3-4-57 180M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age 5 Yrs. Sex F  
Mos.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date JULY  
8, 1912

36

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 9-6-37 130M

HH-62-2-784

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROL

Accompanied by

CAROL - 22

Age

9

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNNSCHWEIG

Date NOV. 29

1881

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-62-2-73

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROL

Accompanied by

CAROL - 4 MO.

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEIG

Date NOV. 29

1881

173



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Bette 9-6-97 50M

II-145-5-184

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CAROL

Accompanied by

- FRIEDR. - 43 -

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D.

-

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1882

BALTIMORE, MD.

KÖLN

SEPT-29

165

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bero 5-6-37 150M

JJ169-4-160

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROL.

Accompanied by

WILH. - 33, AUG<sup>ST</sup>E - 27

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1883

SEPT. 8

159

Stand Press & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

I-I-25-36-1068

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINA

Accompanied by

AUGUST 21 1882. STRASSBURG. PRUSSIA

Aug 21

1882

Mo

W

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

NICH

Date APRIL 14

1882

17  
113

Small Port of Entry, Cal. Pub. 77, 1904

MM-37-8-484

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

CAROLINA

Accompanied by

HERMANN - 17

FRIEDR — 76

Age

Sex

M

Occupation

Native

No

F

X

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Last place

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 22, 1886

218

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-190M

Q-Q-3-1-9

Family Name

SZILAGGI

Given Name

CAROLINA

Accompanied by

JOSEF - 38

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

PA

Date

MAY 23-1890

255

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 300M

RR-5-10-543

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CAROLINA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 54 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

The Sun Printing Co.—9-9-97—200M

RR137-16-920

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINA

Accompanied by

OLGA-14 JOHANNA-8

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

D.

✱

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MEIMAR

Date

OCT-7-1891

(34)

120-37-30

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
42		F	W. D.	NONE	GER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
KEEHL					ILL
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		WEIMAR		MAY 11 1892	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

32



LEWIS-ADY. CO. 9-4-97 1892

127  
Family name

31-9  
SCHILKE

Given name

CARDINA

Accompanied by

GOTTFRIED-57

ANNA-16

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WARRENNEALDE

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

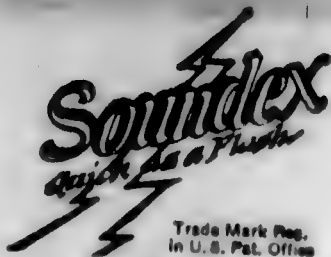
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

Nov. 27-1892



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,589

1,907,880

1,888,818

1,438,668

1,438,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

H. 42 15

Family name

SEWIG

420

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

HUNIGUNDE

Age	16	Yrs.	Sex	F	M.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.					W.	B.		BAMBERG
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)								Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, ME

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

APRIL-19-1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

8L

011413

H60-3-30

Family name

SEA LOCK

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	1	Yrs.	Sex	F	W.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.			W.	O.		GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY 12 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

49

1-66-3-178

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ANNA

Date JUNE, 12

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54-6

74

ANNA

L 20 P-1 65  
Family name  
SCHULZ 420  
Given name  
CAROLINE

Accompanied by

LUDWIG - 3 W - 29 SÄUGLING 6 mo  
Age 22 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Moe. W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STETTIN

WINDSOR

Date

COPERNIUS

JULY 7-1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

59

CON

L-20-1-65

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

W. -29 LOOWIE-2 SAUHLIN 6-1/2

Age 22 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

L T E T T I N

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-COPERNICUS

WINDSOR

Date

JULY 7, 1862

141

L-2

P88-1-20

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Caroline

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Germany

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Adolphine

Date

Jan 1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#9



LEWIS-ADY. CO. 2-4-87 18000

P. 121-1-116  
Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

CARL - 50

Age 42 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

?

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PEELITZ  
Name of vessel

PALLAS

Date JUNE

3, 1867

36

J.P.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 4-87 1904

5-1-5-159  
Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

17 19  
JULIUS CARL WILHELM 34

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WISCONSIN

Date MAY 31

ASTRONOM

1869

33

C.W.

S-91-2-42

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Accompanied by

Given name

CAROLINE

Age 5 Yrs. Sex F  
Mos.M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RINGENWALDE CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

DEC 7, 1869

144

Q92-13-419 STEERAGE

Family name

Given name

SCHOLZ CAROLINE (BABY)

Accompanied by

ANNA-20, ANTONIE-16

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Nationality

3 1/2

Mos.

F

W.

D.

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

Name of vessel

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

OHIO

JUNE 16-1870

143

12

Q92-16-526 STEERAGE

Family name

Given name

SCHALIKE

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

F. W. - 31

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

WESTERSTEDE

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WESTERSTEDE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

JUNE 16-1870

143

112

T 13 5-172

Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.	Sex F	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		W. D.		GERMAN EMPIRE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) GALLANCE Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel S. S. LEIPZIG Date APRIL 1-1871

DD11-3-59

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

AUGUST-15

Age 30 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HOHENSTEDT

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAR. 23, 1872

160

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

JOHANN-27, BERTHA-2

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1872

143

113



DD28-3-40

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEM.

W. D.

—

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1872

158  
CG

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-27 180M

R-7 7-163

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. - 24

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
59	mo	F	W.	D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

9/24/1872

140

W. C. A.

R-18-7-174  
Family name

420

STEEERAGE

Given name

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

CAROLINE

Age Yrs. Sex  
Mos. FOVER  
M. S. Occupation  
W. D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV. 11, 1872

126 40

B-3-29 10 329

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Given name

CAROLINE

Age 60 yrs.

Sex

F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

J. W.

20

BB-21-13-593

Family name

SCHULZIE 4

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

I. GOTTLIEB-50

Age Yrs. Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.M.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-17-1873

146

WIT-2-30

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE 16 JOHANN-52 AUGUSTE 9 1/2 MARIE 6

Age 52 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1875

26 APRIL

134

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

GG-123-6-266					
Family Name		Given Name			
420 SALLOWISKE		CAROLINE			
Accompanied by		13			
49 MARTIN		CARLOTTE. WILH. <sup>NR</sup> 18			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		F	W. D.	L	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
L					CLEVEL
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		HERMANN		MARCH 29 1880	

33

*Had*

Stand Print Co Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

CG-60-10-396

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

BERTHA - 13

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date JULY 1

1880

131



Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

GG-17-6-227

Family Name

SCHULAE

Accompanied by

Given Name

CAROLINE

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KELN

Date

NOV-22-1880

(34)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 1906

HH-47-3-66

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

AGE 11/6

CHILD

Age 7 5/16

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date APR

10-1881

W

(43)

Standard Paper Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

HH94-14-568

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

153

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 9-6-37 130M

H-494-1-4

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

L

Age 35 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-151-6-187

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY 29 1881

146

Stand. Print. Co. B610 2-6-37 120M

HH 61-7-243

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CAROLINE

Age 64 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

PRUSSIA

DETROIT, MICH.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

DEC. 24, 1881

161

Grand Print & Link Co. Balto. 8-6-97 130M

II. 43-13-323

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CAROLINE.

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH ADOLPH. 3. REINHOLD. 7/17

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

←

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS. LEIPZIG.

Date

APRIL 2  
1882

(66)

mg

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

II-26-7-250

Family Name

SCHULZE 420

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HARWARD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 10/1882

15%

1000



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-17:50AM

II-44-26-1136

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHALZ

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

CARL-23

Age 25 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

me

II-44-27-1157

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

CARL-9. AUGUST-6. JONAS-4. BERTHA-11M

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination



U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1882

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

APRIL-19

138

mt

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

II-49-27-1112

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

W. & C. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Pat. 2,637,150M

II-100-11-450

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 42

Sex

Mo

F

M

W

S

D

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JUNE 23  
1882

117

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 3-6-37 130M

II-99-11-491

Family Name 420

SIHWALKA

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

JUNE 19, 1882

139

115

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

II-82-5-177

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY 23

1982

131

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Bano 5-6-37 150M

II 172 // 443  
Family Name 420

SCHULTE  
Accompanied by

Given Name

CAROLINE

ANALIE 23  
Age 96

Mn

F

W.

D.

Occupation

None

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEERMANN

U.S.  
Date

NOV. 19, 1882

167

Hand

Grand Point & Lube Co. Bldg. 216-37100M

JJ-20-6-219

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-12-MARIE-9-WILHELM-43

Age 38

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US-

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH

1993

7

131

12



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

JJ79-17-955

Family Name 420

SAWALLISCH

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IVISL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

15-1883

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto. 3-6-37 130M

5579-10-541

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

ALBERT 18

EMILIE 15

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL

15-1883

51

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkno 2-6-77 20M

J-J-100-2-113

Family Name

SCHULZKE

Given Name

CHARLINE

Accompanied by

ADELINE-26-WILH.-9-MO.

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE-14, 1883

(64)

76

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bkto 9-6-37 150M

JS188-5-214

Family Name 42

SELLKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

CAROLINE

HEINR.-30 BERTHA-4 HANNA-3 MINNA-1/2 YR.

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY 20, 1883

160

AV

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

JJ-191 2-90

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

JAN TAGAS-32 AUGUST-34

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY-26  
1883

37

Grand Print & Litho Co. Done 2-6-37 10AM

JS 1767-348

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST. OF

AM. BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AUG. 8, 1883

21

Send Print & Litho Co. Reito 5-637120M

J. U. 140. 6. 299

Family Name

Given Name

420  
SALEWSKI

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER

Mo

F

W.

D.

NINE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 8, 1883

144

22

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77 17 110M

KK-48-4-208

Family Name

420  
SCHWALK.

Given Name

CAROLINE.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 48 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

U. S. A

Date MARCH

27, 1884

190

129



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

K - K - 23 - 3 - 174  
Family Name Given Name  
SCHALK CAROLINE  
Accompanied by

Age 55 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo F W D. PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. BRAUNSCHWEIG MAY 29. 1884

69

111

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto — 7-7-37 — 110M

K-K-94-2-67

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CAROLINE

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHN SCHWEIG

Date

MICH - U-5

NOV 20 1937

16472

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37—150M

L-L-81-7-363

Family Name

SALCHOW

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL - 1  
1885

198

21

Board Point of Entry Card No. 29 17 110M

22-6-9-490

Family Name

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

✓

Citizen Name

CAROLE

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

✓

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY 28 1895

197

21

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-17 - 110M

M-M-1-3-N-E

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND 24

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

✓ GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T.

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓ AMERICA

JUNE 24, 1886

221

MM-104-10-558

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

AUGUST

AUGUST

Age

Mo

F

W

D

(Occupation)

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 11 1886

#224

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 110M

Family Name **NN-67-10-537**

Given Name

Accompanied by

**SCHULZ**

**CAROLINE**

Age **22** Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
**F**

W

Occupation

**WIFE**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U.S.-OF-A**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**MAIN**

Date **MARCH 31**

**1887**

**131**

*[Signature]*

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17. 110M

NN 87 5. 240

Family Name:

SCHALK

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 56 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

OVER

(Occupation)

NONE

Last permanent residence (Country, City, St.)

Country

GERMANY

Last name

U. S. T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 9. 1887

243

HS



Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-2-87 190M

N N 87-6-357

Family Name

SCHALLOCH

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

W.

L.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T.

Date

APRIL 9, 1887

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

243

WJ

Small Port of Call, or Date, 27 5 1908

NA 57-6-365

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Age, joined by

OVER

Age 8

F

M

✓

✓

by

RUSSIA

Last previous residence, town, country, etc.

✓

by

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

DATE MAY

23-1887

137-

Grand Port & Lumber Co. Balto. 77 37 110M

IV N 134 3 167

Family Name

1280

Cover Name

CAROLINE

S. H. L. 2

Accompanied by

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

W

D.

ADINE

Nationality

RUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESLEY

1. ST.

Date

AUG. 10, 1887

01

W

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7 17—150M

**KN-99-3-134**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**CAROLINE**

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

**OVER**

Occupation

Mo

**F**

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

**GERMAN**

Last nation

**U. ST.**

Date

**OCT. 15, 1887**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**MAIN**

**206**

Stand Post & Light Co. Balto. - 7.7.17 110M

NN-105-3-121

Family Name

SALEMSKI

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-55- FRIEDRICH-15.

Age 59 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

NOV-17  
1887.

184.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 110M

00.-75-4-212

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

F

Mo

H

W

D

D

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date MARCH

30-1888

184.

RH

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-87—110M

00-72.14.843

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM 44

JOHANNA-17

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

MO.

Date 1888

APRIL, 11,

208

11/2

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-5-37—200M

00-73-12-628

Family name

SCHALL

Given name

SARAHINE

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

APRIL 12 1928

#225



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 77-57-110M

00-1386-306

Family Name 21 50

SCHLAACK

Given Name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH 64

Age 64

Is.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

ILL

Date JULY

25, 1888

218

THE NEW PRINTING CO.—9-5-27—2000

134-13-738

Family name

HULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 25

G. S. S. -

Age 22 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

W. A. V.

Date

APR 4, 1889

12

P-P-26-9-511

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULTZ

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

HERM-18 ANNA-13 AUG-58

Age 54 Yrs.  
Sex.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL-19-1889

MD

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—300M

PP-122-7-396

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

JUSTMA VV-24.. AUGUST. 24. MARIA. 9- MC.

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date DEC 5.

1889

252

ml

Grand Point & Lutho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 16M

Family Name

SCULLZ

Given Name

CAROLE

Accompanied by

(C. EX)

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PENYUN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

30TH A

Date

DEC

1889

273 HE

Q A-34-9. 545

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-50

MARIA-21

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Race

F

W.

D.

✓

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE, 5, 1890

208

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-B-37—200M

Q. 125 2-81

Family name	420.	GIVEN NAME
SCHULZ		CAROLINE

Accompanied by

ANNA - 15

Age	Sex	Mar.	Rel.	Occupation	Native City
35	F				PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEBR.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NURNBERG	DEC. 15-1890

275

THE PENNINGTON CO.—S-S-27—8000

RR-67-11-616

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

W. L.

W. L.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MARCH 25, 1891

206

211



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

RR-5-8-436

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-49

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 16, 1891

265

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-121-A-675  
Family name SCHLARK Given name CAROLINE  
Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
21	Mo.	F	W.	D.	SEALANT	1812-14

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination MD.  
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date MAY 14-1891

312  
8/5

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

55-112-12-675

Family name

420

Given name

SCHNAAK

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY

13-1891

310

11

116-26-38-

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

CAROLINE.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

☒ M

2.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART.

Date

JUNE 15  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(66)

125-A1-17

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

MICHAEL 48, KARL 23, FRIEDRICH 18

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MECKL. SCH.

Destination

YOUNGSTOWN OH

GEFCZIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 17, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-6

(44) m90

127-NV4-18

Family name SCHULKE Given name CAROLINE  
Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Sex F TURN. OVER S. W. D. Occupation NONE Nationality GERMAN  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SCHONWERDER Destination WATERTOWN. WISC

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date APRIL 27. 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(2)

178-1-5

Family name

SCHILLAK

Given name

CAROLINE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JOHANNISBURG

Destination

MERRILL-WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CANADIA

Date

NOV-29<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

(43)

G 76-1-45

Family name 420  
SCHULZ

Given name  
CASIMIR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
35	<del>Mon</del>	M	W.	O.	LABORER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WESSPRUSSIA

Destination

MONTGOMERY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK GUSTAV

Date MAY 25<sup>th</sup>  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

63



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR76

15-856

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CASIMIR.

Accompanied by

MAGA.-40 ANTONIA-4 STANISLAW

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A. ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR.

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242.

*Geo*

M-2-7 PAGE 4-14

Family name

420  
SCHLICE

Given name

CASPAR

Accompanied by

Age ~~20~~ Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OSNABROCK

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

F J

Date

WICHELHARSEN

DEC. 10, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(39)

MAR

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

II-51-14-558

Family Name

SCHULZ 20

Given Name

CASPAR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.



Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination



Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

176

116



V43-1-80

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

CASPER

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

TAILOR

STEPHERSHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEONTINE

Date

SEP. 18 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—3000

PP-137-6-323

Family name

920

Given name

SCHULZE

CASTOLINE

Accompanied by

HERM-18

FRIEDR-38

ANNA-15

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

R.

4

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18/1889

304

PP-26-6-323

Family name

SCHULZE 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

CASTOLINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 38 HERM. 18 ANNA 13

Age

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

F.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

APRIL 19-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

41

Q

118-55-36

Family name

SCHILSKI

Given name

CATAGINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Dec.

F

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLEGNO

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

34  
Hand

2-84-1-76  
Family name

SCHALLES

Given name

II CABIN

CATARINE

Accompanied by

19 56 27  
HEINRICH - CATARINE - ANNA

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos. F

W. D.

AL ?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ISABELLA

Date MAY

12, 1870

36

R



G 49-4-13.

Family name

SELIG

Given name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

<sup>34</sup> Elise - <sup>9</sup> Henry - <sup>2</sup> Gustav

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HERSFELD

Destination

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

AUG-13-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

27

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

S-23-1-56

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

25 Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRÉMERHAVEN

Date

MAR. 25

1869

10

LS

Q-97-1-263-

Family name

SILOWSKY

Given name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 32 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BAHOMOY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 120M

B B - 2 - 4 - 116

Family name

SCHLEISS

Accompanied by

Given name

CATHARINA

OVER

Age 4 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

Date

JUNE 13/1823

161

Family name

Y-4-3-118  
SCHULZ

Given name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

JOSEF-28-CATHARINA-32

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEM

W. D.

Bohemia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 29, 1877

144

91

Y-4-3-118

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CATHARINA.

Accompanied by

Josef-28-

Catharina-4

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

FEM

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 29, 1877

144

976

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

J-J-77-2-58

Family Name

SIELSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

CATHARINA

Aug 60

Yrs.

Sex

M.

MATHIAS-6

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date 1883

APRIL-18

51

ND

Board of Health, City of Baltimore, Md.

HH 84-45518

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CATHNA.

Accompanied by

MATHIAS. 64 - SOFIE 64 - FRANCES. 16.

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)



Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-87-110M

NN91

15-857

Family Name

420

SCHULZ.

Cover Name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 16

Sex F

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

U. S. T.

Point of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

DONAU

APRIL 19-1887

242.

175

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

00-96-4-185-

Family Name

SIELSKI

Given Name

CATHRINA

Accompanied by

PAUL 57 EVA 12

Age

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

MARYLAND

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

DEC 3, 1888

221

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-5-97 - 200M

Gr Gr - 65 - 14 - 736

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

F.

WIFE

U S T

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

AUG. 20 - 1890

280226

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-37 - ROOM

2-2-109-4-169

Family name 4 2 0

Given name

SCHLASS

CATHARINA

Accompanied by ✓

Age 56 (70)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

S.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date OCT-1

1890

274

173

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—800M

RR-68-3-142

Family name

420  
SCHULC

Given name

CATHARINA

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

F

E

W.

E

B.

AVK R

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MARCH-5-1911

305

MS



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,592	1,435,668
1,907,530	1,435,664
1,922,819	1,431,744



Printed in U. S. A.

No. 7. 35. Page 5. 91  
Family name 420

Given name  
Accompanied by

Silas.

COTHE

Age 30 Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	N. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel Athens.	Date July-24 1851
---------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-6

(14) 84

H-101-1-20

Family name

Schulze<sup>420</sup>

Given name

@ATH

Accompanied by

MARIE-24 - W-26

Age

3/4

Yrs.

Sex

~~Male~~

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

WERNINGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENEHENRIETTA

Date

MAY 13, 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Bureau of Census

9M57



H60-3-20

Family name <b>SEARLOCK</b>	Given name <b>CATH.</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Accompanied by

**OVER**

Age <b>51</b> Yrs. Moe.	Sex <b>F</b>	M. <input type="checkbox"/> E. <input type="checkbox"/> W. <input type="checkbox"/> O. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occupation	Nationality <b>GERMAN</b>
----------------------------	--------------	--	------------	------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

**AMERICA**

Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <b>SEWALL</b>	Date <b>JULY 12 1862</b>
--	---------------------------------	-----------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

49

H-50-86

Family name

SCHLEGEE

Given name

CATHARINE

Accompanied by

MARGARETTA 18 BARBARA 16 JOHANN 9.

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

F.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

GER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARY-ANNAH

Date

AUG 6 1857

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

12

E 6 P-4-114  
Family name SCHULZ Given name CATHARINE  
Accompanied by OVER

Age <u>52</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>F</u>	M. <u>S.</u>	Occupation	Nationality
Mo. <u>F</u>		W. <u>B.</u>		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HESSEN DARMST. Destination BALTO.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BRIG PETER Date Oct 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

G-41-8-203-

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

CATHARINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-INDUSTRIE

Date OCT.

30-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-4M-C

69

711

G-41-8-209

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

CATHARINE.

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-INDUSTRIE

Date

OCT

30-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-16-6

69

F 29-2-27

2ND-CABIN

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

CATH

Accompanied by

LISBTE SCHULZE AGE 22

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

96 ST.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

THIERMANN J.L.

5/25/1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(20)

F53-L-260

Family name SLUNA				Given name CATH.	
Accompanied by 21 21 21 MATH ANNA ANNA					
Age	J	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.
			W.	D.	
Occupation			Nationality		
			BOHEMIA		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination	
3 SWITZER				ST LOUIS	
Part of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		LEOCODIA		7 14 1866	
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C					

1190

F-87-7-188

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CATH

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

C HESSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

United STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

Oct-8

1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

103822



P-70-5-206

Family name SEOLEK		Given name CATHARINE	
Accompanied by BARBARA 4-3 WENZEL 4-4		JOSEF, 1 M. ROSALIE 20-5	
Age 7 Yrs. 4 Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. B.	Nationality DOMINICAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Destination UNITED STATES
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel INDUSTRIE	Date JUNE-17 1867	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

99-6

2-84-1-74  
 Family name

SCHALLES

Accompanied by

27 1 19  
 ANNA - CATARINE - HEINRICH

Age 56 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

-

AL ?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ISABELLA

Date MAY

12/10

36

12

II CABIN

Given name

CATHARINE

F - F - 188 - 1 - 2  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name CATHARINE  
 Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation OVER W. D. Nationality HESSEN  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel LEIPZIG Date JUNE 6 - 1879  
 PITTSBURG

69

FR-71-3-119

Family name

Given name

SCHULZE

CATHARINE

Accompanied by

NIC-49

JOHANN-9

Age 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCTOBER  
1899 14

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 150M

GG88-16-651

Family Name

Given Name

424 SLAWIK

CATHAR

Accompanied by

JOSEF-53

ANNA-15

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA  
Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

HEBMANN

BALT

Date JUNE 16

1940

114

Stand, Print, & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

HH 94-26-1057

Family Name

SCHULZ

4<sup>20</sup>

Given Name

CATH.

Accompanied by

C / ER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1851

15-5-

11

Stand Print & Litho Co Bkto 5-6-37 130M

JJ-20-11-410

Family Name

SCHLEWEIS

Given Name

CATHER

Accompanied by

MARG-12

Age

Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH  
1883 7

131

Send Price & Label Co. Ref. 3-6-37 120M

JJ-136-6-344

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CATHA.

Accompanied by

VERONICA-3 AUGUST-11M AUGUST-28

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Wisc.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-70



Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-2-17-1917

MM-111-6-308

Family Name 427

Given Name

SCHOLZ

CATHA

Accompanied by

PAUL 10 HERMANN

PAULINE 4

Age 33

Tra.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo.

F

W.

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Citizenship

U.S.

Port of entry

Immigrant vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

JULY 10/1886

130

9M

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

NN-61-10-584

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CATHARINE

Age

23

Yrs.

Sex

F

Mar.

W

Prof.

S

Occupation

✓  
SERVANT-GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAY 4, 1887

229

PP-71-8-443

Family name	Given name
SELIGA	CATH <sup>A</sup>
Accompanied by	

FRANZ <sup>A</sup> - 11-MO.		Occupation		Nationality
Age	Sex	M.	S.	
2	F			
Prof.	W.	B.	NONE	HUNGARY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination
				DA.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MUNCHEN	AUG-6, 1889.

267 114

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—1-21-18—40M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

243

RR 2-14-1774

450  
SZCZEPYIELSKI

CATH<sup>A</sup>

OVER

RUSSIA

MD

GERA

MAY 26, 1891

Send Print & Litho Co Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

11-7-12-505  
Family Name

SCHULECK

Given Name

CATHERINA

Accompanied by

AMENDA-3 1/2 - ALBERT-2 - DIEDRICH 35

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

MAR-12-1882

AM 168

G-36-1-21

Family name

SCHULLZ

420

Given name

CATHERINE

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHRISTAL

Date

JUNE

7 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 8-14-01

69

HH-131-30-1263

Family Name SAHOLZKI	Given Name CATHERINE
-------------------------	-------------------------

Accompanied by  
JOHANN-53 FRANCISCA-9

Age 70	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		✓	W	D.	WIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
GERMAN

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
HOHENZOLLEARN

Destination  
U. ST.

Date  
MAY 6 1881

Stand Point & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-7 150M

MM 29-2-67

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

Given Name

CATHERINE

Age 5

Sex

F

Mo

Yr

Mo

Yr

OVER

✓

Occupation

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

GERMANY

Country

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Country of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAY 4 1886

228  
7-6



Board Point of Entry Co. Baltimore 77-77-190M

MM 29 2 54

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

Given Name

CATHERINE

OVER

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex F

M

Occupation

Mar

W

D

✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Last name

U.S. T

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 4, 1886

328

118-1-22

Family name

SELEWSKI

Given name

CECELIA

Accompanied by

ROSALIA-24

Age

20

(Yrs.)

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

W.

(S.)

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STULITZ

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-16-4

29

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-27-1887

NN57-16-939

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CESAR

Accompanied by

HUGO 33

FABEA 30

Age & Sex

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (House, country, etc.)

Place of birth

CHILAGOILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

132

969

A 551-87

Family name

SHÖLZ

Given name

CHA. ?

Accompanied by

MARIA 3 MATH 35

Age Yrs. Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

SHEPHERD

POMME

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

?

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date AUG

12, 1872

36

45

127-F-6-23

Family name

SCHALES

Given name

CHAIK

Accompanied by

MINE-35 SORE-9

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

14/12 Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOWNO

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE

13/894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(21)

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-9-32 - 200M

Family name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given name

CHAIKE

Accompanied by

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D. ✓

OVER  
CHILDREN

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

SUWALKEN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GLADONIA

Date

OCT 16

1891

114

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-97—900M

R-R-126-12-692

Family name

Given name

4 (20)  
SCHUBIEWSKY CHAIM

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs. Sex M H. L. L. Occupation OVER  
Nat. M W. R. NONE Nationality RUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
Destination ILLS.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

S. S. MUNCHEN SEPT. 23, 1891

372

THE PUB. PRINTING CO. 9 17-2000

118-118-2-88

Family name

Given name

420  
SUWALSKI

CHAIM

Accompanied by

Age	9	Yrs.	Sex	M.	2.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			M	W.	D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CHILDREN	POLAND
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
SUWALKEN							BALTIMORE
Port of entry		Name of vessel				Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		SLAVONIA				OCT. 16 1891	

118  
114



Grand Point & Light Co. Baltimore 7-9-88-188M

0-0-6-7-392

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

CHATE

MOSES-11

Age 20

Sex

Mo

F

NONE

RUSSIA

Last port of call

Destination

PA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD

DONAU

JUNE-13-1888

164.110

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-8-87 — 800M

7740-7-418.

Family name

SALK

Given name

CHAJE

Accompanied by

KALMER-16.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
19		M			✓ PEDDLER	RUSSIA.
	Mon.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

RA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG. 11. 1891.

230

R

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

R-R-137-10-576

Family name

SALESK

Given name

CHANE

Accompanied by

MEYER-6. ROCHE-4. SORE-11 mos

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

H.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 17, 1891

332

1167

G 39-2-268

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

Age 54 Yrs. Sex F S. W. D. Occupation OVER Nationality BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

67/11

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto 8-6-37 190M

B-B-29-21-801

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

APR 19-1873

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

20

U-160-18-677

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

CARL-39, HEINRICH-9, FRIEDRICH-7

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY-4-1874

(62)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

GG-123-6-268

Family Name

42

Given Name

SALLOWSKIE

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

49

MARTIN

CAROLINE

59

WILH. 18

Age 13

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CLEVEL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 29

1880

33

*[Handwritten signature]*

Stand Print & Litho Co Beito 9-6-37 130M

HH94-13-530

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 23	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		F	W.	D.	L	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W



Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore -- 7-7-17 -- 110M

KN-83-6-340

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S. ✓  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GRAUNTSCHNEIG

Date 1884

APRIL-17

14/2

LL

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 110M

K-K-106-4-220

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

AUGUST 58

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

L

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

45T  
1884

DEC 20

104

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77-87-150M

NN 103

1-3

Family Name

SHELIKA

Accompanied by

Given Name

CHARLOTTE

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Destination

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

TOURIST

U. S. O. F. A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Branch of vessel

AMERICA

U. S. O. F. A.

Date

OCT. 18, 1887

59

HE

178-1-7

Family name

SCHILLAK

Given name

CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

H Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JOHANISBURG

Destination

MERRILL, WISC

Port of entry

SALT LAKE CITY

Name of vessel

CANADIA

Date

NOV-29<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54b-C

113

L-168-9-233

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CHR.

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

ENGLER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

CINCINATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN WILHELMINE

Date

JULY-10-1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-47 8 300  
Family Name SCHULZ

Given Name

Accompanied by

AGE 53

AGE 5

WILHELM

FR

Age

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W. D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

EDGARTON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KOLN

1881

5

(13)

Send Print to Litho Co. Reno 9-6-27 190M

HH-171-9-360

Family Name

SCHLOZ

Given Name

CHR

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

WURTTENBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POLN

Date

AUG 20/881

65

Steamer Pass & Ticket Case No. 1-2-37-100M

II 171-7-289

Family Name

SCHELIS

Given Name

CHR.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

Nov. 13, 1882

21



EN P-3-131

Family name SCHULZ	Given name CHRIST.
-----------------------	-----------------------

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
---------------------	----------	----------	----------	------------	-------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Part of entry	SACHSEN	PHILA.
Name of vessel	SCHILLER	Date
		SEPT 10-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

59

S-112-11-333

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CHRIST.

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

TRILLER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

SEPT-10-1869

27 6211

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Revo 5-6-37 150M

H-H-130-2-27

Family Name

SCHOLZE

Given Name

CHRIST.

Accompanied by

MARIA -36

Age 45 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEERMANN

Date

MAY-13

1881

22

79

Stand Print & Litho Co Bette 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-36-1535-

Family Name

SCHULTZ + W

Given Name

CHRIST

Accompanied by

FERTINAND-50-BERT-4-22 JOHANN-20

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

787

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

O. O. 72-16-922.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CHRIST.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 14, 1888

309

NY



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819-A

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,435,643

1,207,220

1,435,644

1,202,819

1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

K-61-10-242-

Family name

SCHERKE 420

Given name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

KIEL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

70

Q 76 - 3 - 129

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
37	<del>38</del>	M	W.	B.	SHOEMAKER	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
PRUSSIA						BALTIMORE
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			BARK GUSTAV			MAY 23 <sup>4</sup> 1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

63 QW



P-30-1-14-(II-CAJÜTE)

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BREMERHAVEN

Date

AUG-14-1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

70 *LS*

C. C. - 20-7-295-

Family name 40.0

Given name

SAWALLUSCH

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by (CARL - 25 Yrs 4 Mo)

HENRIETTE - 57 Yrs 9 Mo

JOHANN - 26 Yrs 5 Mo

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

4 Mos.

M

W. D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

UNION STATES

Date

JULY - 14

1873

106

2600

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-4-37 120M

II-75		15-604			
Family Name		Given Name			
SCHULTZ		CHRISTIAN			
Accompanied by					
GEORGE A. - 41		MARIE - 17			
CHRISTOPH - 7					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W. D.	✓	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
PRUSSIA					BALTIMORE
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		WESER		JUNE - 10	

60

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 - 150M

JJ 73-29-1193

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

JOHANN 57 - LINA 15

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U.S. SEA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 15  
1883

719

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17--110M

NN-11-12-707

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age 23

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

✓ FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1887

JUNE-7

210

Board Pass & Ticket Co. Balto. 7-7-87 130M

NV 35 3 108  
Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHEIDT

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

HARRIER

RUSSIA  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WELDER

U. S. T.

Date

AUG. 10, 1887

127-6-8 F

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KETEN

Destination

KANS.

OSAGE CITY.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

DARMSTADT

APRIL

6: 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-870-4

(21)

129-B-2-17

Family name

SCHULTZ<sup>U 20</sup>

Given name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-21

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

16

Mon.

M

W.

B.

TAILOR

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

EULENDORF

POS.

Destination

CHICAGO-ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

APRIL

3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

(64)



# 131 C-3-16

Family name

SCHULZ 470

Given name

CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 26.

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OSSAGE, CY. KS.

Destination

OSSAGE, CY. KS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NECKAR

3-6-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-4

46

1/11/10

Y196-1-179

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CHRISTIAN W.

Accompanied by

ADOLPH-AUG. 28th

Age 25

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Privatlehrer

Dresden

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARTHA

Date

Dec. 14, 1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

55

171

125-H 8-7

Family name

420  
Schmilk.

Given name

CHRISTIANE

Accompanied by

Age

17

Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERARDSSTETTEN —

Destination

SAN FRANCISCO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

OCT. 18. 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(45)

Q 3-23-1395  
 Family name SCHOLZ Given name CHRISTINA

Accompanied by

Age 34 yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. Occupation NONE Nationality U.S. OF AMER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

135

L48-3-97

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

MORITZ-50-FRIEDRICH-12-MORITZ-7 1/4

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

FRI

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEINLUNDE

Date

JUNE 14 1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54A-C

(19) CIV

CC-65-3-57

Family name

SOULEK

Accompanied by

JACOB-64

Given name

CHRISTINE

Age 27 yr.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

NOV 17, 1873

139

CC-71-2-39

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

ERNST. W.

Age 56 Yrs. Mos.	Sex FEM	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality TENNISEE
---------------------	------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

TENNISEE TENNISEE

 Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

 Date DEC 1  
1873

131

Second. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

H.H. 81-4-126

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ CHRISTINE  
OVER

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT

22-1881

(28)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H.H. 81-4-121

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date OCT

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-17--110M

5579-13-742

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE L

Age 66 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL

15-1883

137.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 9-6-37 150M

55.71.2.69.

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ. CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

JACOB<sup>60</sup> ROSA<sup>18</sup> ANTON<sup>16</sup>

Age 59

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG MAY 3, 1883

(53)

Steam Boat Co. Litch. Co. Rate 2.00-2.10 AM

JJ. 167-3-100

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

AUGUST. 6. FRANZ 4. PAULINE. 1

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENERAL WERDER

Date

SEPTEMBER  
13-1883

(66)

Head, Port. & Ltho. Co. Bldg. - 7.7.37-110M

RR-17-18-984

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

MARGARETHE-18-WILHELM-11M

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

BALTIMORE

Date MAY-24

1889

1131

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-180M

00-113

4-197

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE

59

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Mo.

F

CHILD

Port of entry

AMERICA

Destination

Last permanent residence

MARYLAND

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Oct. 30, 1888

231

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-57-110M

00-113

4-196

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE 4

Age 59 Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

AMERICA

Last permanent residence

(w, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT 30, 1888

12

231

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-87—200M

PP-137-9-511

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

H.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

P.P. 133-5-210  
Family name SCHLICK Given name CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)  
Age  $\frac{1}{2}$  Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation DAUGHTER Nationality RUSSIA  
Mo. F W. B. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 30-1989

12

Stand Point 12 Ltho. Co. Bldg. 97-97 150M

PP104-1-12

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

CHRISTINE

EMMA 15

Age 65 Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Text - ship

Mo

F

W

D

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

NUINBERG

Date

OCT. 24, 1889

262

28533

Family name

Schulze

Given name

Philostr

Accompanied by

Johann 28<sup>th</sup> - Anna 3d

Age

Sex

Mar.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Farmer

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Abiers

Date

June 3d 1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

5-NO

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

PI-49-10-555  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZE Given name CHRISTOPH  
Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
58 yrs. Mos.	M	W.	S.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Part of entry	Name of vessel	Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMERICA	MARYLAND

Date MAY 1, 1889

2911W

E 33 - P6 246  
Family name SULZE<sup>420</sup> Given name CHARITOPH  
Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	M	W.	D.	JOINER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination BALTIMORE  
Name of vessel Anna Boninger Date Aug 15 - 1913  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

B

K. 63. 1 55.

Family name

SELIG

Given name

CHRISTOPH.

Accompanied by

Accompanied by: JOHANN 15 YONRA 12 ADAM 9 ADAM 7 GEORGE 3

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

M.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VORWARTS.

Date Nov. 2

1864.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54b-6

58

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bldg 54-37 150M

II-49-9-329

Family Name

425  
SCHULZE

Given Name

CHRISTOPH

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-9

Age 50

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY-19-1882

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 120M

II-95

15-605

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHRISTOPH

Accompanied by

GEORGE A.-41

MARIE-17

CHRISTIAN-9

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date 1882

JUNE-10

60



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

001-2-71

Family Name

SALEKA

Accompanied by

Given Name

CICILIA

Age 23

Sex

Mo

F.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

City, County, St.

Location

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

JUNE-21-1938

130

LEWIS-ADV. CO. B-4-37 ISO.

BB 117 196

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs. / Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BERLIN

JUNE 27 1973.

MB

CC-34-7-269  
 Family Name SCHULZE

Given name CLARA

Accompanied by

RICHARD-8

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖNIG-WILH-I

Date

SEPT-5-1873

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH 94-9-357

Family Name

SCHÖLZ

Given Name

CLARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date.

JUNE-11-1881

155

WJ

Stand Print & Label Co. Reel 9-6-37130M

JJ-131 8-444

DIED 31M MAY

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

CLARA

Accompanied by

WILH.-4P ALBERTINE-2P BERTHOLD-1 1/4

Age

2 Mo

Sex F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE-9-1883

Send Print & Litho Co Bato 2-6-37 150M

J.J. 140-6.305

Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

CLARA

Age 3 Yrs. Sex **OVER**  
Mo **F** W. D. Occupation **NONE**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U. S.

Date

NOV 8, 1883

144

MS

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 110M

M. H. - 20 - 2 - 6.12

Family Name

SEATTLE

Given Name

CLARA

Accompanied by

40

LOUISE-AUGUSTE-OTILE-VILLY

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAV

Date

JOEF.

1913, 1886.

230

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

00-112-2-77

Family Name

SCHULZE 4-1

Given Name

CLARA

Accompanied by

BERTHA-30

Age 30 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, etc.)

Birthplace

MD

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

OCT-17-1888

11-223



BB-19-2-315

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CLEMENS

Accompanied by

MICHAEL-30-HELENE-27-SEVERIN-9/12

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY 30  
1873

10

12/ 6-3/  
Family name

SZALEWSKA

Given name

CLEMINTINA

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
1 Mos.	F	W. ✓ D.	OVER ✓	GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SHUBIN

Destination

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date 1892

NOV. 30 -

EJ P-1-79

Family name

420

Given name

SLAAK

CLOT.

Accompanied by

OYER

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Des.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

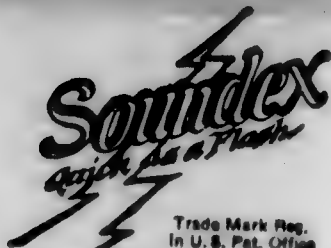
BALTO.

Nov. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

59

5119



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,888

1,807,820

1,808,810

1,438,668

1,438,666

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

1. 133-3-5

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

1234 VE-28 Johann-6

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

JOINER

GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PHILIPPESTHAL

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOETHE

Date

NOV

4 1848

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

57 26 Nov

728 3 1857

Family name

SCHLIEK

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

30 Mos.

M

W.

D.

BRICKLER

HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARBURG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

SEP 20 1857

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-1

57

I-79-1-11-

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

H.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TOOTHHAUSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BETA

Date

MAY 31  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

106

23

K-66-1-31

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

ALBERT-7 ELISE-47- ERNSTINE-11 MARIE-19

Age

Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Dec.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RICHMOND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ORION

Date

NOV 14  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

99-7664



F-117 SECOND CABIN-100

Family name

420  
SCHELHAASE

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
					CARPENTER	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERKAUFFINGEN, G.M.

Destination

HARVARD, PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PHILLIPS

Date

Nov 19 1866

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

76

WP

P18-6-270

Family name

SCHULSE

Accompanied by

Given name

CONRAD

Age ☒ Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

27 Mos.

W. D.

FARMER KURHESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PITTSBURG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CAPEWLA

Date

25 SEPT. 1867

134 WWA

0-25 3-86-A

Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHELLHASE Given name CONRAD

Accompanied by OVER

Age <sup>SUCKLIN</sup> Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. W. D. HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. SCHILLER JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

123

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

II-12-8-343

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

15 Mo

M

W

D

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

MAR 3,

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

STRASSBURG 1882

17326

THE SHIP PRINTING CO. 6-5-37-2000

PP-137-18-1027

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

COOPER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304

910

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 9-5-37-200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

B.

COOPER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL-19-1889

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

121

Family Name

SCHULZ

15.29  
420

Given Name

CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	(S.)	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo		W.	D.	BRICKLAYER	GERM.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
HATS BACH						
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			BRAUNNSCHWEIG			NOV 30

66

L 121-1-17-

II CABIN

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

CONRADINE

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs.  
SexSex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

VIRGINIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CARL

Date

MAY-16-1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(45) CB



178-67-9

Family name

SULEWSKY

Given name

CONSTANT

Accompanied by

AGE 18

ROSALIA

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LOMZA

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT 31 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

43

Grand Port of Entry (C. Date) 27 FEB 1884

RK-60-2-67  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CONSTANTIA

Accompanied by

GOTTLIEB 33

GUSTAV 4

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANNAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEBRUARY 27-1884

41

W.C.O.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180-

Q-65-21-717

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

CONSTANTIN?

HERMINE-20-FERDINAND-58

Age ? Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo. F.

W. D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q-Q-2-17-987

Family name

<sup>42</sup>  
SULEWSKI

Given name

CONSTANTIN

Accompanied by

THOMAS-27

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Rel.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-9-1890

318

126-B-2-1

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

CONSTANTIN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Mar.

MAIE

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WOLHYNIE

Destination

ALPENA,

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

1-23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

(19)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180.

GG88-3-66

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

CRISTINE

Accompanied by

JACOB-22

HEINRICH-50

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W. L. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE 16

1882

114

Stand Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

0070-1-19.  
Family Name

SALZ

Given Name

D.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Mo.

11

W.

4

BOOK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIAN.

Destination

AMERICA.

Date

Mar 9, 1888.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OREGON.

230 H

H-89-2-1

Family name <u>Schlag</u>				Given name <u>DAMIAN</u>	
Accompanied by <u>27</u> <u>Adelbert</u>					
Age <u>26</u>	Yrs. Mos.	Sex <u>M</u>	H. W.	S. D.	Occupation <u>LANDMANN</u>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Nationality <u>BAKENBERG</u>	
Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>				Destination <u>WELINGEN</u>	
Name of vessel <u>ACOLUS</u>				Date <u>April 29, 1852</u>	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54A-1

92

L.



L 139-2-50

Family name

SCHALZE

Given name

DANIEL

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Wildunge

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT. 4, 1860

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Waldeck

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HINRICH

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. FORM 548-C

(31)

L118-7-50

Family name

SCHULTE

Given name

DANIEL

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.					
					BLACKSMITH	WILDUNGE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WALDECH

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HINRICH

Date

1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(113)

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

U-158-5-161

Family name

4 W

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

DANIEL

Age Yr.

Sex

Mos.

M.

W.

S

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY 15 1924

51 10

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

GG143-2-63

Family Name SHIELS

Given Name

DANIEL

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

LABORER

IRELAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NOVA SCOTIAN

Date

MAY-15-1880

50

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Beito, 3-6-37 130M

II-167-5-165

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

DANIEL

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

SHEPHARD GERMANY

Nationality

Destination U.S. OF

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GEN'L WERDER DEC'R-19

Date 1882

142

Steam Packet & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-7-87 - 190M

NN-144-9-547

Family Name

SCHLÜSS

Given Name

DANIEL

Age, years, by

45

M

Occupation

Destination

No.

11

X

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

Immigration

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

SEPT. 22, 1887

218

500

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-5-87 — 200M

RA 342.92

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

DANIEL

Accompanied by

JULIA-28

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

2.

Occupation

FRANZ-10 mo

Nationality

Rel.

M

M.

8.

CARPENTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1890

JUNE, 5,

208

W. A.

I-38-64  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULHAUS Given name DAVID  
Accompanied by

Age 20	Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation HANDELSMANN	Nationality
-----------	--------------	-----	----------	----------	---------------------------	-------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HERLES HANSEN		Destination PHILADELPHIA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel HINDU	Date AUG 12, 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

36



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

NN-164-14-830

Family Name

SCHLECK

Given Name

DAVID

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

JULY 13-1887

177

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bette 2-6-37 130M

1.F7-12-508

Family Name

420

SCHULECK

Given Name

DIEDRICH

Accompanied by

CATHERINA-33-AMENDA-3 1/2-ALBERT-2

Aug 35 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

SHOEMKR

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date MAR-12-

1882

9M/68

31-A

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

DINA

Accompanied by

HEINRICH

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	?	W.	D.	?	?
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
?						?
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		?			?	

36

mcl

T-16-13-371

Family name

SCHALLZ

Accompanied by

Given name

DOMIKUS

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence. (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BOHMEN

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 26  
1871

33

U-157-10-331

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

DOMINIK

Accompanied by

MATHILDE-32

MATHILDE-3

ANNA-2

Age 36  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIC

Date

MAY 23  
1914

150 MG

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

X 37-3-97

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

DOMINIK

Accompanied by

Age 71 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. ☒

FARMER BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG OCT-28

Date 1876

138

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 6-37 190M

Family Name

HH 93-19-772  
SCHULZ

Given Name

DOMINIK

Accompanied by

Age 77  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1881

21

8000

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

P.P. 133-5-

259

Family name

Given name

SCHLICK

DORA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3

Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos

F

W.

D.

DAUGHTER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAKATA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

319

RS



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

P.P. 133-5-257  
Family name <sup>430</sup> SCHLICK Given name DORA  
Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. Occupation (OVER) WIFE Nationality RUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination DAKOTA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Date MAY-30-1889

319

MS

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—200M

RR68-1-31

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

DORA

Accompanied by

CARL-23

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MARCH-5-1891

305

175

Send Print & Litho Co Baito 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-11-440

Family Name

420

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

DORES

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo

F

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date APRIL 14

1882

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

7B 17

W 18 6-183

Family name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

420

Given name

DORETHEA

Age 69 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U S O F A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date

APRIL 9 1873

46

W 18 6-183

119-11-10

Family name

5412

Given name

Dorthea

Accompanied by

54 12 19 22  
August - Minnie - Albert - Edward

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

52 Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Germany

Port of entry

BATIM

Name of vessel

Braunschweig

Date

Dec 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

6

L. 85. 2. 47

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

DORETTE

Accompanied by

Age

☒ M.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

22 Mos.

F

W.

D.

-

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓ AHLERS

Date

JUNE 24 1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

57 MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-17 180M

II-188-9-351

Family Name

4 20  
SCHULKE

Given Name

DORETTE

Accompanied by

Age 26  
Mo

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

MAID

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO,  
ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT 15  
1882

150 10

I-69-5-129-

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

DORIS

Accompanied by

AUGUST-20-

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

LÜBENAU

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

JUNE-28-1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

70



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

SPREMEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

AUGUST 14/37

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

1165

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180.

T148-1-12  
Family name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

DORIS

CABIN

Age 4/ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

U.S.

Date

OCT 3

1921

90°

CAV

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

N - N 114 - 13 - 749

Family Name

SCHALLICH

Given Name

DORIS

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Date NOV

10 - 1887.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

69

ml

118-40-29

Family name

SULESKI

Given name

DORNIK

Accompanied by

Age

(16)

Sex

M.

(3)

Occupation

Nationality

24 Mos.

M

W.

D.

LAB

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DABRAWA

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-1

13 206

E6 P-4-116  
Family name SCHULZ <sup>420</sup> Given name DOROTHEA  
Accompanied by OVER

Age <u>16</u>	Yrs.	Sex <u>F</u>	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HESSEN DARMST. Destination BALTO.

Port of entry NEW YORK Name of vessel BRIG PETER Date OCT 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

098-2-170  
Family name SCHULZ 420  
Given name DOROTHEA  
Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age <u>38</u> Yrs. Mos. <u>F</u>	Sex <u>F</u>	M. <u>S.</u> W. <u>D.</u>	Occupation <u>                    </u>	Nationality <u>RAVENSTEIN</u> <u>IN-PRUSSIA</u>
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------	--	--

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination STATE  
OF WISCONSIN

Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>ERNA</u>	Date <u>JULY 20<sup>th</sup></u> <u>1868</u>
--	-------------------------------	--

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

*Handwritten mark*

(43)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

58-5755-

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

DOROTHEA

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANDENBURG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRANDENBURG

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date JUNE 4

1869

95

BB-33-6-151

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

Age/8 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAR. 3-1873

123

123



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 3-6-37 130M

CC-60-9-360

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

MECKLENBURG

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MECKLENBURG

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY 1  
1890

131

*Unk*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 120M

GG25

18-716

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

WILH - 34

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

SEPT. 23, 1880

59

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito. 5-6-37 150M

HH-45-5-197

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ

FRIEDR. WILHELM

Date

APRIL

16, 1881

36

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-7-17 150M

JD 73-29-1185

Family Name

420

SCHULZE

Given Name

DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

GEORGE 32 - ANNA 3 - IDA 2

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

GERMAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T. OFA.

Date

APRIL 18 1883

1191

NC



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4819.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582	1,435,663
1,207,320	1,435,664
1,223,319	1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

N 16-1-92.

Family name

SHIELDS.

Given name

E.

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

IRELAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RIC GRANDE.

Date

MAY 10, 1897.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

25

MA

BB 17-3-73.

Family name

Y<sup>4</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

ED.

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex  
Mos. M.M. S. ✓  
W. D.Occupation  
CLERK.Nationality  
GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN.

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28-1873.

152.

119

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 3-6-37 190M

GG-171-9-330

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

ED.

Accompanied by

EMELIE-25-PAUL-3-WILH-4-months

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

MUSICIAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

APR 8

1880

10

715



120-30-15

Family name

428  
SCHULZ

Given name

ED.

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex



S.

Occupation

Nationality

33

Mon.

M

W.

D.

Lock  
Smith

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BRUNBERG

MD

Port of entry

BAITMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 6

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(34)

W

119-8-11

Family name

Schalock

Given name

Eda

Accompanied by

August-33-Augusta-36-

Otto-16

Aug-5 Paul-1

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

L

O.

L

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Wiss

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March-4  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

18 mm9

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts. 2-6-37 150M

118 56 29 420

Family Name

SCHAIK.

Given Name

EDA

Accompanied by

DVI R.

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

GFR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

VLINGEN.

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1942

(60)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Revo. 9-6-37 190M

120-57A-20

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

EDA

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F



S.

W.

D.

Occupation



Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

113

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 190M

120-39-28

Family Name

SHULZ

Given Name

EDA.

Accompanied by

FAMILIA-36

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

☒

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LIBIN

Destination

WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG.

Date MAY.

27-1892

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-27 189M

FF-155-5-224

Family name

420

Given name

SCHILLER

EDMUND

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RUSSIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APR 12 - 19

BALTIMORE, MD.

HEITZEL

1879

172

L-44-128

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

EDUARD

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 3/4, JOHANNA 7, LOUISE 3/4

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

4

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERNESTINE

Date

SEPT. 23  
1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

F34-7- 185

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

EDUARD.

Accompanied by

ANNA SCHULZE AGE 24  
JOHN H. 11 3/4

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

Tailor

FILSENPORF.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK ANNA

Date

MAY 10 1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 513-C

(19) muf



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

H. H. 81-4-123

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

EDUARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓  
PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reim. 3-6-37 150M

II47-31-1333

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

EDUARD

Accompanied by

✓

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

NN-12-16-928

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EDUARD

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 15-1887

41

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-87—110M

007-2-88.

Family Name

SZLIWKA.

Given Name

EDUARD.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

10M

M

W

D.

CHILD.

HUNGARY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 9 1888.

152.

30

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

00142-3-129

Family Name

SALK

Given Name

EDUARD

Accompanied by

WILHELM II

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

TAYLOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 7, 1888

203

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—3-8-87—2004

PP108-7-351

Family name 420 SCHULZ	Given name EDUARD
------------------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by

EMMA-25 ELVINE 9-10

Age 26 Yrs.	Sex M	W.	Occupation	Native City
W.			LABORER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

RHEIN

OCT 31 1889

116 227

9977 2-46

Family name 4-2-0 SCHLASS	Given name EDUARD
---------------------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Moe.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D. ✓	Occupation CHILD	Nationality GERMANY
--------------------	----------	----------	------------	---------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 14, 1890

231HG

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—300M

RR-110-2-89

Family name

Given name

420  
SCHULSKI

EPLARD

Accompanied by

MARIE - 45

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

4  
SON

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOLAN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SLAVONIA

OCT. 16, 1891

324



THESE PAPERS FOR ROOM 3

Family name

SULZ

Given name

EDUARD

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

-Mar-

M

W.

D.

4

SHOEMAKER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date DEC

12-1891

69

G 39-2-271

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

EDWARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54A-C

61/ 22

G-41-3-70

Family name

SCHULZE.

Given name

EDWARD

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
41	<del>40</del>	M	W.	D.	SHOEMAKER	HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date Oct.

BARK-INDUSTRIE

30-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

69

MF

118-2-70  
 Family name

420  
 SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

EDWARD

Age 43 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mar.	M	W. D.		PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination
				BALTIMORE
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		PALLAS		JULY 6, 1876

FF8-5 213

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

EDWARD

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIF LIG

Date

AUG. 30, 1879

161

1012

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

HH. 190.7-302

Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age 58 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

NONE

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN. SEPT. 21-1881

Date

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero 2-6-37 130M

II-50-23-939

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHILLKE

EDWARD

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERMANY

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

BALTIMORE

MAY 8 1882

65

MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reiss 8-A-37 150M

JJ 25-5-239.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

EDW.

Accompanied by

AUG 21. EWALD-11 MOS.

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNGSCHWEIG.

BALTIMORE.

Date MARCH,

22, 1883.

190.

22



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

00-8 19-1155

Family Name

SALOWSKI

Given Name

EDWARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

Occupation

5 Mo

W

D

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24, 1884

205

119-11-11

Family name

S 412

Given name

Edward

Accompanied by

August

54

52

12

19

Dorthea Minnie-Albert

Age

22

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Braunschweig

Date

Dec 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 114-1

W 6

119-2-26

Family name

Salewska

Given name

Edward

Accompanied by

Mariana-20

Age Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Poland

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Lashero

Destination

O

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March-4

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-C

15 MU

100-36.34

Family name <b>Schulz</b>	Given name <b>Edward</b>
------------------------------	-----------------------------

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.	Sex m	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/> W. <input type="radio"/>	Occupation <b>Farmer</b>	Nationality <b>Ger</b>
---------------------	----------	---	-----------------------------	---------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**Scharuke**

Destination

**Ill.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD**

Name of vessel

**Stuttgart**

Date

**May 5,  
1892**

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4.

*[Signature]*

65

125-D4-DL-5

Family name

Schultz 420

Given name

Edward

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	(S.)	Occupation	Nationality
26	Mon.	M	W.	D.	LABORER	RUSSIAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
Neniet Kroika						Hillsboro
Port of entry						MAIRION-KAN
Name of vessel						Date
NECKAR						NOV-10-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

ms (45)

129-845

Family name

SZLISKA

Given name

EDWARD

Accompanied by

HULDA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

17

Mo.

M

W.

B.

LABORER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ZIONEK W.P.R.

Destination

BALTO. MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WITTEKIND

Date

APR-10

1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

(26)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 130M

MM-91-2-38

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ELEONORE

Accompanied by

Age 42

Sex

F.

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T.

Date

BALTIMORE JUNE 4, 1891

141

12

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

PP-71 1-30

Family Name

<sup>421</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given Name

ELEONORE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND - 57

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

U. S. T.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

AUG. 6. 1889.

267 RW



RR 115-8-425  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

Given name

420  
SALESKI

EWI

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Sex M

Size

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

NOV. 27, 1891

321

WJ

113-1-14.

Family name

SALESKY

Given name

ELIAS.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

TAILOR

POLISH.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date

NOV 27. 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

SS

*[Handwritten signature]*

116-2-18

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ELISA

Accompanied by

ER ST. 3/4

Age 24 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

(M)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DAVZIG

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date JUNE

30-1892

142

I-26-5-24

Family name

SALLACK

Given name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

Age	Tra.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Res.		W.	D.		
23						

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LITTITZ

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUSTAR

Date

JUNE 13 1949

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-C

51

522

P-120-2-208

Family name

SYLAWECK

Given name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

OYER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex ?

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEMALE

W/D.

✓

BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

P-73-8-278  
Family name

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

Given name

ELISABETH

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11		F			OVER	HANOVER
	Mos.		W.	D.		Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

WISCONSIN  
Date

JUNE 27/1967

65  
21

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-97 1800

P-73-8-276

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ELISABETH

Age

40

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SEVER

Nationality

HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

Date

JUNE 27, 1867

65

08-7-246

Family name

SCHELLHASE

Given name

ELISAB.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality N.A.

Mar.

F

W. B.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

CONFEDERATION

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERNIN

Date OCT 20

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-24-4

114

Wm. C. ...



S 114-3-77 STEERAGE  
 Family name Given name  
 SCHULZ ELISA  
 Accompanied by

Age & D.Ys.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	F	W. D.		HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
 HESSEN

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OHIO	SEP. 27. 1869

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Bkto 9-6-37 130M

GG 25 18-718

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISB

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT 23, 1880

59

unes

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

II-99-11-465

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

FRITZ-9

Age

Mrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

JUNE 29, 1882

139

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

J J-142-4-186

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

ELISAB.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#176

413

Board Pass to Europe, via Baltic 77 17 190M

Family Name

KK 84-2-105

Given Name

420  
SELEWSKI ELISABETH

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MICH

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Imm. Form. & Equip. Co. Sales.—9-9-97—11634

MM 45-12-699

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D. ✓

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U S T

Date

MAR 28, 1886

203

SWA

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM45-12-698

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR 28, 1886

203

8.11.11

Small Post Office Co. Date 77 17-1886

MM 103-2-102

SCHULZ

ELISABETH

HERMANN-32, EMILIE-28, JOHANNES-5

Age 7

F

4

GERMANY

Last period of residence

UNITED STATES

1886

LEIPZIG

APRIL-18

159

9M



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

MM 27-1-27

Family Name 120

SII / A A

Assigned by

13

11

JOHANN, ANNE, FRANZ, A. A. USANA, MARIANNA, MARINA

Age 58

Sex

1

1

Occupation

Nationality

No.

7

Last permanent residence

GERMANY

Location

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of vessel

AMERICA

U S T

Date

MAY 4 1951

228

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

M-M-111-6-305  
Family Name 120

SILKE  
Accompanied by

Given Name

ELISABETH

MARTHA-4-MICHAEL:2-MO.-

Age 30 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F.

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY-10-1886

130

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-104-10-549

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ELISABETH

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV. 7-1-1886

165 41

Standard Point & Lath Co. Baltimore 7-737-100M

NN91

15-871

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISABETH

Age

OVER

Age

8 No F

NONE

Last previous residence (city, county, state)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

✓  
Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242

MS

Mixed Point to Lath. Co. Bales 7747 190M

NN 91

15-859

Family Name

4/20

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISABETH

A

OVER.

Age 8 Yrs

Sex F

NONE

Last previous

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of origin

BALTIMORE

Port of arrival

DONAU

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242.

195

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

NN-12-10-560

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISAB.

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

SEAMSTRESS

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN JUNE 15 1887

Date

41

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

00-125

4-192

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

Age 50

Sex

F

Mar

Last permanent residence

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Home of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG-14  
1888

217

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-8-37 — 200M

Family name

PP 129-4-120

Given name

SCHWALKI

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

AUGUST - 10

Age 67 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Sept. 25, 1889

291 R



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

RR-16-12-711

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

ELISABETH-28

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

✓

U.S.T.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

185

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-87—200M

RR-16-12-710

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

ELISABETH - 5

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

W.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

U.S.T

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-B-37—200M

R.R.—128—7-366—

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

CARL-59-AUGUST-24 ELISE-20-

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. F.

Occupation

Nationality

F

W. D.

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

WIS-  
5 SEPT-30

1891

14 5

714

123-7-G-29.  
Family name SCHWZ  
Given name ELISABETH  
Accompanied by AUGUST. 58. ANNA. 58. JOHANN. 9.

Age 4 Yrs. Sex F M. (S) Occupation CHILD Nationality GERMAN.  
Mos. W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ZUGDAM. Destination N.Y.

Part of entry SYRACUSE  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DARMSTADT. Date JUNE 27 1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

154/

129-8-19-7

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

ELISABETH

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.  
Ind

Sex

F

M.

③

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

COTTBUS

Destination

CHICAGO, ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

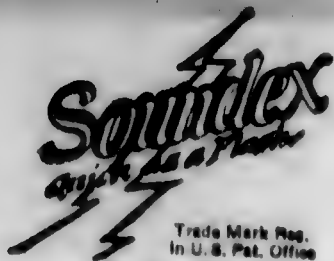
MUNCHEN

MAY

13-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

26



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4919.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,582	1,436,663
1,207,220	1,436,664
1,283,319	1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

5-66-1-28

Family name SCHULZE		Given name ELISE	
Accompanied by ERNSTINE-11 MARIE-14 CONRAD-9 ALBERT-7			
Age 47	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)		Nationality GERMANY	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel ORION	
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C		Date 11-10-13 1904	

\* 99- [Signature]

G-49-4-11.

Family name

SELIG

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

Henry-Catherine-Gustav

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HERSFELD

Destination

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

Aug 15

1864.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

47



G 76-1-46

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

27

Mar.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WEST PRUSSIA

Destination

MONTGOMERY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARCK GUSTAV

Date

MAY 25<sup>th</sup>  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

63

Q-95-1-2

Family name

Given name

Schutz

Elise

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

M.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

Cook

Nationality

Prussia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Werden

Wheeling

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Mozart

Date

June 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. FORM 54N-C

(14)

ML

Q19-4-96

Family name

STEEPAGE

Given name

SCHULZ

ELISE

Accompanied by

AGE 38

AGE 3

AGE 9 MO.

ANDREAS

GUSTAV

ALEXANDER

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OLDENBURG

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

AUG 4<sup>th</sup>  
1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

42

T 121-6-186

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

JACOB-35 ELISE-30 JUSTINE-6 HELENE-11.15

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAWRA

Date

NOV. 25, 1871

T 121-6-184

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ 420

ELISE

Accompanied by

JACOB-35 JUSTINE-6 ELISE-4 HELENE-INDS.

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

NOV. 25, 1871

158

111

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-57 180M

DD2P-3-41

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEM

W. D.

—

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1872

458  
PO

CC-88-12-335

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.  
20  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Name of vessel

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

SEP 14 1873

65

L. M. S.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180.

F-F-73-3-93

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ELISE

Age

Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

D.

Occupation

GIRL

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV-24

1879

(26)



14-14,17-5-149

Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

ELISE

OVER

Age 4 3/4 yrs.

# See

M.

5.

### Occupation

### Nationality

**Mod.**

F

W.

D.

4

## PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**Destination**

PRUSSIA

BALTIM.

## Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date \_\_\_\_\_

FEB-4

1851

20170

HH 43-28-1126

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

ELISE

Accompanied by

HELENE 1/2 ERNESTINE 35 CARL 29

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1921

21

1150

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 180M

H.H. 129-4-114

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ELISE

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

THURINGIA

Destination

WHEELING W.VA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date MAY-20

1881

170

716

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

HF 94-26-1856

Family Name

SCHLIZ

4<sup>th</sup>

Given Name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		F				
Mo.			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

R

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

AIH94-26-1054

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age ~~44~~  
Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1891

155

155

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-148-12-488

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

J. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

\*1/6

Stand. Print. & Lithg. Co. Beito 9-6-37 150M

II-44-20-854

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ELISE

Accompanied by

LOVER 1

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1982

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN APRIL 19

138

206

Stand Point & Lighthouse Co. Baltimore 27 17-180M

M-M-1-1-89

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ELISE

Age 16 Yrs

Sex

Mo

F

Height

Weight

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

City, Country, etc.

Destination

U.S.T.

Date

JUNE 24, 1886

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

221 23



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 - 150M

M-M-41-1-3

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELISE

Accompanied by

HY. 58-MARIA-48-EMMA-20

Age 22

Yes

Sex

Mo

F

Mar

W

Prof

✓

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

U.S.A

Last permanent residence (city, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

SEPT. 28. 1886

166

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 1917

NAI. 165.3.121

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ ELISE

Arrived by

OVER.

Age 7

Sex F

✓

Occupation

Country of Birth

Last place of residence

✓

GERMANY

Port of entry

Country of arrival

✓

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA.

U.S.A.

Date

JULY.26.1887

(53)

111

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—G.E.-37—900M

NN-103-19-1099

Family name

SCHLECK

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

11

Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

F

H.

I.

W.

B.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

11/11/1919

243. HB

The San Francisco Co. — 9-8-37 — 8000

NA-113-17-1095

Family name

SCHLECK

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 57 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M. S.

W. S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, C.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

27.11.1887

243. HE

PP-23-5-282

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9	Tra.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Bus.	F	W.	B.	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESTER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

V

P-P-50-4-233

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LUISE

Accompanied by

LUISE-2-BERNH.D.-27-JOHANNA-30

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

116

Q A-34-2-124					
Family name			Given name		
SCHULZ			ELISE		
Accompanied by					
OVER					
Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs.	F				GERMANY
Mar.		W.	D.		
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
					OHIO
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		AMERICA		1890	
				JUNE, 5,	

208

JUNE 5

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QQ 95-9-527

Family name

420

SCHULTZ

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALT.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

SEPT. 25 1890

203, 3



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—300M

R.R. 43 5-291 STEERAGE

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ELISE

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31-MARIE-30-HANS-2

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

AUG. 19, 1891

25-8

770

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 8-5-97 — 800M

RR-128-7-368-

Family name

Given name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULTZ

ELISE

Accompanied by

CARL-59-ELISABETH-56-AUGUST-24

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

20

Mo.

F

W.

D.

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date SEPT-30

BALTIMORE, MD.

STUTTGART

1891

14

NY

123-38 h-h-29.  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHWITZ Given name ELLIS  
Accompanied by

Age 7 (Yrs) Sex F. M. (S.) Occupation Nationality  
Mos. W. D. GERMAN  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry POTSDAM, CHICAGO  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel Date  
GERA JUNE 21  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

1541

133-B-2-17-

Family name

Seelig

Given name

Elise

Accompanied by

FANNY 22 YRS.

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Bischweiler. Els.

Destination

CAL.  
S. FRANCISCO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

LAURENCE

CRFeld

SEPT. 25, 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-1

(31)

V-74-1-63

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

GEORGE - 34

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

U.

Occupation

Nationality

ESCHWEGE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POST

Date AUG.

26, 1946

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

I-90 PAGE 3-245

Family name

SELIG

Given name

ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

S

W.

D.

HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PITTSBURG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date

MAY 24 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 11-1

(39)

11/24/11

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto.---7-7-37---150M

N.N.107

4-217

Family Name

420  
SCHELIES

Given Name

ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

Age 24

Mo

Sex

F

M

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER NOV 2, 1887

Date

181

ms

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-87 — BRING

P.P. 133-3-147

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

FERDICK-35. JULIANNA-37

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

?

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

319

no



H60-3-27

Family name

SEALOCK

Given name

ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10

Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M.

S.

W.

G.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY. 12. 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

49

Stand, Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H-H-174-3-III

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

ELNA

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE-45 GERTRUDE-3

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

FRANKSCHNEIDER

Date

AUG-31-1901

04

11M

K-90-2-223

Family name

SCHLAUKE

Given name

ELNOR

Accompanied by

JUSTINE-15 SOPHIA-20

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PITTSBURG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date Oct. 9

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

101 2600

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

PP-48-5-263

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

ELSA

Accompanied by

FRANZ 30-ANNA 25-MARTHA 3-AMELA 2

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

6 Mo

F

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

265

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-2-17 1917

P.P. 96-2 83

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ELSIE

Accompanied by

(C. ER)

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PENKUN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

DEC 1, 1917

273 HE

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 1906

S-1124337

Family name

SCHLESSE

Given name

ELWINE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

US

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

SEPT. 10-1869

27 CW

Steam Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 130M

I - I - 186 - 15 - 533  
Family Name Given Name  
SCHULZ ELWINE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
20		F				GERMANY
			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMERICA	OCT 18-1882

697B

PP-23-7-394

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ELWINE

Accompanied by

HENRY-48-BERTHA-49-FRIEDR-19

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR. 12 1889

197



L 91-3-172

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMANUEL

Accompanied by

Age 36

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mar.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

JULY 22

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

1111

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 150M

S-69-PAGE 3-46

Family name

SCHOLZAE

Accompanied by

Given name

EMANUEL

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

OEESTERRICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG-28

1869

152

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

GG-171-9-331

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

E MELIE

Accompanied by

ED-30. PAUL-3- WIL H. 4 months

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

APR 8

1880

10  
mg

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

II-25-2-62

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

EMELIE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-6 JOHANNE-22

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

BALTIMORE

Date APRIL-14

1882

17

737

Grand Print Litho Co. Balto. — 7-5-87 — 140M

NN 113-3-115

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

EMELIE

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M

W

S

D.

Occupation

DOM

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO-ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

NOV-13-1887

2157-23

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 190M

119-34-1

Family Name

420

Given Name

SMITH

Accompanied by

DET. 115 4

FRITZ-1

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WELLMER

Date

MAR 30, 1937

156

Q-65-16-521

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

CARL-29-AUGUSTE-42

Age 6 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 8-6-07 180M

T-119-4-88

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

CARL

age

33

Given name

EMIL

age

MARIE

24

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MIMKEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV. 2  
1891

20



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

R-32-5-138

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2  
Mr.  
Mrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Date

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

DEC 14, 1872

139

W

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Banno 9-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - 18 - 732

Family Name

42.0

Given Name

SILGE

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

HUNGARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HUNGARIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 - 1880

msa

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 5-6-37 130M

HH92-7-262

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMIL

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

MILHIGAN CITY IDY.

Date

JUNE 6 1881

160

9M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reim. 5-6-37 130M

HH65-11-439

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

BERTHA 21

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

6

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

MICH.

Date NOV.

13. 1881

85

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

II-12-2-53

Family Name

SELIG

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

EMMA-23

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ST LOUIS, MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAR. 3

1882

173

205

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

I I-51-11-428

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SAXONY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

\*176

Stand Print & Litho Co. Porto 9-6-37 190M

JS-25-7-381.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

EMIL.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

*C-77-12-320*

Family Name

*420*

Given Name

*SCHLOSKE*

*EMIL*

Accompanied by

Age y Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

*111*

W.

D.

*WORKMAN*

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*MINNESOTA*

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date *1883*

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

*HUTTENZOLLERN*

*APRIL-18*

*51*

*12*



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

J. J. 74

6-236

Family Name

SALESKI

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Mo	M	W.	D.	WORKMAN	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOTENSTALFEN

Date

APR 27, 1883

181

Stand Point & Litter (in Baltimore) 9-10-1913M

JJ-70-20-1135

Family Name

720

SOLIES

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

TOURNE

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114715

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-17 30M

J.J. 95-12-656

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

PAUL-187

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE 20

1883.

170

Standard Form 61-1 (Rev. 1-1-1914)

KK-60-2-94

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

WILH. 18

BERTHA 24

Age

Mo.

M

W

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEBRUARY 27-1884

41

Grand Point & Lumber Co. Baltimore 7-7-17 11:00 AM

Family Name

SCHOL

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs

Sex

Mo

W

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Nationality

AMERICAN

Destination

Date

Aug 1

W

Standard Post & Letter Co. Labels 7-7337 1906

MM2-6-345

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

EMIL

WILHELM 43 FLORENTINE-36 HERMANN 14 PAUL 8

Age 10

Sex

M

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last printed name of the person to whom the letter is addressed

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

MAIN

U.S. OF A

Date 1886

JUNE 8

220

74

Steam Port & Entry Co. Baltimore, Md. 1906

M M- 41-5-162

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age 5

Sex

Male

Height

CHICK

Weight

Mo

M

W

H

U

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Text (date)

GERMAN

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

SEPT-28-1896

166

Stand Point & Lath Co Balto 7-7-17-190M

NN 57.5-244

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Sex

M

NONE

Last permanent residence

GERMANY

Location

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Transit vessel

WESER.

Date

APR 12 7 1887

243.



Stand Print. Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87-116M

NN 88

13-749

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mo

M

W

D.

-

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1897

244

26

P-P-50-3-169

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

-

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

268

HE

Stand Press & Litho Co. Balto. - 57-58 - 189M

PP-51-1-4

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

PAUL - 19

Age 18 yrs

Sex M

Occupation

Last name

Mo

W

D

BARBER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

FORST

Destination

U. S. I. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

JUNE, 1 1889

269.

RH

The Gun Pointing Co. 9-9-97-2000

Family name

44 45-17-458

Given name

SCHULZ

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

TAYLOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BAKID

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202-

203

9977

2-48

Family name

SCHLASS

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

1 Mos.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

BR77

5-242

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-5-37 - ROOM

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

99-121-9-531  
Family name 420

Given name

SCHULZ

EMIL

Accompanied by

AUG-33 PAULINE-28 ROBERT-4  
Age 8 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. I.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBURG

Date

NOV 7 1890

#214

M

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

TR-77-21-1263					
Family name SCHULZ			Given name EMIL		
Accompanied by FRIEDR-29-EMILIE-25-ANNA-2					
Age 4	Yrs. 4	Sex M	M. 2	Occupation CHILD	Nationality PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BALTIMORE, MD.					Destination YAWA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.			Name of vessel DRESDEN		Date APRIL 30-1891

65



88-16-16-954

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

+ AUGUSTE-28

HELENE-4-6 MOS

DALLI-5-6 MOS

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

Geo A

118-63-24

Family name

113.0

Given name

SILKE

EMIL

Accompanied by

JOHANA-2, OTTO-5, GRETA-3, HEDVIG-1

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

D

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SHLAWA

IOWA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

APR 12 01892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

120-37-3

Family Name

SCHULLZ

Given Name

EMIL

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BRAMSEN

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

MAY

27-1892

gm  
113

117-22-7

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMIL

Accompanied by

OTILIE - 19

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

RUSS.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WALINER

Destination

W. VA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

STUTTGART

7-29-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(50)

A. 2

122-23-21

Family name <b>SCHULZ</b>	Given name <b>EMIL</b>
Accompanied by <b>SEE OTHER SIDE</b>	

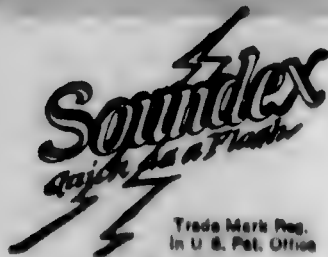
Age <b>3</b> Yrs.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation <b>NONE</b>	Nationality <b>GER</b>
-------------------	----------	----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>RISNOV</b>	Destination <b>WIS</b>
--	---------------------------

Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <b>WEIMAR</b>	Date <b>JAN 18</b>
--	---------------------------------	-----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

28



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Pat. No. 4819,4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Romington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,648	1,425,663
1,907,220	1,425,664
1,222,219	1,451,744



Printed in U.S.A.

12075-207. 00. 6-6-07 1000

B-B-30-10-326

Family name

420

Given name

SAWALLISCH

EMILIA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

MAID

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GREIFENBERG

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

JOHANNNE-MARIE APR. 22-1923

130 710

119-16-22

Family name

<sup>42</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

EMILIA

Accompanied by

EVA. 35 KARL. 10 AGUSTA. 3

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

POLAND

(last permanent residence (town country, etc.))

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG DEC. 12-1891

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

(53) *me*



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-27 — 200M

RR-130-14-811					
Family name			Given name		
SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>			EMILIA		
Accompanied by					
OVER					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
4					
	Mo.	F	W.	B.	—
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Nationality
—					RUSSIA
					Destination
					OHIO
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		BEHNSCHWEIG		DEC 12, 1891	

291

118-46-16

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

EMILIA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HORDSOF

MICH

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

13

120-36-16  
Family name SCHULZ Given name EMILIA  
Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Sex F ☒ S. ☐ M. Occupation OVER Nationality GER  
Mar. F W. D. NONE  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) NAUGATT Destination NED

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WEIMAR Date MAY 11 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 1-14-0

32 

120-5-34

Family name

Given name

SCHLAACK, EMILIA

Accompanied by

OTTILIE 18

Age 28 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. C.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 14 1892

83

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Bono. 3-6-37 150M

120-39-27

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIA

Accompanied by

EDA-11

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

F. (M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

GFR.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LIBIN

Destination

WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date MAY

27-1892

L 79-4-105  
Family name SCHULZ 420  
Given name STEERAGE  
EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality DEUTSCH CRONE
---------------------	----------	----------	----------	------------	------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel ALBERT	Date JUNE 11-1861
---------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

85 C.W.

0-25  
5-197

Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name EMILIE  
Accompanied by OVER

Age 17 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality PRUSSIA
-----------------------	----------	----------	----------	------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel SCHILLER	Destination MILWAUKY	Date JULY 2, 1868
---------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

123

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

S-64 PAGE-3-19

Family name

SCHOLZAE

Accompanied by

Given name

EMILIE

OVER

Age Yrs.  
11 Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

OEESTERRICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BEHLIN

Date AUG-28

1869

142

1434



DD27-4-139

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-L=24-9-703 LOUISE=26-11-703.

Age/ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

1 Mos.

F.

W.

D.

BABY

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UHLAND

Date

JUNE-10-1872

50 13

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

R-72-14-469

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FAMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex

Mos. F

M. B.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date 7-1-26

1812

46 J. L.

Steel Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-4-37 180M

73-B-29-21-802

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR 19-1873

20

B-B-29-10-331

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Given name

EMILIE

Age 20 yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

Q1.1

20

B-B-82-2-244

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4-Mos.		F	W.	D.	SUCKLING	PROSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17  
1873

79

B-B-82-2-158

Family name

SCHOLK

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

JULIUS-27-ALBERT-9-MOS

Age  
26 Yrs.  
Mcs.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

PROUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date MAY-17  
1873

79

BB-2-10-320

Family name

Given name

SCHILKE

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE JUNE 13, 1873

161

1110

X147-2-31

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

WILH 27 CARL 3 ALBERT 12 JOHANN 27

Age

Yrs.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE - U.S.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date FEB.

29-1876

50



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

G-G-141-12-271

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

BERTHA-3-HERM-9MOS-WILH-35

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MICHIGAN

MAY 7-  
1880

26

See U

LEWIS-CLAY, CO. 8-6-87 1888

H. H. 17-5-150.

Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

EMILIE

Age | Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date FEB-4

1881

170

HH-47-3-84

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 37 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHIC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date APR

10-1881

WA

(113)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HA-44-6-252

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date

APR 18 1891

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 3-6-37 130M

H.H. 131-7-263.

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

EMILIE.

Accompanied by

ALBERT 22 MALE 22

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

BABY

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMAN

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENLÖLLEN

Date

MAY 5 1881

169

GW

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH-128-23-933

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

EMMA 20

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

L.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KRONPRINZ FR. WM. MAY 18. 1881

175-

Small

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 150M

HH92—7—257

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 1, 1881

160

160

MICHIGAN CITY, IND.

Send. Am. & Litho Co. Bkto. 2-4-37 180M

HH94-30-1231

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

(Yrs)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6/12

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W



Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH99-2-31

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 180M

H-H-149-16-634

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

420  
BURUSLE-57-FERDINAND-29.

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-9-1881

9M  
164

Stand. Print & Litho Co: Bene 8-6-37 120M

HH-151-4-115

Family Name

SOHULKE

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

PAUL-2 1/2

OTTO-2m

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY 29 1881

146.

Seal. Print & Litho Co Beito 3-6-37 150M

HH. 190.12.523

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 24  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN.

Date

SEPT. 21-1881

(53)

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Reing. 3-6-37 180M

*I.I-26-7-253,*

Family Name

*SCHULZE*

Given Name

*EMILIE*

Accompanied by

Age *6* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*F*

W.

D.

✓

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

*HARWARD*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*OHIO*

Date

*APRIL 10-1882*

*151*

*6254*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 150M

**I-I-25-11-440**

Family Name

**SCHALK**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**EMILIE**

Age **7** Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

**F**

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

**NONE**

Nationality

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date **APRIL 14**

**1882**

**17**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-37 150M

II-53-36-1559

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

ALBERT 32

Age 24

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG MAY 26-1882

Date

41

was

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

5472-2-64

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULC

SMITH

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-23

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEERMANN

U.S.

Date

NOV. 19, 1882

161



Record Point Co. Baltimore, Md. 1001AM

11-167-2-143

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-27

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

U.S. OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GEN'L WERDER

Date

1882

DEC'R-19

142

Signal Press & Litho Co. Bano 3-6-37 150M

JJ.102-6-301

Family Name

SELIG

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

RUSOE 52

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JANY

3-1883

(28)

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 190M

JO-25-6-352.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

ERNESTINE - 30

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

WISC.

Date

MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

A

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 2-6-37 130M

5579-10-543

Family Name

520  
SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

CAROLINE 61 ALBERT 18

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

137

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

J-J-22-23-1012

Family Name

420

Given Name

Accompanied by SCHULZ

EMILIE

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W. D. ☒

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1883

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

APRIL 18

57

MD

Stand. Print. U. S. Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-2-17-110M

F-J-77-22-926

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	OVER- Occupation
Mo.	F	W.	D.		

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

BALTO

Date 1883

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HUHENZOLLERN APRIL-18

51

IN

Board Point of Entry, Co. Baltimore 9 2 17 11 AM

NK-88-11-611

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 48

Sex F

Mar. S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (name, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date 1884

BRUNNSCHWEIG APRIL 17

142

113

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

KK 84-5-271

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20

1884

(1911)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 140M

KII 84-13-769

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

JULIUS 30 - FRANZ 8 MOS

Age 24

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA  
(destination)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

IND.

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 190M

K-K-99-5-266

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M.  
W.

S.  
D.

Occupation

WONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERMANN

Date

187

187

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

K-K-94-5-223

Family Name 470

Given Name

SCHULZE

EMILIE

Accompanied by

PAULINE 44 DENHA-1-CITON

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, U.S.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

BRAUNNSCHWEIG

NOV 20 1884

1647N

Grand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --7.7.37--190M

2-1-69 4 91

Family Name

420

Given Name

111111

Accompanied by

11/15/12			11/15/12		
Age	Yr.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation

Age

22

So...

3

5

Occupation

70 Mg



D.

1

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

CLATANY

Destination

U.S. 4

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

APRIL 30, 1883

202

L. L - 18 - 2 - 112

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

L

Age 31 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

✓

Occupation

L

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-15-1885

mcw

104

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

MM-102-4-187

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

Age

Mo

Sex

F

M

W

D

D

Occupation

Nationality

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEB - 1887

235

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7737 100M

MM374270

Family Name

SCHOLIK

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Russia

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMANN

Date

APR 11 1896

213

Send Print & Envelope Co. Baltimore 7-7-87-150M

MM 103-2-101

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Address by

HERMANN-32, ELISABETH-7, JOHANN-5

28

F

✓ ✓

GERMANY

Last place of residence

Last name

✓

UNITED STATES

Last name

LEIPZIG, MD

Last name

LEIPZIG

Date 1886

APRIL-18

159

MM



Sound Point G Lighthouse Co Baltimore 7-7-87-190M

M-M-114-3-171

Family Name

42

Civilian Name

SCHULZ

EMILIE

Accompanied by

LUZANNA-36-FERDINAND-10

Age 5 Sex

Male

F

✓

✓

Russia

Last permanent residence

City

Port of entry

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

HERMANIN

DEC-24-1886

212

23

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-9-87—200M

NN-2-5-279  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
4 Mos. F W. D. L NONE GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Destination

Date

WESER

JAN-8-1887

305

90113

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

IVN57-10-568

Family Name

SCHULL

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

FLORENTINE 66

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DETROIT  
MICHIG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

137

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 110M

NN138 3 173

Family Name SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Mo

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEDLEY

V. O. F.

Date

700. 12/1887

The San Francisco Co. - 9-9-37 - 2000

1043-3-160

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

F

W.

D.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

OSNABUCK

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JAN 3, 1888

263 HE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-737--110M

O.D.-75-4-213.

Family Name

SCHILKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M

S

W

D

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH

30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

R N

Head, Print & Litho Co. Balto. 9712 110M

00-8-8-438-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

RUDOLF-29-ANNA-3-OTTO-4<sup>MO.</sup>

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

~~M~~

F

W

I

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MICHG.

Date

MAY-24  
1888

106

Stand Point & Lutho Co Balto 7-2-17 150M

00-96-11-620

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

W.

J.

D.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

221



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto --7-7-37--110M

0 . 0 . 93 . 5 . 246  
Family Name SCHLOSKE Given Name EMILIE

Accompanied by  
✓

Age 26 Yrs Sex F Mar W D ✓ Occupation NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

MARYLAND  
Date DEC

13-1888:

69

Stand. Print. Litho Co. Balto -- 7-7-37-110M

R.P. 11-7-352

Family Name

4 2-6  
SLEGA

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

11 Mo.

F

W.

D.

HERCHAOREN

Nationality

GERMANY

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

MARCH 5 1889

248

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—0-5-37—200M

PP-28-5-283

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Ages	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
7		F		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

11

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37-110M

P-P-31-7-393.

Family Name

SCHLAAX

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTO

Date

MAY-15-1889

164 CR

U.S. Nat. & Cons. Co. Date.—7-7-17—110M

P-P-81-7-391

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHOLZ

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTO

Date

MAY-10-1889

164.

Standard Post Office, Baltimore, Md.

P-P-99 2-91

SCHULZ

EMILIE

Accompanied by

FRDKE - 24

Age 32

F

SGLE PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

WESTEND

U.S.A.-BALTIMORE

Place of birth

BALTIMORE, MD.

GOTHIA

JULY 16-1889

266

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto -- 7-7-17-150M

PP109-3-126

Family Name

4 21  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMILIE

Age 26 Yrs

Sex

11

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

F

11

11

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

(City, State, etc.)

(City, State, etc.)

Port of entry

Name of vessel

ILLINOIS

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

NURNBERG OCT 22, 1889

262

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—2-2-27—200M

90-49-12792

Family name

420

Given name

SCHIELKA

EMILIE

Accompanied by

RICHARD-2; JULIUS-4.

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B. U.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APR. 25-1890

281



THE SAN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

~~R~~R-34-2.115

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1890

JUNE, 5,

208

26009

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-37--110M

Q - Q - 28 - 2 - 74

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D. L

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

BALTIMORE

Date JUNE

20-1890.

69

R

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-97—200M

0095-4-524

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs.

OVER

Sex

F

M.

I.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

SEPT. 25 1890

203

12

THE SUN PRINTING CO. P. 8-37-200M

RR-69-2-104

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3	F			OVER CHILD	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH, 13, 1891

#225

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

TR-77-21-1262									
Family name 420 SCHULZ					Given name EMILIE				
Accompanied by FRIEDR-29-EMIL-4-ANNA 2									
Age 25		Yrs.	Sex F	M.	S.	Occupation WIFE		Nationality PRUSSIA	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) /							Destination ZAWA		
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.				Name of vessel DRESDEN				Date APRIL 30-1891	

65

RR-77-32-1939

Family name

420  
SCHILKE

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

JULIUS-30 JULIANA-4 MAX-2

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M. L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. L.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

30/1891

139

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—2002

RR-121-10-561

Family name

Given name

SCHULT

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.  
Mns.

Sex

F

HL

R

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAY-14-1891

312

25

The Sun Printing Co - 8-8-37 - 200M

RR-112-10-561

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age & Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

E

W.

B.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY

13-1891

310

71



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

R-R-130-3-143

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age	21	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
			Mar.				
				F	W.		GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
							KANSAS
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			BRAUNSCHWEIG			DEC 12 1891	

69

170-70-34  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

(M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

83.

MAY 19/1892

178-YB-4

Family name SULZ	Given name EMILIE
---------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by  
AGENTS  
MARIE

Age 4	Yrs.	Sex F	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/>	Occupation NONE	Nationality BOHEMIA
	Mon.		W. <input type="radio"/>		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) C. VOSLELETZ	Destination CHICAGO, ILL.
---	------------------------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel BRAUNSCHWEIG	Date OCT. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1894
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(43)

128-G7-19

Family name

426  
SCHULZE

Given name

EMILIE

Accompanied by

AGE 50  
FREDR.

AGE 47  
MARIE

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMERHAVEN, BREMEN

Destination

FREMONT, NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT. 31  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-16-1

(42)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

130-5-14  
Family name

420

Given name

SCHILLER  
Accompanied by

EMILIE

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			W.	D.		
		F				GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

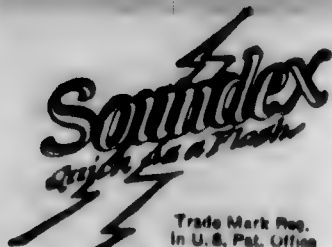
WITTENBERG Pom.  
Name of vessel

DETROIT MICH  
Date

WILLEHAD

Nov 30 1895

11  
12



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,522

1,307,330

1,322,319

1,425,668

1,425,664

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-27 120M

B-B-29-19-717

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

20

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 150M

Family name

BB-22-9-268

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TACKTOW

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 3-1873

41



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 150M

BB-17-10-317.

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by ERNST BERTHA  
WILHELM ERNST 43 AUGUST 2 1871

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F.		W. D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28-1873.

152

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

13B-11-10-328  
Family name

Given name

420  
SCHULZ

EMMA

Accompanied by HILDA-7. WILHNE-27 HEINR-32.  
MARIE-3

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POMMERIN

BERLIN.

Date

JUNE 28-1873.

152

10

Stand. Print & Litho Co Baito 5-6-37 130M

HH-130-8-290

Family Name

420

SCHALK

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2/12 Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

178

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

HH-128-23-934

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

EMILIE 21

Age 20

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ FR. WM.

Date

MAY 28-1881

175-

1054

Send Print & Litho Co Reno 8-6-37 180M

HH97-20-1177.

Family Name

4 (1)  
SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA.

Accompanied by

ERICH-20.

Age 10 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

✓

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

GIRL

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

JUN-17-1881

152.

9M

Stand. Print & Litho Co Baito 5-6-37 130M

HH 64-4 145

Family Name

S. H. 426

Given Name

11122

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

11122

Date

11122

11122

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

HH-62-8-341

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV. 29  
1881

173

Street, Print & Litho Co. Bldg. 3-6-37 180M

II-12-8-344

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>4 20</sup>

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. Sex

1½ Mo

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W

D

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

MAR. 3,

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

1882

173



Steam. Port. & Ltho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

II-12-2-54

Family Name (J. L. O.)

SELIG

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

EMIL-24

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ST LOUIS, Mo.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

1882 MAR 3

173

216

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M.

II-27-15-606

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age  $\frac{7}{12}$  Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BAKID

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30-1902

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

JJ 19-17-45-6

Family Name 430

SAMALLISCH

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

SWAN

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMAN

Mo

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

131

Grand Price 6 Luhn (in Date 9-6-99 1801M)

J. J. 140.6.302

Family Name

1/20

SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMMA

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U.S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

NOV 8, 1883

144

144

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

KK-87-26-1078

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age

6

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

K.K. 174-5-180

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

10 Mo

F

W

D. 4

NONE

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN.

Date

JULY 30  
1884

(L.L.)

115

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-110M

KK 113 6 299

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	F	M.	S.	Occupation
8	Mo.			W.	D.	

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U.S.I.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT 23 1894

146

Stand Point & Entry Co. Baltimore 7-7-7-116M

11-11-106-2-107  
Family Name

4 W  
SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

CARL 26 - WILHELMINE 29

Age Yrs Sex | M. | Occupation

11 Mo

W. D.

L

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

U.S.T.  
1884

DEC-20

107



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17. 15 M

L-L-124-1-34

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

CARL-29

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JAN 4-2-1885

223

Grand Port of Entry (to Baltimore) 7-7-57 11:00M

22-86-4-168

Family Name

SCHULZ 4

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

BERTHA-23-ROBERT-2 1/2

Age—Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY 28 1885

197

114

Stand Print & Litho. Co Balto —7-7-37—150M

4-4-108-3-149

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMMA

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

DEC. 12, 1885

206

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

C.A. 56 EMMA 50 ANNA 14

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEP

Date

July 20, 1886

239

my

Brand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM 1129-8-17

Family Name

SCHOLZE

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

C.A. 56 EMMA 15 ANNA 14

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 22, 1886

228

111

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-150M

M-M-41-1-4

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

HY-58-MARIA-48-ELISE-22

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

U.S.A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

DONAU

SEPT 18 1886

166

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-37 150M

NN-67-3-126

Family Name

SELIC

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age

7

Mo

F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date MARCH 31

1887

131

Board of Health, Baltimore, Md. 7-17-11 M

00-75-3-148

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

St.

W.

H.

D.

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Place of birth

GERMANY

Registration

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH

30-1888

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

X 6



00.72 11. 615

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

HEDWIG-S

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date 1888

APRIL, 11,

208

211

THE SUN PRINTING CO. --- 8-8-37 --- 200M

P-P-50-5-239

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

←

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANIN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268 116

Stand Point of Entry for Passes 77 of 110M

PP 109-1-13

Family Name

4  
SCHULZE

Given Name

EMMA

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE 65

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

☒

☒

Place of birth

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

☒ Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

BALTIMORE

OCT 14, 1884

26

101

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

PP 108-7-352

Family name

420

Given name

SCHEIDT

EMMA

Accompanied by

EDWARD-26 ALVINE

Age

25

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Native City

Mar.

W.

D.

WIFE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

OCT 31 1889

327

119

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--110M

K-K-94-2-70

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EMMA

Age

Sex

H

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

✓

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH. U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STALNSCHNEIG

Date

NOV 20-1889

16474

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—100M

PP. 122-7-374

Family name

420

SAULOWSKI

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

CARL - 26 - BERTHA - 21.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

3- Mos.

F

W.

D.

None

GERMANY

Last permanent residence, (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VURVBERG

Date

Dec. 5,

1889

252

mt

PP-122-6-345

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

Family name

SLICH

420

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age

5

Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

DEC. 5.

1889

252

21

Q-Q-36 THE SAN PAPER CO.—8-8-37—200M

6-319-

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-35-FLORENTINE-45-

Age & Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S. ✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

MARCH-24

1890

199

NY



AA-29-5-252.

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

EMMA.

Accompanied by

MARIA — 16

KARL — 7.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W.

D.

CHILD.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN.

Date

JUNE-11  
1890.

276

00-31-8-468  
THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-37 - 200M

Family name

SCHULZ

4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE. 30

AUGUSTE. 11

Age

3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE. 22, 1890

256

QQ79-249

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

ALBERT E - 47

SELINA - 19

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

B.

DAUGHTERS

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SORAU

Destination

U.S. OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DANIA

Date

JULY 11, 1890

219

QQ 95-9-528

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B. ✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN SEPT 25 1890

203

102

R. R. 69-3-132

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 9-5-27 200M

Family name SANDONSKA	Given name EMMA
Accompanied by	

Age 26 Yrs.	Sex F	W. S. ✓	Occupation ✓	Nationality
Mar.				GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Destination
				MARYLAND

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel GERMANIA	Date MAR 13, 1901
---------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------

15

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

NR-R-70-3-151

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

EMMA

Accompanied by

LEONORE-51

Age 15 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

S.

None

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Part of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

MARCH 19

1921

274

The Sun Printing Co. - 6-8-97 - 2000

RR-5-9-509

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE - 38 - MINNA - 11

Age

11

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLS RUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

549

118-41-32

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31, AUGUSTA-32, ALBERT-9, HERMAN-5, WILHELM

Age

Yrs

Sex

M.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

1

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DABOW

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL 10 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

13

R-1



116-1-13

Family name

SALUSKA,

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

NONE.

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LAUTENBURG

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM.

Date

JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-4-4

(66)

117-2-31

Family name

Schulski

Given name

Emma

Accompanied by

See Other Side

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

Female

W.

Ger

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Redis

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Russia

Date

7-5-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#9

117-11-19  
Family name SCHULZ 4 20  
Given name EMMA  
Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Mon.	Sex F.	N. W.	D. D.	Occupation	Nationality GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SOMERO				Destination ILL.	Date 8-11-1892
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel GERM			

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

69

pe

121-6-18

Family name 420 SHULTZ		Given name EMMA	
Accompanied by OTTO, 3. AGE			
Age 31	Yrs. Dec.	Sex F	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M <input type="radio"/> F W. D.
Occupation		Nationality GER	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) FORTE		Destination ILL.	
Port of entry		Name of vessel WEIMAR	
		Date Sept 15 1892	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

10

26-11

123-15-5

Family name

SCHÜLZE

Given name

EMMA,

Accompanied by

AUGUST, 38 MARIE, 33,

MARTHA, 8

Age

(7)

Sex

F

M.

(S)

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

TOLEDO

-OK.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY 4

1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-4

(16)

127-015-1

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

MARTHA-22 HEDWIG-10

Age

55

Sex

Mar.

F

U

S.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

PA  
PITTSBURG.

Port of entry

BAITIMORE

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 9-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

22

128-04-2

Family name <b>SCHLAACK</b>				Given name <b>EMMA</b>	
Accompanied by <b>AGELS HERMANN</b>					
Age <b>18</b> Yrs.	Sex <b>F</b>	M. <b>(3)</b>	Occupation <b>NONE</b>	Nationality <b>GERMAN</b>	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>KROJANKE</b>				Destination <b>PICKELTS-WISC</b>	
Part of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>WEIMAR</b>		Date <b>OCT. 31<sup>st</sup> 1894</b>	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 31A-1

(43)

129-5-42

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

EMMA

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

~~M~~

F

H.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STRIEGAN, SCHN.

Destination

BALTO. MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUNE -  
7-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

(26)



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

H-H-4-4407

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

EMMILIE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-34

ANNA-23-

MARIE-2 MOS

Age Yr.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

12 Mos.

F

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOLN

CLEVELAND

Date

FEB-24

1891

37

764

123-4-14

Family name

SCHULZ,

Given name

ENGELHARD.

Accompanied by

Age	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yrs	Sex	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
28	Yrs.	M	M	S.	LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOBODWO

Destination

MICH ALPENA,

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMER,

Date

JUNE 6  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(11)

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-8-87 - 800M

PP-49-15-879

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

ENNS

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	Mar.	Sta.	Occupation	Nationality
31	M	Mar.	W.	FARMER	U.S.T.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 1, 1889

291 M

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Reim. 8-6-27 190M

Family Name  
SCHULZ

Given Name  
HILDA

Accompanied by  
HILDA - 20

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1/12						
Mo			W.	D.		GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
GERMANY

Destination  
U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
HILDA - 20

Date  
JUN 11 1931

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

H 497-20-1178

Family Name

4 21  
SCHULZ

Given Name

ERICH

Accompanied by

ENIMA-19.

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

✓

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D

BUTSCHER.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

JUN. 17-1881

152.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-57-1-13

Family name

SCHIELKE

Given name

ERICH

Accompanied by

MATHILDE-30

GERTRUD-3

OTTO-9mo

Age of

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS AMERICA

Date

FEBY-14-1891

223/75

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltg. 3-6-37 150M

JJ176-8-412

Family Name 420

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

Given Name

ERMUTHE

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AUG. 8, 1883

21/123

118-44-14

Family name

421  
SCHILKE

Given name

ERNEST

Accompanied by

Age 3 ☒ Yrs ☐ Mos. Sex M ☒ M ☐ W ☐ O. Occupation WILHELMIA-28

Nationality

GER

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GRAS TICHER

WIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OLDENBURG

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-4

13 No 2



124-M/3-6

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

ERNEST

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 14 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HAMBURG

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

Name of vessel

TRAUENSTEIN

Date

CITY

BALTIMORE, MD.

STUTTGART

JULY 28

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

1893

40

ml

E 15 P. 3 - 135  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

Age 12 Yrs. OVER Sex F M. S. Occupation  Nationality   
Mos. F W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 1-1-1

59

9.19. 4-163 *421*

Family name

*Sellke*

Given name

*Ernestine*

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
<i>35</i>	<i>Mon.</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>D.</i>		<i>Germany</i>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

*WOLLIN*

Destination

*WISCONSIN*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*ALBERT*

Date

*JULY 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*1863*

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

*7*

D-D-71-4-123

Family name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given name

ERNESTINE.

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date MAY. 20

1892

23

(62)

7-3-5-2.06  
 Family name

Given name

420  
 531-22  
 Accompanied by

ERNESTINE

Age / Yrs.  
 Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D. ✓

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN DEPLER

Date

1891

LOWE ADV CO. 8-6-07 1800  
DD-91-1-13

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

CARL-26

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

NGERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

123

SEP

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 15043

HH43-28-1128

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

ELISE 2 HELENE 4 1/2 YR. CARL 29

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1901

21

APR 4

U.S. Pass. & Imm. Co. Form. 2-6-97 (Rev.)

HHH-18-703  
Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

L

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KCIN

Date APR

1881

10

(13)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts. 2-6-37 180M

Family Name

Accompanied by

Given Name

Age 0 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HHH 17-456

SCHULZ

ERNESTINE

(OVER)

PRUSSIA

PRUSSIA

BALT

KOLN

APR 1881

24

(15)

Stand, Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 3-6-37 130M

H. H. 41-19-787-

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

PAUL - 36 - MARIE - 4 - AUGUST - 3 -

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

Ma

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL - 23  
1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 190M

55-25-6-351

Family Name

SCHUL

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

EMILIE-21

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

SERVANT.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY 22, 1883

190

W

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 120M

J-J-146-2-73

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

CARL-ERNEST-ERNESTINE-52-CITY-12-10-1923

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-29-1923

164.

Standard Print & Engraving Co. Baltimore 77 57 130M

KK 25 13-438

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

Stand Price & Litho Co. Balto. -- 7-7-87 -- 110M

R-K-22-2-70

Family Name

SCHULTZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

L-

Age 57 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

L-

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1884

MAY-12

104

100

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7 37-110M

KK 107-4-172

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Age 27 Yrs

Sex

Mo

F

M

S

W

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

FÜRSTENWILL

Destination

U. S. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

Date

DEC. 3, 1884

21

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 77-57 100M

LL-95-5-250

Family Name

4

Given Name

SCHIELKE

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

REINHOLD-24. MARTHA-4. OLGA-3MO

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination U.S. OF

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date 1885

738

AMERICA

MARCH-18



Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37--140M

NN 4-4-220

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

W

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG APRIL 4, 1887

136

Stand Print. & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

NIN 48-8-470

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Age

22

Yrs.

Mo

Sex

F

M

S

W

D

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US of A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

MAY 10 1887

240

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7-87 110M

NY-99-5-252

Family Name

SCHULTZ + M

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

Age 13 M. Friedrich - 30  
Sex Mo F W D ✓

Occupation

4-17-9405.  
Nationality

GERMANY  
Estimation

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MEIN

4 ST  
Date

OCT, 25, 1887

206

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-2-17-1888

00-112-7-363

Family Name

SCHULLZ

Given Name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

CARL-29

BERTHA-3/4MO

Age Yrs. 25

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

-

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

OCT-17-1888

223

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00-96-12-724

Family Name. 420

SCHILKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

ERNESTINE

WILH. 25 HELENE 4

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

4

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

DEC 3, 1888

221

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-6-87—BROOK

Q.A.-120-2-28

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

E.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

NOV 1 1890

248

9M

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-8-37 — 200M

R-17-37-2-37

Family name

SCHOLS

Given name

ERNESTINE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ZAANDAM

Date

AUG-1-1891

286 R



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,425,664
1,263,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.



A. 51-1-8

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

AMELIA - 36 + Hugh - 8

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

43 Mos.

M

W.

D.

INSTRUMENT

MAKER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GR. GLOGAU

Destination

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Adolphine

Date

June 5, 1850

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

57 609

E-3-P-1-1

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

LOUISE - 31

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

HESSE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CASSEL

Destination

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ADOLPHINE

Date

Dec. 15-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

59 Ros.

I-66-3-181

Family name	Given name
Schulz 420	ERNST
Accompanied by	

Age 3	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	M	W.	D.		BRAUNSCHEWIG
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	JUNE 12 1859

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

74 709

L 143-256

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ERIST

Accompanied by

ERABOTT-49

Age Y Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

TEACHER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CANADA

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BREMEN HAVEN

Date

446

20, 1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

57

WA

L-78-2-30

Family name

SCHOLTZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

Albertine-28

Carl-2

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STELLA

Date

MAY-14  
1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service

(62

NY

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97. 180M

B.B. 17-10-316.

Family name

421  
SCHULZ.

Given name

ERNST.

Accompanied by BIRTHDAY: EARL 11 AUGUST 12 WITH HNR 33  
ERNST 42. EMMA 3. AUGUST 12 3/12

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28-1873.

152

709

BB-17-10 311.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

ERNST.

Accompanied by

WILHNE-33. AUGUSTE-12. CARL-11  
BERTHA-7. ERNST-5. EMMA-3. AUGUST-3/12.

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

SHEPHERD.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BERLIN.

JUNE 28-1873.

152

119

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 1806

X-138-1-5

Family name

4/20  
SCHULZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

WANDA-30

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U.S.T.O.F.A.M.

Date

NURNBERG

JAN. 31/1876

141

4/18



A-A-35-2-16

Family name

SCHNITZ

Accompanied by

LOUISE-58-10A-24

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

DEC-14

1878

(26)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH-17-17-697

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(OVER)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

APR

10 1881

40

(413)

Blend, Print & Litho Co Baltimore 9-6-87 180M

H.M.-41-31-1325-

Family Name

<sup>422</sup>  
SCHALK

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

KAROLINE-52-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

36

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

APRIL-23  
1881

9M  
106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito. 9-6-37 150M

HH 94-9-359

Family Name

SCHÖLZ

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reite 8-6-37 120M

HH-93 22-968

Family Name

420

Given Name

SOLACK

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age 30

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S. STATES

OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date JUNE

22-1881

37

ml

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkmo. 8-6-37 180M

H.M. 152 - 15-617

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

WILH-40 JOHANN-35 BERTHA-2 WILH-9/4

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JULY 2, 1881

181

W

Stand Print & Litho Co Bate 5-6-37 190M

11-26-12-493.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNST.

Accompanied by

Age J Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

MILWAUKEE, WISC.

Date

APRIL 10 1882

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

151

(Seal)

JJ-173-3-50

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

V

Age 22  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

01110

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150

216



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 9-6-37 180M

JJ-147-6-310

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

HERMANN & HENRIETTE. S3 GEORGE S3 ALBERT 23

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

OCT, 20  
1883

33

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-37 110M

JJ-147-16-904

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHLAICH

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date

OCT 20

1883

33

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-17-1884

KK 21-5-261

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ERNST

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MAY 7, 1884

136

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77 1/2 150M

MM33-12-707

Family Name

SCHLESKE

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

MARTHA, 47. MARTHA, 18. IDA, 16

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

MINNESOTA

Date

MAY 19, 1886

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

#225

M.M.-145-13-775.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ERNST.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC 8-1886

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

121

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-97—200M

NN-2-6-278

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age	J	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			M			<u>OVER</u>	
						<u>NONE</u>	<u>GERMANY</u>

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEB

Date

JAN-8-1887

305

A

Seag

Printed by Litho. Co. Baltimore. 9.9.17-110M

NN-87-15-886

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

52

ADOLF

52

HENRIETTE

Age/5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

- NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

- U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9 1887

243.

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-7-190M

NAV 87-7-358

Family Name

420  
SCHALLOCH

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER.

Occupation

Place of birth

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 9. 1887

243

W



Grand Point & Light Co. Balto. 7737 150M

NN-142-10-494

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

LAURA-26

Age 24 yr.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

JOINER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

AUG 23, 1887

219

Grand Street to Father (see index) 77-17-100M

NN-111-8-423

Family Name

420

SCHULZE

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

LUISE-35

AUGUSTE-11

Age 36

Sex

Male

Height

Weight

Occupation

Place of birth

Mo

M

W

D

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

BREMEN

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

Nov. 29-1887

223

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

00142-3-137

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

JOHANNA 41 HUGUSTE 12 HEINRICH 9

Age — Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

1 Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Examination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

WISC.

Date

JULY 7, 1938

203

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-150M

00-125

3-158

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs

Sex

Mo

M

Occupation

✓

Birthplace

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Country of vessel

AMERICA

Date AUG-14  
1888

217

Send Post & Notice to Baltimore, Md.

RP-50-1-40

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

IDA-6 MOS.-JOHANN-28-JOHANNA-25

Age 3

Occupation

M. M.

CHILD GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

HE

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77 17 110M

P-P-31-3-140

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

ERNST

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

W VA

Date

MAY-15-1889

164.

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7-37-150M

P-P-99 1-12

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNST

Accompanied by

JOHANN-54 JOH-17 ALBERT-7

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

CHILDREN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(Location)

SCHWERIN

USA.-BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

JULY 16-1889

Printed Post & Letter Card Co. Ltd. 25-51 190M

P.P. 72

2-51

Family, London

420

Family, London

SCHULZ

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs

Sex

Prof

Religion

Married

No

M

Age

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birthplace

MARYLAND

Port of entry

Port of arrival

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

A. J. 21, 1889

258 RN



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-97—ROOM

RR-5-18-1022

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

7 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

7509

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—300M

R-R-50-2-113

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6	mos.	M	W.	B.	✓	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
✓						MINNESOTA
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			WEIMAR			JUNE-3-1891

272

272

113-5-7.

Family name

Schulz

420

Given name

Ernst.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Merchant

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

Weimar

Date

Nov. 18. 1891.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

55

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

R.R. 113-5-267

Family name 420

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

ERNST

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
17						
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Mo.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 27 / 1891

300

119-9-25

Family name

Schalk

Given name

Ernst

Accompanied by

John-55. Albertnia-51- Maria-12  
Henry-19- Bertha-9

Age

17

Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

Gor

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Fitzig

Destination

Mo

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb. 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

18 m40

118-21-1

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs

35

Mos.

Sex

M

M

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LAB

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

WISS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

ULDENBURG

Date

4-14-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 1-1-1

29

11846-18

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HORDSOF

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20, 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

13

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 180.

116-2-19

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

ELISA-24

Age <sup>Yrs.</sup> 14 <sub>Mo.</sub>

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DANZIG

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date JUNE

30-1892

142

7

4-10-1



117-18-24

Family name

Given name

4  
SCHULZ

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age	54	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mo.		M	W. O.	SATLER	GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination	
LINDBACH						WIS.	

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

STUTTGART

7-29-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 54M-1

(28)

123

177-G7-6

Family name

SALGE

422

Given name

ERNST

Accompanied by

Age 59 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

VI

M.

(S.)

W.

D.

Occupation

MASON

Nationality

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALTO

Destination

BALTO.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

1894

JUNE-13

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C.

22

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 130M

II-1-4-107

Family Name

420  
SCHELSKE

Given Name

ERNST. O

Accompanied by

-

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
26	Mo	M	W.	D.	CARPENTER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

THREE-OAKS, M

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

FEBRY 21

1892

131

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

CC 71-2-38

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

ERNST W.

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE-56

Age 68  
M.

Sex  
MALE

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

MERCHANT

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

TENNESSEE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date DEC-1  
1873

131

10-11

K-66-1-29

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

ERNSTINE

Accompanied by

MARIE-19-CONRAD-ALBERT-ELISE-47

Age

(Yr)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11

Mo.

F

M.

S.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RICHMOND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ORION

Date

NOV-13  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

99-764

Stand. Pg. 61 Libn. Co.—3-21-10—4004

BB-82-2-168

Family name

420  
SCHALK

Given name

ERNSTINE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W.

D.

OVER  
CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY

17-1873

79 Ea.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH-62-12-525

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ERNSTINE

Accompanied by

HERM.-29-BERTHA-4

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV. 29  
1881

173

W

129-5-1-22

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ERSTINE

Accompanied by

ERSTINE - LUDWIG 27

Age 27 Yrs.  
Sex F

Son

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.).

QUINELSBURG - P.O.M.

Destination

FARIBAULT - MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE-30,  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(64)



132-E - 25

Family name

SCHWILZ

Given name

ERNSTINE

Accompanied by

Age 23

M. S.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAMACIN, POB

Destination

STH. BEVILLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CREFFELD

Date

JULY  
2/1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(65)

118-3-19

Family name 420

Given name

LOWIZKI

ERTA

Accompanied by 5

ISAAC

Age

16

Sex

F

H.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CITY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMAR

Date

NOV 18 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-1

51 (M)

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 2-2-37 — 200M

MM-110-2-79

Family name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given name

ESTHER

Accompanied by

Age 10

Tra.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. —

CHILDREN

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

SUWALKEN

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date OCT. 16

SHAYONIA

1891

114

0-2-1-8 CABIN PASSENGER  
Family name SCHALLE Given name EUGEN  
Accompanied by 1

Age 22 Yrs.	Sex M.	Mar. S.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality GERMANY
W.	W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) PRUSSIA

Destination C.S.A.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel BALTIMORE	Date NOV 20 1868
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

082-1-9

Family name

1ST. CABIN

Given name

SCHULZ 420

EUGENIE

Accompanied by

WILHELM 48 AURORA 12

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WÖLTENBERG

Destination

PREUSSEN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

GUTENBERG

Date

JULY 14

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(44)

884

132-D-11  
Family name SCHULL Given name EUGENIE  
Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER Nationality  
11 M W. D. NONE RUSSIAN  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel ZGIERZ Destination MELROSE, ILLS  
POLAND Date JUNE 19, 1896  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

165  
2

K-86-2-58

Family name

SCHLAG

Given name

EVA

Accompanied by

Age 22

Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

F

M.

W.

☒

D.

Occupation

Nationality

ZÜNDERBACH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BLUCHER

Date

1854 OCT 20

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

79

BTB-2-10-319

Family name

420

Given name

SCHILKE

EVA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13, 1873

161



Secord. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 8-6-37 150M

GG 25 14 - 522

Family Name

42-  
SLUCH

Given Name

EVA

Accompanied by

JULA - 2 1/2

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

DETROIT, MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HERMANN

SEPT 23, 1880

59

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Bette. 3-6-37 150M

II-61-24-981

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

EVA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S

W

D.

Occupation



Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination



Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

#176

119

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 150M

J. J. 140.6.301  
Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI  
Accompanied by

Given Name

EVA

Age 23

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

NOV 8, 1933

144



Stand Post & Lutha Co. Balto. 7-7-57 150M

M-M-38-12-699

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Given Name

EVA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date Oct. 28

1886

187

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

NN-61-2-54

Family Name

Given Name

SALEWSKY

EVA

Accompanied by

JOHANN-25-FRIEDR-78

Age 75 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Nationality

Mo F W D L

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY-4, 1887

229

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 22 37-110M

00-96-4-186

Family Name

SIELSKI

Given Name

EVA

Accompanied by

PAUL 57 CATHRINA 54

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.---7-7-37---150M

PP 28-5-275  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

EVA

<sup>52</sup> FRIEDRICH - <sup>17</sup> PAULINE - <sup>7</sup> HELENE HERMANN

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

OHIO

Date

NOV. 27 1889

240

R-R-41

3-143-

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

EVA

Accompanied by



Age 31	Yrs.	Sex	M.	2.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	D. ✓	IVONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)



Destination

1225

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date AUG-7-1891

199

53



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-5-97 — 200M

RR-130-14-809  
Family name Given name  
SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup> EVA  
Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs. Sex EVER  
Mar. F W. D. Occupation ✓  
Nationality RUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
Destination

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel  
BRAUNSCHWEIG  
Date  
DEC. 12, 1891

291

119-16-20

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

EVA

Accompanied by

KARL. 10 EMILIA. 4 AUGUSTA. 3

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

F

(M.)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

POLAND

Mar.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

DEC. 12, 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

(53) mld

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Beto 5-6-37 150M

JJ-25-5-241.

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ.

Given Name

EWALD.

Accompanied by

EDW-31. AUG 21.

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

M.

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIC

BALTIMORE.

Leto MARCH,

22, 1883.

190.

W.D.

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 10-8-37-2020

Family name

P.P. 87-12-718  
SCHULZ

Given name

EWALD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

5

Ttl.

Sex

M

M.

2.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24 1889

231

md

PP-136-12-718

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

EWALD

Accompanied by

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

MAY 30 - 1889

308

71

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

130-J 15

Family name

SCHULIE EWALD

Given name

Accompanied by

KARL JO - WILHE - 26

Age Yrs.

2 Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PITTSBURG-KS

Destination

PITTSBURG-A'S

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

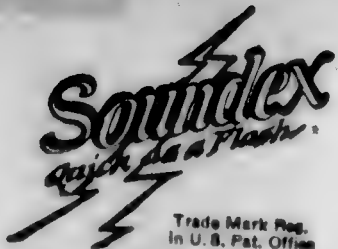
MUNCHEN

Date

AUG 2 1895

137

120



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,542	1,428,663
1,207,220	1,428,664
1,222,819	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

F-71-1-93.

Family name

Slash

Given name

F.

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

Laborer

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Somerset

Date

Sept-21

1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

91 (B)



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

AA178-1-4

Family name

420  
SILLS

Given name

F. M.

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

NONE

USA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PALADIN

Date

AUG. 9, 1878

158

*[Signature]*

F37H1

Family name

SALAS

Given name

F. P.

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MALE

W.

D.

MERCHANT.

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CUBA

Date

JUNE 16 1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19) CD

Family name

Q92-16-525 STEERAGE  
4-20  
SCHALIKE

Given name

F. W.

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CAROLINE - 24  
MISSIONAIR WESTERSTEDE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESTERSTEDE  
OHIO

Date

JUNE 16 1870

143.

Standard Form 61 (Rev. 10-1-1917)

KK-82-7-382

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

F. W.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-43 GERTRUDE-11-6-MOS. WILHELM-10

Age 53 yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

APRIL 4-1884

AP

178

123-8-9.

Family name

SKALICKY.

Given name

FANNY.

Accompanied by

Age	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yrs 26	Sex	F	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M W.	S. D.	Occupation	WIFE,	Nationality	BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						WISN		Destination.	ILL CHICAGO
Port of entry			BALTIMORE, MD.			Name of vessel		WEIMAR.	
								Date JUNE 6 1893	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

(11)

133-B-2-18-

Family name

Seelig

Given name

FANNY

Accompanied by

Elise 23YRS.

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

(S.)

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Bischweiler, Els.

Destination

CAL.  
S. FRANCISCO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CReFeld

Date

SEP. 25, 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(31)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM33-14-781

Family Name

SZALOWSKY

Given Name

FEDOR

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

WORKMAN

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1896

#225

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 190M

S-69-PAGE-3-47

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

FELIX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESEIRICH  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG-28  
1869

172



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37. 110M

KK 50-2-102

Family Name

420  
SCHILKE

Given Name

FELIX

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 1 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1884

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER MARCH-12

138

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-6-37 - 300M

P-P-126-8-438

Family name

SLASKA

Given name

FELIX

Accompanied by

Age 4 yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation MICHALINA - 29-yrs.

Mar

M

W.

D.

4 CHILD

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY

9-1889.

69 P.W.

The Sun Printing Co. - O.E.S. - 3000

Family name

QA-45-15-891

Given name

1420

SCHLOSS

FELIX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202

AB

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

9977

2-44

Family name

20

SCHLASS

Given name

FELIX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		M			CHILD	GERMANY
	Mo.		W.	D. ✓		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

JULY 24, 1890

231 H 8

9977 2-42

Family name

SCHLASS

Given name

FELIX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

K-8-4-122

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FERD

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LOCK SMITH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ITZSTEIN-WELCKER

Date AUG 8

1855

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

114

S-18-2-28  
Family name

SALLACH  
Accompanied by

420

Given name

FERD.

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

CARPENTER

LAUENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JUNE, 17, 1869

147 W. 1st St.

S-42-28

Family name

SALLACH

Given name

FERD.

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

LAUENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date JUNE

17, 1869

36

111-200



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 180M

T-105-22-766

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FERD

Accompanied by

33-YRS

FR-AUG

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 4

1871

69 *Fel*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

HH 7-76-1067  
Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FERN

Accompanied by

Age 72 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRUSSIA

NEBR

Date

APR

KCLN

10-1-51

W

43

Stand. Form 64 (Rev. Co. B. 5-6-37) 150M

HH-128-33-1357

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

FERD

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age ~~46~~ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KRONPRINZ FR WIM MAY 18 1881

175-

Small

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Berte 3-6-37 150M

HH94-13-534

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

FERD

Accompanied by

CVEA

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

127-2-17-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FERD-AUG

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	H. 5 W. D.	Occupation LABOR	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) MICKROW-POMMERN				Destination CHICAGO
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel AMERICA		Date APR 14 27-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 547-0

(21)

P-26-5-218  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

BETWEENDECK

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

FRAU-45

JOHANN-13

CARL-8

Age 16 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Destination

WISCONSIN

Date

AUG-17-1867

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

EMIL

27

Q-65-21-716

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

HERMINE-20-CONSTANTIN?

Age

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W. D.

SHOE  
MAKER

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

Q-96412

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-28 BERTHA-3 mos

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

56

56



Q-97-1-112-

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-28-BERTHA-3 Mo

Age 28 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

Q. 25-10-309

Family name

4<sup>th</sup> SLEENA

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 39 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

M.

M.

S.

S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BÖHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ohio

Date

Nov

1, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

57.12

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 130M

DD 37-22-766

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

FR. AUG-33

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date APRIL-30

872

174

LEWIS-AND. CO. 2-4-27 1928

D-D-71-H-124

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Sex  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date MAY 30  
1872

RG

(62)

LEWIS-ADY, CO. 9-4-97 180M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age/y Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

104

DD-68-2-34

Family name

Given name

UPPER DECK

SELKE

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

WILH-23

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T. 2AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 24

1872

142

Jr

DD 28-18-603  
Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. L. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1872

158

N-78-8-163

Family name

SALEWSKI

420

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age/5 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. ☒  
W. ☐ D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

N-ST-OF-AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

JUNE-22-  
1874

(26)



H. 11-41-1-15-

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE-34-ALBERT-3-GUSTAV-44-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M

W. ✓ D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ROSCHESTER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

H-H-149-16-633

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-59-EMILIE-22

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

MERCHANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-7-1887

20  
X64

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 3-6-37 190M

HHLI-3-66

Family Name

SCHLAACK

Accompanied by

Given Name

FERDINAND

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIC

Date

DEC. 24, 1881

161

Stand Point & Line Co. Reito. 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-36-1536

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

BERTHA-22 JOHANN-20 CHRIST-50

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17

17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts. 3-6-37 150M

II-51-24-984

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

FERDINI.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

#176

ME

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. —7-7-37—150M

KK85-4-225

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

FERDINAND

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

N7

W

D

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date

1884

HOMERZOLLERN APRIL 10,

161

h

Grand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 77 17 186M

M-M-4-3-157

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

CAROLINE 38

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

✓

TAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Registration

U.S.T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

JUNE 24, 1886

22/

Recd Post Office Co Balto. 7-7-17 11AM

M-M-114-3-170

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Arrived by

Civil Name

FERDINAND

EMILIE-S. LUZANNA-36

Age 10

M

RUSSIA

Lost property

BALTIMORE

Found by

BALTIMORE, MD

HE RMANN

DEC-24-1886

212

CL



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-2-17 1917

NN-87-6-356

Family Name

SCHALLOCH

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs.

Sex

M

WESER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

L

WILHELM MAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

U.S.T.

Date

APRIL 9 1917

243

W

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

0.0.73-L-325

Family Name

SCHULZ, <sup>42</sup>

Given Name

FERD<sup>ND</sup>

Accompanied by

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA.

Date

APRIL 17  
1888

(66)

MS

Grand Entry & Entry Co. Baltimore -- 7-7-17 -- 110M

PP-71-1-29

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

ELEONORE-57

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓  
MERCHANT

Nationality

U. S. T.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

AUG-6-1889

267 RV

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 4-6-37 — 200M

22-34-2-544

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-51

MARIA-27

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

SHOE-MAKER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

AMERICA

JUNE, 5, 1890

208

5107

Send. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

RR-77-5-256

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

PAULINE-46- BERTHA-24

Age 48

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MINN

Date APRIL

30-1891

65

MR-5-9-475  
 Family name SCHULZ Given name FERDINAND  
 Accompanied by (OVER)

Age <u>36</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>M</u>	M. <u>✓</u>	E. <u>✓</u>	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Nationality <u>PRUSSIA</u>
Mar. <u>M</u>	W. <u>✓</u>	D. <u>✓</u>			

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination WISCONSIN

Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>KARLSRUHE</u>	Date <u>MAY 6, 1891</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

265

*John*

THE SUN-PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—300M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

Age

31

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

L.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE

17 1891

245

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

122-12-26

Family name

SCHULLZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FERDINAND

(OVER)

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RINGEN WALDA

Destination

ACKLA-IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART.

Date MAY

4-1893

113 122



127-A1-7

Family name

SCHULZ. 420

Given name

FERDINAND

Accompanied by

WILHE-24. CARL-3. AUGUSTE-2

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

LABORER.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LIERS

O. PR.

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

1894

PLYMOUTH.

JUNE-13

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

22

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

DD27-4-137

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FERDINAND - L.

LOUISE = 26-11 MOS.

EMILIE = 1-1 MOS.

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

M.

W.

D.

LABOURER

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VHLAND

WIBKONSEN

Date

JUNE-10-1872

50

13

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-27 130M

11.11-41-21-894-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FERNANDE

Accompanied by

ALBERT-29-

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

00-8 19-1152

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SALOWSKI

Given name

FLORENTINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 31 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D. ✓

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

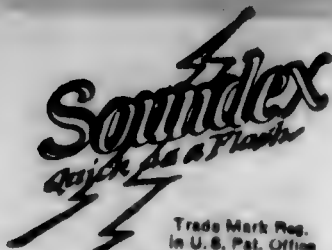
MAY 24, 1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-C

205

19





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,653
1,207,220	1,435,654
1,222,819	1,481,744



Printed in U. S. A.

Wm. A. Price & Litch, Co. Balto. 24-27 1884

G - G - 167 - G - 217  
Family Name <sup>421</sup> SLASKE Given Name FLORENTINE

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. Occupation OVER  
Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel STRASSBURG Date APRIL 25 - 1880

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-17 180M

H-H-149-11-416

Family Name

SCHULI <sup>420</sup>

Accompanied by

Given Name

FLORENTINE

Age <sup>✓</sup> 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

OHIO

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG.

Date

JULY-9-1881

1681

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

H H-148-12-489

Family Name 421

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FLORENTINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

# 1/6



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

H H-148-12-487

Family Name 450

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FLORENTINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age ~~45~~ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

\* 1/6

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

JJ-132-7-267

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FLORENTINE

Accompanied by

ANDREAS-37. ANDREAS-11/12

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.

GERMANY

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1883

DEC-12

138

7114

Grand Point & Luther Co. Pa. 7-7-37 10-M

MM-2-6 343

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FLORENTINE

WILHELM 43 HERMANN 14 EMILIC PAUL 1

Age 36

Sex

M

Mar

Occupation

Profession

Mo

F

Sex

M

Mar

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Birth date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Board of vessel

MAIN

U.S. OF A

Date 18-36

JUNE 8

220

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-57-110M

MINST-10-567

Family Name

421  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FLORENTINE

Accompanied by

EMILIE LI

Age 60 yrs.

Sex F

M

W

Occupation

4

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Mo

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DETROIT

ALICHO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

132

P.B.

U.S. Passport Co. — 9-9-37 — 300M

6-318-

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FLORENTINE

Accompanied by

EMMA-4-AUGUST-35-

Age 45 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Sex.

F

M. S. ✓

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

MARCH-24-  
1890

199 W

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

Family name

22-45-15-890

Given name

SCHLOSS FLORIAN

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

OVER  
CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202 -

403

THE SUB PRINTING CO. 27-0000

Family name

QQ-45-15-886

Given name

SCHLOSS

FLORIAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202-

713

H.H-2-2-31

Family name

421  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FR

Age 32 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. ✓ D.

Occupation

Nationality

LOCKSMITH GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JANU

19-1881

(28)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 2-6-17 130M

11447 30 1278  
Family Name SCHMIDT 420 Given Name FR

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	W.	D.			RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date APR

10 1881

MS

(X)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

HH-#7-8-307  
Family Name

420  
SCHULZ  
Accompanied by AGF 57  
CHR

Given Name

FR  
AGE 53  
WIEHME

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRUSSIA EDGARION  
KOLN

Date

APR

10 1881

40

(413)

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 2-4-37 130M

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FR

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(CLEAN)  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA  
Name of vessel

KILN

NEBR  
Date

APR

10-1881

ml

(43)

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reels 5-6-37130M

JJ 73-7-250

Family Name

SCHÜLZE

Given Name

FR.

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18.  
1883

(1911)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkmo 3-6-37 150M

DD 37-22-765

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

FR. AUG.

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-23

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1872

174

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-27 1806

T-105-22-765

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FR. AUG.

Accompanied by

23-YAS

FERD

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 22 1891

69

128-B2-30

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FR. WILH.

Accompanied by

AGE 48  
JOH.

AGE 48  
KAROLINE

AGE 18  
HELENE

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLN WENGERAN, W. PR.

Destination

HASTRELL, GA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BRAUNSCHEWIG

DEC 10<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 314-C

42

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

AA-34.8.437  
Family name

Given name

SEELIG

FRANC

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

☒ A

W.

☒ B.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

COLUMBIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE, 5, 1890

208

*[Signature]*



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-B-37—300M

RR-68-3-137

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULC

FRANC

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

H

E

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

STUTTGART

MARCH-5-1891

305

171

11-11-27-708

Family name

SKALICKY

Given name

FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-32-JOSEFA-29-JOSEF-11/12

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY 30  
1873

10 Feb

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

G-G-149-7-254.

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

KASPAR-30-ANNA-30-LUDMILLA-P-MARIA-6.

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

12 Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Date

BALTIMORE

MAR-21-1880

164.

1

334

BRAND NAME & TYPE OF BRAND REGISTERED

HH-121 20-1264

Family Name

SAHOLZKI

Given Name

FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

JOHANN-53

CATHERINE-70

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

✓

W.

D.

GIRL

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U. ST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLEARN

Date

MAY 3

1881

114

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

N. N. 10-6-333

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

THOMAS-40-ANTONIE-5 MOS

Age 35  
Yrs. Mo.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

TYONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JUNE 21-1887

182

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

R.R. 135 - 20 - 116V

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

MARTIN - 33

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

&

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD.

Date

APR 23 1889

317

fin

The Sun Printing Co.—Q-2-37—500M

RR-78-32-1885

Family name

Given name

GALEWSKI FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

R.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APR 14

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

1891

33/4

124-C3-2

Family name

<sup>425</sup>  
SKALICKY

Given name

FRANCISCA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W.

D.

BOH.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WIEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(40)

1893

ML



124-C3-1

Family name

SKALICKY

Given name

Francisca

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 37 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

☒ M.  
W.

S.

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

Boh.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WIEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54-1

(40)

1893

176

124-D4-3

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

Francisca

Accompanied by

BRONISLAWER 2

Age 28 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KONCEANTWO

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

AUG 10

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

(40)

1893

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 3-6-37 130M

HH 47-3-141

Family Name

SCHWLOWSKI

Given Name

FRANCISCO

Accompanied by

VALE-21-ANNA-22 IGNATZ 4

Age 1 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NOVA SCOTIAN

Date

APRIL

26-1881

174

W

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

M. H. 152 — 14-548

Family Name

SALAWASKA

Given Name

FRANCISKA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JULY 2, 1881

187

W

Special Price & Light Co Rate 3-6-37 150M

II-53-26-1116

Family Name

SCHLOACKE

Given Name

FRANCISKA

Accompanied by

HERMINE 17

Age 20

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG MAY 26-1882

Date

41

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltm. 7-7-87-190M

KK 25 3-64

Family Name

SOLLKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRANCISKA

SOJOURN

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

ILLINOIS

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

*guy*

118-9-18

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

FRANCIKA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-28

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHEYAVO

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLS RUHE

APRIL 28 1912

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

13

J.P. 2

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

120-42-32

Family Name

420  
SCHULKE

Given Name

FRANCISKA

Accompanied by

MATHILDA-21

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

5

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GER.

Destination

ILL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

POLNITZ

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

113 9M



122-27-35

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

FRANCISKA

Accompanied by

JULIANA-48-AMALD-9

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

CHICAGO. ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date APRIL

20-1893

113

ER

134-2-27 B

Family name

SALAK

Given name

FRANCISKA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 74 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

(1)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

NONE

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANNAN

Destination

CLEVELAND, O.

Port of origin

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAR. 2, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(39)

134-2-25 B

Family name

SALAK

Given name

FRANCISKA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

NONE

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANNAN

Destination

CLEVELAND, O

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

MUNICHEN

MAR. 21, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

911 (38)

118-1-3

Family name

420  
SCHALESKI

Given name

FRANK

Accompanied by

LUDWIG-18

Age

(18)

Sex

M.

(1)

Occupation

Nationality

25

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LAB

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KALISKA

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BAITIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51a-1

13

121-8-30

Family name

<sup>4</sup>  
SCHELSKI

Given name

FRANK

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M <input type="radio"/> F	W.	O.	Occupation	Nationality
40	<del>30</del>	M					U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PHILADA.

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

OCT 6  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

(15)

Kah

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 2-4-97 150M

BOOK 132 G-12

Family name 420

Given name

SCHWOLKE

FRANK

Accompanied by

FREDY - 3

MARIA - 32

Age 48 Yrs. Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

MILK MAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. LOUIS, MO.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HALLE

Date

AUG. 26, 1896

59

93

116-22-33

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

FRANTISEK

Accompanied by

NONE

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

VI

W.

D.

LABOR

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOVNA

Destination

MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 2

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

(34)

129-F-6-2

Family name

SLIOKA

Given name

FRANTISEK

Accompanied by

MARIE ANNA MARIA ANTONIE VINCLAR

Age

35

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRIZANOV

Destination

CHICAGO, ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE -

30-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

(26)



120-28-35-

Family name

SIELSKI

Given name

FRANTISKA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

(Yrs)

Sex

M.

(3)

Occupation

Nationality

8

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NAIDEL

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 5

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(32)

MD



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,682

1,207,220

1,222,219

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

Family name

SCHLACKER

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

NONE

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
MM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MOHRSON

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

FRIEDRICH LEO AUG 2, 1845

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (Rev. 4)

⑥

E 15 P-3-133  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name FRANZ  
Accompanied by

OVER  
Age 4 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. M W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SACHSEN Destination PHILA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel SCHILLER Date SEPT 10 1883

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 8-60-1

59 1511-1

L91-3-175

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

JULY 22

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61 4000

L41-3-171

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

FARMER

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JULY 22

BALTIMORE, MD.

FERDINAND

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

114

6-92 - 33

Family name

SCHULZE

420

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GESMOLD

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GESMOLD

Destination

CUMBERLAND.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

AUG 10

1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

48

M

G 98-1-33

Family name

SCHULZE

420

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

23

~~Yrs.~~

W.

S.

GESMOLD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GESMOLD

Destination

CUMBERLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARQUE UNION

Date

OCT. 10  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

63

07



753-7-281

Family name 420 SLUHA				Given name FRANZ	
Accompanied by 31 4 1 JOSEPHA. MARIA. ANNA					
Age 33 Yrs.	Sex M.	M. S. W. D.	Occupation LABORER	Nationality BOHEMIA	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HARASDOWIE				Destination ST LOUIS	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel LEOCADIA		Date 7-14 1866	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#90 CW

P-120-2-218

Family name

SCHLEICHER

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

CARL-37-THERESIA-35 MARIA-8

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

UNGARN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144

C.W.

0-25

4-125

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

MARIA SCHALK - 72 YRS.

Age 73 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

L

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SCHILLER

JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

123

S-67-5-202

DIED

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLBERS

Date

JULY 20-1869

147

S-72-8-341		BETWEEN DECKS.	
Family name		Given name	
SCHALECK		FRANZ	
Accompanied by			
OVER			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.
	Mon.	M	W. L. D.
Occupation		Nationality	
/		BOHME	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Destination	
/		MINNESOTA	
Port of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		INCA	
		Date	
		AUG. 12, 1869	

147

PG

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 8-4-87 1800

EE6-10-280

Family name

SCHALECK

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZ

JOSEPH-26 KATHARINE 27

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6						
	Mos.					
		M		W.L.D.		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
						BOHME
Port of entry						MINNECOTA
BALTIMORE, MD.						Date
Name of vessel						
INCA						

169 1201

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

Q-65-15-500

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
25		M			FARMER	POMMERN
Mos.			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 1906

T23-6-173

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age <sup>Yrs.</sup>

Mon.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERM-EMPIRE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WEICHEREM

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JULY

22-1871

85

*W. Scholz*



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 1906

EE2-6-173

Family name

420  
SCHOLZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age <sup>44</sup> Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality GERMAN

Mo.

M

W. ☒ D.

WORKMAN

EMPIRE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WEICHERAH

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

138

420

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-07 180M

13-73-2-4-117

Family name

430  
SCHLICKISS

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZ

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

CHICAGO

JUNE 13/1873

164

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180.

U-157-9-317

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 27  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

MAY 23  
1874

15070

4-157-10-335

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

JOSEFA-25

ANTONIA-6

JOSEF-INTMC

Age 29

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

SHOE  
MAKER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY 23

1874

150 AB

U15-4-111

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

FRANZ-47 FRANZISKA-47 ANTONIE-9

Age / 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date Nov. 9

1874

(44)

U15-4-109

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

FRANZISKA-47 FRANZ-18 ANTONIE-9

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

WORKMAN BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date NOV. 9

1874

(44)

W-12-6-254

Family name

SHALICKY

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZ

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Bohemia

Destination

U.S.T.O.F. AM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

Date

MAY-17

1875

18

f-2

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 190M

W 12-6-251

Family name

Skaličský

Accompanied by

Given name

Franz

Age ~~45~~ yrs. Sex

Mos. M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Labourer

Nationality

Bohemia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. St. OF. AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

Date

MAY-17  
1875

18 15



Y. 110-1-15  
Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZ

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

AUG. 18/1877

159

Y-94-1-16

Family name

SKALAH<sup>429</sup>

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DAKOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date NOV-30  
187729 *SK*

A-A-1 5-192

Family name

Given name

SLIWKA

FRANZ

Accompanied by

BARBARA-36 ANNA-11M

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

M

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination,

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

18-1878

911  
37

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-97 180.

FF-155-2-87

Family name

SOULEK

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZ

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date APRIL-19

1877

172

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Porto 9-6-37 150M

G - G - 167 - 29 - 1188

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M. S. OVER  
Mo. M W. D. Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25-1880

69

H-H-4-4405

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

ANNA-25

Age

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

EMMLIE-12 MOS

Occupation

TAYLOR

MARIE-2 MOS

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MOLLY

Date

FEB-24  
1891

57

11.4

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

HH94-9-356

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

←

←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-17-1881

155

22

Seand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H.M. 81-4-122

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

V

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT  
22-1881

(28)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

I-I-25-86--1571

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRANZ

Accompanied by

WILHELM-28 CAROLINA 29 AUGUST-3 ANNA-2

Age Yrs.  
14 TAGES

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

17

217

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 180M

U 27-35-1442

Family Name  
SZLAK

Given Name  
FRANZ

Accompanied by

JOHANN 26 ANNA 26 VERONIKA 1

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BAKTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1912

WASA

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

II 184-11-467

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRANZ

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 5, 1882

2.11.11

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bono. 8-6-37 180M

II 184-11-464

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 5, 1882

21 Aug

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-97 190M

II 164 5-176

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE - 36 GRETCHEN - 11

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

NEBR.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

DEC. 2, 1882

59

Smith

Steel Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-57-150M

J. J. 74

27-1177

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age

40

Yrs

Sex

M

Mo

Mar

W

Day

P

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

(City, Country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

APRIL 27, 1883

181

used

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

JJ-174-7-359

Family Name

SELWEC

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

ANNA-3-WENZL-11M.

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Mo.

W. D.

L

Nationality

MARIA 40

BOHEMIA

Destination

BALTO.

Date 1883

AUG.-15

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

142

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 180M

JJ. 167-3-102

Family Name

SCHOLZ.

Given Name

FRANZ.

Accompanied by,

CHRISTINE 32. AUGUST. L. PAULINE. I

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

CHILD.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENERAL WERDER

Date

SEPTEMBER  
13-1883

(66)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 5-6-37 150M

JJ-137-6-296

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST

OF AM. NEBR.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

NOV. 3-1883

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore, Md.

K-K-51-1-12  
Family Name

Accompanied by

Given Name

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNITED STATES

Date MARCH

ALBERTS

15. 1904

187

188

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17 110M

MM 85-15-887

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

DIED ON VOYAGE (SCARLET

APRIL 5, 1884 FEVER

Given Name

FRANK

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

MI

W

D.

4

CHILD

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. J. H. H.

Date

1884

HOMER D. L. H. H. APRIL 10,

101

Stamp: Port of Entry, Co. Balt. 7-7-17 1904

KK-83-11-613

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16

Sex

M

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

(City, Country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

1884

BRAUNSCHEWIG APRIL-17

14/2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

KH 84-13-770

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

JULIUS 30 - EMILIE 24.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Birth City

8 Mo

M

W

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(destination)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

IND.

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87-140M

KH 84-2-107

Family Name

SELEWSKI

Given Name

FRANC

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

b.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand Print & Litho Co. Photo 5-6-37 1105M

KK 21-4-218

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MAY 7, 1884

136

mt

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bkto 8-6-17-80M

KK-17-3-109

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

WILHELM-26-ALBERTINE-22

Age

Yr

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WLSC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

DEPT MAY 24  
1884

131



Stand Point & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7-07 190M

K-K-151-6-343

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRANZ

ANNA-24

Age 24

Sex

Mo

MI

M

W

D

WILHELM-3

Occupation

TINSMAN

OTTO-6 MOS

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SCRETNIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date 1884

AUG-21

51

714

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto -7-7-57-110M

MM-45-7-418

Family Name

420  
SCHELSKI

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M	F	Occupation
1	Mo	M	✓		✓

Last permanent residence (City, County, State)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR 28-1886

#170

Handwritten signature

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

MM 29-6-361

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

MARTIN 30, AGNES 27

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY-4-1886

278

12

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

MM 295-250

Family Name 920

SCHULKE

GIVEN Name

TRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 4. 1886

2286

MM 50.4-172

Family Name SCHOLTZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

✓

Age 19 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D ✓

Occupation  
SMITH

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination  
USA

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BOAT

Date

APR 12 1886

227

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37 - 150M

M. M-111-1-47

Family Name

420

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 36

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Mo

M.

W

D

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY-10-1886

111  
130

Board Point of Entry Co. Baltimore 7242-190M

Family Name **MM 113 - 2-80**

Given Name

**SCHULZ**

**FRANZ**

Accompanied by

**HENRIETTE 24**

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Mo.

**M**

W.

D.

☒

**WORKMAN GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U.S.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**WESEIP**

Date

**July 22, 1886**

**239**

mt

Stand, Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37 110M

NN-65 14-794

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

✓

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

✓ WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
[destination]

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DOMAU

Date

MARCH 14, 1887

205

12



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

NN88-4-211

Family Name

SCHLEWSKE

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

136

716

Grand Print of Litho Co. Baltimore 9-7-17 110M

NY 8-1-42

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

LAB.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

WINNECONNE

Date

JUNE 21, 1887

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PERUVIAN

243

4-11

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

00-73-10-597

Family name

400

Given name

SELKE

FRANZ

Accompanied by

✓

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Nos.

M

W. D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 12, 1938

#225

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-37-150M

00-8 19-1154

Family Name

205  
SALOWSKI

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

3

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

S

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24, 1888

205

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77-17-110M

00-12-17-989

Family Name 420

SCHLAGA

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

FRANZ. 29. LUCIE. 29. AUGUST. 4

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

1 Mo

M

W. D.

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY. 30. 1888

232

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

00-12-17-986

Family Name *20*

SCHLAGA

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

LUCIE. 29. AUGUST. 4. FRANZ. / MC.

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

☒

BUTCHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

MAY 30 1888

282

00-141-8-495

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 8 Yrs.  
Mcs.

Sex

M

M.

E.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BAITIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

1888

JULY-17

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 515-C

210  
A

Accompanied by DULEWSKI | FRANZ

Age 35 Yrs. Sex M M. W. S. D. Occupation (OVER) TAYLOR Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ✓ Destination BALTO

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel MAIN Date 1888 JULY-12  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

210<sub>R</sub>



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 110M

00-138-4-192

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

PA.  
JULY  
25, 1888

218

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S-B-37—200M

Q-Q-118-2-113  
Family name SCHOLZ Given name FRANZ  
Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M OVER  
Mar. M W. D 4 Occupation WORKMAN Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination MD

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

6923

Stand Post & Little Co. Bldg. 77-77 14th St.

00 128- 2- 113

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Place of Birth

Mo

M

W

D

✓

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Registration

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

✓ MD.

Date

SEPT. 5, 1888

239

Fit

Stand Point & Lighthouse Co. Balto. 7-2-17 100M

P-F-11-6-279

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRANZ

Age 23

Yrs. Sex

M.

M

Last permanent residence

LABORER

GERMANY  
PRUSSIA

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

MARCH 5. 1889

248

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37-110M

PP-24-2-78

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

BERTHA-27. MARTHA-4 MO

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

TURNER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (name, country, etc.)

(occupation)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date of arrival

MARYLAND

Date 1884

HERMANN

MARCH-28

138

W

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 6-8-97 — 800M

PP-134-3-165

Family name

Given name

SLIWSKA

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Part of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

APR 16, 1889

202-

PP-23-5-784

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR 12 1889

197

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37—110M

PP-48-5-259

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

ANNA 25 - MARTHA 3 - AMELA 2

ELSA 6<sup>m</sup>

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

265



THE SUBMARTINE CO. - 34-27-100M 957

Family name

SLAWSKI

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY-29-1890

280<sup>CG</sup>

Q A-34-2-94

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

FRANZ

Accompanied by

DANIEL-28

JULIA-28

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

10 Mos.

M

W.

B.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

1890  
JUNE, 5.

208

JULIA

THE GUN PRINTING CO.—O. S. 37—200M

QQ 68 5-466

Family name

SCHLZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

MARGA - 29

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

&

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Part of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNCHEN

AUG. 27-1890

296 168

Family name				Given name			
Q Q-117-2-86				FRANZ			
SCHULZ				FRANZ			
Accompanied by							
FRANZ-36, JULIE-38, ANTON-6							
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						PRUSSIA	
						BALTIMORE	
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			AMERICA			Nov. 27, 1890	
204							

ml

Family name Q Q-117-2-84  
420  
SCHULTZ  
 Accompanied by FRANZ

JULIE-38-FRANZ-7, ANTON-6  
 Age 36 Yrs. Sex M. W. B. Occupation FARMER Nationality PRUSSIA  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BALTIMORE  
 Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date Nov. 27, 1890

204

Family name Q Q-117-8-472  
SOLESKI  
 Accompanied by FRANZ

Age <u>67</u> Yrs. Mons.	Sex <u>M</u>	Mar. <u>W.</u>	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Natio. lity <u>PRUSSIA</u>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BALTIMORE  
 Destination BALTIMORE

Part of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>AMERICA</u>	Date <u>NOV. 27, 1890</u>
--	----------------------------------	------------------------------

204

117

THE SUN PRINTING Co. - 6-8-27 - 2000

RR-74-11-638

Family name

424

Given name

SCHULZ

FRANZ

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-65-JOHANN-28-JOHANNA-24

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

W.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

W.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

APRIL-27/1911

267

W

RR 73-6-316

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

APRIL 9 1891

209



The San Francisco Co. — 2-2-87 — 0000

RR-77-34-2055

Family name

SCHLASE

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

M.

2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

ILLS.  
APRIL

30, 1891

139

Stand. Prg. & Litch. Co.—3-21-38—40M

Family name

RR2-14 775  
UVO  
SZCZEWIELSKI

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age

8

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

G. K. 11

Date

MAY 26, 1891

743

The Sun Printing Co.—8-8-37—2008

RR-98-17-1033

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

THOMAS 28 ANTONYVA 2+

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 11 1899

232

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-5-37—300M

R-R-126 10-564

Family name

SOBZA

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

S.S. MUNCHEN

Date

SEPT. 23, 1891

327

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.B. 37—200M

R.I.R. 138-17-975

Family name

SALEUSKY<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

REGINE-48

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

OCT. 22 1891

L.P.

341

119-8-7

Family name

422  
Suleski

Given name

Franz

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs.)

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

24

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Laborer

Pol

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

Oldenburg

Jan 21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (18-1)

md

6

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-57 150M

119-7-17

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OBITZKAU

Destination

LIEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAR. 19. 1897

156

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

119-7-15  
Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANK

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LAB

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OBITUARY

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARLBOROUGH

Date

MAR 19 1897

156



Stand Print, Litho Co Balto 9-6-17 150M

110-13-17  
Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

Farmer

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

ZIMBABWE

Destination

W.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ST. IT. CAP.

Date

11-13-17

156

118-66-8

Family name

SKOLKA<sup>4</sup>

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

WACLOV-26

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occuption	Nationality
23	Yrs.	M	(S)	D.	CARPENTER	BOM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JEJNITZ

Destination

Shk

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

4 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29  
M-2

118-55-35

Family name

SCHILSKI

Given name

FRANZ.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Tra.  
Mon.

Sex  
M

M.  
W.

S.  
D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLEGNO

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-6

29

118-1-34

Family name

420

SAWANICH

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age

16

☒ Yrs

☐ Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

☒ S.

☐ D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STOLP

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29

222

118-9-17

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

FRANCISKA-37

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LAB

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CHEYAWO

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APR 28 1912

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

13

122-11-30

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

GROSENHAYEN APPLETON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1.

(28)

122-11-24

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 4 yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

(M)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

OVER.

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ROSENHAVEN

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1913

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(28)

125 7-6-15

Family name

<sup>421</sup>  
SALEWSKY

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

JUSTINE 38

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

CANTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

OCT. 18, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(44) MLD



125-D4-27

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

FRANZ 36

Age

6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

17

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT

SACHS.

Destination

CHEVE. OH.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

PORTLAND ME

DRESDEN

NOV 24, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-1894

(44)

myd

125-D4-26

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

FRANZ, 6

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

HYLOGRAPH GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT SACHS

Destination

CLEVELAND, OH.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

DRESDEN

NOV. 24, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-6

44

MM

127-15-5

Family name

SALEN

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

☒ S.  
☐ W. D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GALICIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GWOZDIEN

Destination

MANTICOKE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL  
12-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(2)

720  
SZELSKI

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZ

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

M. ☒  
W. ☐

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WIENNA

Destination

BALTO

Part of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY 3-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

22

127-510-4

Family name

SCHALKO

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

MARTIN-37- KATHARINA-29 MARIE-4 YR-6 MO

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

8

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

VIENNA

Destination

DURAND-WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

22

178-C3-13

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Mos.	M	W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BIESENBURG, W. PR

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT 31 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LAND, Immigration and Naturalization Service

Form 54a-1

(43)

129-1-17 A

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

<sup>31</sup>  
FRANZ

<sup>3</sup>  
JOHANNA 28 REINHOLD

Age

☒ Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

2

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MOSSWITZ

Destination

ST LOUIS MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAR. 3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

129-1-84A

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

28 JOHANNA

REIN

5 HOLD FRANZ

Age

Yrs.

Sex

S.

Occupation

Nationality

31

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MISSWITZ K P

ST LOUIS MO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

STUTTGART

MAR. 3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51N-C

51



130-A-19

Family name

SLIVAK

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

JOHN-20

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occuption	Nationality
1	Mo.	M			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GR. LESSON OPR.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

Oct 3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

36

133-A1-29

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4<sup>th</sup></sup>

Given name

FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 44 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

☒ S.

W.

☐ D.

Occupation

GARDENER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHNATOW POM

Destination

MILWAUKEE WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

FEB. 21, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form D-14-1

(31)

S-64-PAGE 3-44

Family name

Given name

SCHOLZAE

+ FRANZICA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OFSTERRICH  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG 28  
1864

142

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 12000

S-67-PAGE-3-1/2

Family name

SCHOWZKE

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZICA

OVEN

Age, 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo. F

W. D.

OESELERRICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHMEY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG-28

1867

142

T148-5-189

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

FRANZISCA

Accompanied by

23

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

U.S.T.

Date

OCT 73

1811

95

GHW

W-12-6-253

Family name

Skalicky

Given name

Franziska

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Mos.

F

W. D.

Nationality

Bohemia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

U. S. C. F. AM

Date May-17

1875

18 for

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltim. 7-2-87 100M

JJ188-9-476

Family Name SZOLIS

Given Name

FRANZISCA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

H.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY 20, 1883

160

Read Print & Enter Co. Baltimore 7-7-17 190M

KK-83-19-1125

Family Name

420  
SCHILSKI

Given Name

FRANZISCA

Accompanied by

ANTON-66-JOSEF-24

Age 50

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birth date

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

1884

BRAUNSCHWEIG APRIL-17

142

144



Stand. Pass. & Ticket Co. Balto. 7-7-17 11 AM

Family Name

HK 84-9-519  
+20  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRANZISCA

Accompanied by

MATHIAS 64 - SOFIE 64 - CATHA 19.

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

FA  
APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

00-73-10-599

Family name

SELKE

Given name

FRANZA

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

Mrs.

F

M.

W.

B

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 12, 1898

# 225

The Sea Frontier Co. — 9-9-37 — 2004

PP-71-8-444

Family name

Given name

SELICA

FRANZ<sup>4</sup>

Accompanied by

CATHA-28

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Mo.	F	W.	B.	NONE	HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓

DA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNCHEN

AUG-6-1884

267 124

THE NEW PRINTING CO. 2-8-97-2000

RR-19-6-312

Family name 420

U.S. 700 0000

SCHULZ

FRANZ

Accompanied by

JOHANN-31

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Native City

Occ.

F

W. B.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.A.

Part of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

JULY 28, 1891

244

U15-4-110

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZISKA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-47 FRANZ-18 ANTONIE-9

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

-

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date Nov. 9

1874

(44)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

W-128-5-111

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

FRANZISKA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

U.S. OF - A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MORAVIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1875

A2

Grand, Point & Larkin Co. Baltimore, 7 9 17 140M

JK 84-2-103

Family Name

SELEWSKI

Given Name

FRANZ HA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 56 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-747-110M

MM 29 130

Family Name 420

SILVERA

Given Name

FRANZISKA A

Accompanied by

ELISABETH<sup>23</sup> JOHANN<sup>21</sup> PAUL<sup>10</sup> SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> MARIANNA<sup>3</sup> MARTHA

Age 18

7

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Last name

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Place of birth

AMERICA

11 7

date

MAY 4 1886

22876



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—300M

Q-Q-118-4-218  
Family name SCHULZ Given name FRANZISKA  
Accompanied by ✓

Age 28 Yrs. Sex F Mar. W. Occasion ✓ Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination MD.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

69 193

✓

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—100M

00-128-4-218.

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FRANZESKA

Age 28 Yrs.

22



D.

### Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

### Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date \_\_\_\_\_

MD.  
"SEPT-5.  
1888.

254.

102

THE NEW PROVIDENCE CO. - 9-9-37 - ROOM

Q Q 47-8-428

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRANZISKA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Native City

Mon.

F

W. S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

212

Or G 65-4-149

Family name

SLAWSKA

Given name

FRANZISKA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

T SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

AUG 20-1890

280

The Ship Passenger Co. — 5-5-57 — 2000

BR 78-14-803

Family name

420  
SUNALSKI

Given name

FRANZISKA

Accompanied by

"LIER"

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F.

M.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 13 1891

107 263



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.4

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,435,603
1,307,230	1,435,604
1,308,310	1,401,744



Printed in U.S.A.

12.6.1919.

Family name

420  
SCHULKE.

Given name

FRED.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 43 Yrs.  
Sex

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date

June 28

1867.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

110  
419

Stand. Pap. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age	30	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			Mar.	M	W.	JOINER	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						PRUSSIA	Destination
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date			
BALTIMORE, MD.		ARNOLD BONINGER		Jul 120, 1868			

83 QEN



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

LL-101-1-3

Family Name

SWILK

Given Name

FRED

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

SEAMAN GERMANY

Destination UNITED

KINGDOM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DEERHOUND

Date

FEB 14-1885

210  
43

119-1-20

Family name

Sallach

Given name

Fred

Accompanied by

Age

25

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

(S.)

W.

D.

Occupation

Lab

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Braunschweig

Date

Dec 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

6

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 1892

118-39-6

Family name

SCHULZY

Given name

FRED.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age / Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. <input type="checkbox"/> W. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Occupation L	Nationality GER.
--------------------	-----------	---	-----------------	---------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

N. DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

118-13-16

Family name

SHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

FRED

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. (S.)

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PUBLITZ

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66) 9m

Stand Price Co Lake Co Bemo 3-6-37 190M

120-6-16

Family Name,

420  
SCHILLACK.

Given Name

FRED

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.



Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

LAB.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

STAS FORT

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date MAY

27-1892

113

113-4-23

Family name

SOLKE

Given name

FRED

Accompanied by

Age

☒ Yes

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

18

Mon.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

LEX / KENTUCKY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

WELMAR

WELMAR

NOV 18 1925

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

51

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

TE 13-12-484

Family Name

420

Given Name

FREDR.

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

ANNA - 46

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

ALBERT - 16

S.

Occupation

IDA - 7

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH 26, 1882

161

P.P. 133-3-

145

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FREDERICK

Accompanied by

JULIANNA-37. ELIZABETH-56

Age

Sex

M

H. L.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

319

MS



117-3-32

Family name SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>		Given name FREDRICK <sup>E</sup>	
Accompanied by			
Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	W. D. W. B.	Occupation LABOR
Nationality GERM.		Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) MISBURG	
Destination MO.		Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	
Name of vessel WEIMAR		Date 8-3-1892	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

50

V19-1-33.

Family name

Schellhase

Given name

FREDERIKE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

✓ LEFERSDORF

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

GARONNE JULY 1846

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54B-C

55 DL

DD37-8-250

Family name 420

Given name

SAWALLISCH

FRDKE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

1

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1872

143

145

T-105-8-250

Family name

420

Given name

SAWALLISCH

FRÜKE

Accompanied by

25 YRS

5 YRS

2 YRS

6 MONAT

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Date

MAY 22

BALTIMORE

1871

69 EK

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 - 110M

P-P-99 2-92

Family Name

4-21

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRDKE

Address and City

EMILIE - 32

Age 24

Mo

F

✓

SGLE

PRUSSIA

Last printed name

WESTEND

USA-BALTIMORE

Printed name

BALTIMORE, MD

GOTH/A

JULY-16-1889

266

118-1-37

Family name

SAINALICH

Given name

FREDRICH

Accompanied by

Age	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yrs. 2	<input type="radio"/> Mos.	Sex	M	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	OVER	Nationality	GER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)										Destination		
STOMP										MICH		
Port of entry					Name of vessel					Date		
BALTIMORE, MD:					DRESDEN					4-20-1892		

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29

116-26-34

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

FREDRICH.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 59 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LAB.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART.

Date

JUNE 15  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51b-1

(66)

113-6-27

Family name

SALEWSKY

Given name

FREDRICK.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTA, 33.

AUG. 34.

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

Weimar Nov. 18, 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

SS



117-4-5

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZE

FREDRIK

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mon.

M

W.

D.

-

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STEINHORST

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KARLSRUHE

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

(23)

CB

122-23-23

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

FREDRIK

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE 59

Age

57

Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M

W

S.

O.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RISNOV

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

BARNETT JUNCT

Date

1893

JAN 8

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51a-1

(28)

121-15-16

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FREDRIKE

Accompanied by

Age	2 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality GER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) MAKLENBURG						Destination O.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WEIMAR				Date NOV. 27 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-0

10

BOOK 132 G-14

Family name 430

SCHWOLKE

Given name

FREDY

Accompanied by

FRANK - 48 MARIA - 32

Age 3 Yrs. Sex

M. (S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. LOUIS, MO.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HALLE

AUG 26, 1896

59

HJ

J-124-2-23

Family name

SCHLZE

Accompanied by

H. MISS. - 45-

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

AMERICA

Destination U. S. OF A.

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date JAN-23

1871

(26)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180.

6625

5-133

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIDA

Accompanied by

AMALIE - 25

Age Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT. 23, 1880

59

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-87 190M

NNJ7-16-954

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FRIDA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 21

F

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last purchased at (place, date, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of vessel

STRASSBURG

MAY

23-1887

137

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 5-6-37 120M

HH92-7-255

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIDERICH

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

OVER

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN CITY IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 6 1881

160

711



118-46-14

2

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRIDRICH

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HORDS OF

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13 JK-2

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

N.N.13-16-980.

Family Name

SOLOWSKY

Given Name

FRIEDA.

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.A

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JUNE-4  
1887

170.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—100M

RR-69-2-106

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
6	Mo.	F	W.	B.	OVER CHILD	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
Part of entry						Date
BALTIMORE, MD.						NEBRASKA
Name of vessel						Date
HERMANN						MARCH 13, 1891

#225

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-97—500H

TRANSIENT

R-R-126-1-37

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FRIEDA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.	Sex F	M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occuption NONE	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Destination MD.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel S.S. MUNCHEN		Date SEPT. 23, 1891

327

9/24

T91 - PAGE 1 - 14

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by

Age 44  
Mcs.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

LABOURER MECKLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISKONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

AUG 21 - 1871

143.

L-15

B-B-29-10-328

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 62 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

LABOURER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR 19-1873

21

20

B.B.-82-2-240

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER PRUSSIA

Nationality

Destination

CHICAGO

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-7

1873

79

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

S-67-5-118

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDERICKE

OVER

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

K  
Name of vessel

OLBERS

Date

JULY 20 1869



Q-65-9-279

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDERICKE

Accompanied by

CARL-WILHELM-AUGUST-BERTHA-

Age 2 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

Secnd. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

B-B-29-19-714

Family Name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

FREIDERICK

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

V.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

APR 19 1873

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

20

Stand. Print & Litho. Co Balto 5-6-37 130M

II-27-15-602

Family Name

SCHULTZ

420

Given Name

FRIEDERICK

Accompanied by

MUR

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MURMBERG

APRIL 30 1892

U.S.A.

146

I-2649

Family name

SEHLAKE

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BUER

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ELSTAN

Date

JUNE 13

1949

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

51

P. 51

S-1-4-117  
Family name420  
SCHULKE

Accompanied by

HEINRICH.

32

Age Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ASTRONOM

CHICAGO

Date

MAY 31

1869

33 612

S-69-8-232

Family name

Given name

SCHULKE

FRIEDKE

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

N.G. CONFEDERAT  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.):

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG 28  
1867

1-12.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

X-91-2-24

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDKE

Age Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRANNSCHWEIG

CHICAGO, ILL.

Date

JUNE-16-  
1876

(X)

FF2-6-186

Family name

SIELISCH

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-25

Age—Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

SEPT. 13  
1879

150

JER



Steat. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

G-C-141-5-92

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDKE

Accompanied by

LUBWIG-49-LOUISE-52-KAROLINE-20-WILH-18

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-7-1880

26

6-20

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bosto 5-6-37 130M

I.I-26-12-495

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRIKE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation  
Mo F W. D.

OVER.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

APRIL 10-1882

151

209

✓ Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-17:30M

I-I-25-32-1371

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRIEDRIKE

Accompanied by

Age & Sex

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

73 <sup>17</sup>

Grand Print & Litho Co. Bono 3-6-37 180M

J. J. - 80 - 10 - 542 -

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

MRS. - 31 - HERMANN - 4 - BERTHA - 3 -

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL - 5 - 1883

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-77 30M

J J-142-2-61

Family Name

SKALKA

Given Name

FRIEDKE

Accompanied by

SMILEK-8MO.

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

110

115

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 9-6-37 180M

J-J-146-2-72

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

CARL-FRIEDERIKE-21-OCT-1943

Age 2 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-29-1943

164

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bkto 2-6-37 130M

JJ-137-9-466

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

FRIED KE

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

OFAM. BALTIM.

Date

NOV. 3-1883

178

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—1904

**KK85-15-883**

Family Name

**420**

Given Name

**FRIEDKE**

**SCHULZ**

Accompanied by

Age **42** Yrs

Sex

Mar

**OVER**

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**F**

W

**D**

**WIFE**

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HOMENZOLLERN**

**U. ST. OF AM.**

Date

**1884**

**APRIL 10,**

**161**



Stand Print & Litho Co Baltimore 7-7-37-190M

KK85-9-518

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDERIKE

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. OF AM.

Date

1884

161

HOHENZOLLEERN

APRIL 10,

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

K-K-157-3-119  
Family Name

421

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDRIKE

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WOCHEDZIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U-S

Date

1884

AUG-21

5

115

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-104-16-888

Family Name

SCHLEEWEISS

Given Name

FRIEDHE

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

BUTCHER WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Label of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 11 1886

4224

Brand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 100M

N. N-165-8-438

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

BALTHASAR. 31.

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D ✓

Citizen Name

FRIEDERIKE

Nationality

GERMANY.

Destination

U.S.

Date

JULY-26-1887

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

151

411

PP-23-5-280

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 44 yrs.

Sex

F

Mar. S.

W. D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

Prussian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-3-87—200M

Q Q-54-5-254

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDRIKE

Accompanied by

JOACHIM-58; WILHELM-9

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

M.

S.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

234 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Q. Q-48-1-24

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
38					OVER	
		F.	W.	B.	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Destination

U. S. T.

Date APRIL

16-1890

89

RR-5-15-1020

Family name

SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 47 Yrs.	Sex M.	Mar. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo. F	W. D.	✓	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

Good



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-97—200M

R-R-50-3-130

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

Age	60 Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	B.		GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
						WISCONSIN
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			WEIMAR			JUNE-3-1891

272

71

148-1-6

Family name

SCHILLAK

Given name

FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age / 0 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JOHANNISBURG

Destination

MERRILL WISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

CANADIA

Date

NOV-29<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

(13)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 3-6-37 130M

II. 45-13-522

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

FRIEDL

Accompanied by

CAROLINE 26 ADOLPH 3 REINHOLD 7 1/2

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BRICKLAYER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS. LEIPZIG

Date

APRIL 2  
1882

(66)

12



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532

1,435,669

1,307,220

1,435,664

1,300,319

1,431,744



Printed in U. S. A.

2-56 PAGE 3.

79

Family name

420  
SCHLICK

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 79 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. G.

FARMER

LEDEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

LEDEN

BALTO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MARIANNE

MAY 5, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 1-1 (Rev. 1-1-1914)

(39)

11/14

H-96-97

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Mon.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation MILLER'S BOY	Nationality PROVINZ SAXONI
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination ST. OF MISSOURI
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel BREMERHAVEN			Date MAY 6 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

74) H

M 3-4-141.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

Engineer

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CHEMNITZ

Destination

Cincinnati

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNES

Date

SEPT 10  
1855

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54A-C

110

L 91-3-174

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHMEN CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

JULY 22

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

MADE



L483-95

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

MORITZ-50-MORITZ-7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>-CHRISTINE-4

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MARIE

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14 1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

119

Q2W

L-48-1-15

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

MARIE-43-HEINRICH-24-WILHELM-13

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

O.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14-1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19)

G 39-2-270

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

61

PR

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1904

Family name

P-121-1-66  
420  
SILCHE

Accompanied by

Given name

II CABIN  
FRIEDRICH

Age 34 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

MILLER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HARDSCHMINDEN

Destination

LUNEVILLE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PALLAS

Date JUNE

7, 1867

36

098-7-168

Family name 421 SCHULZ	Given name FRIEDRICH
Accompanied by	

(OVER)

Age ?	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	FARMER	RAVENSTEIN IN-PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel ERNA	Destination STATE- OF WISCONSIN	Date JULY 20 <sup>th</sup> 1868
---------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

CK

(43)

0-101-6-143

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

FRIED.

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

S

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ESTADE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG 19

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

33 12

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-87 1800

2-84-1-118

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

JOHANN-21

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

WORKMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ISABELLA

Date MAY

14, 1870

36

*[Signature]*

Q-16-4-70

Family name

Schum 420

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D

FAIRYER

POLEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date AUG-29

1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

101



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

T25-5-180

Family name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDR

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
37		M				SACHEN-LEIPZIG
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
						U.S.T.
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			BERLIN			AUG. 19, 1871

155

D-D-71-4-121

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

WORKINGMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date MAY-20-1872

39

(62)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-07 180M

Family name

7-3-5-2-34  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

JER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W. D.

W.

D.

WORKING MAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN NEPLER

Date

1871

104

R-4-7-185  
Family name <sup>↓ 20</sup> SCHULZE Given name FRIED<sup>a</sup>  
Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. O.	Occupation SMITH	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) THURINGEN				Destination
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel BERLIN		Date SEPT 3-1872

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

121 mup

R-7 7-164

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

CAROLINE - 59

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27	mo	M	W.	D.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

9/27/1872

170

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 190M

BB65+383

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FAIEDR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

5 Mos.

MALE

W. D.

W. PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date JAN 20

1873

114

173

BBW5+357  
 Family name SCHULZ  
 Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDR

Age <u>22</u> Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	<u>MALE</u>	W. D.	<u>LABORER</u>	<u>W. PRUSSIAN</u>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination BALTIMORE  
 Date JAN 20  
1973

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel HELENE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

B-B-29+19-713

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Painter

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR. 19-1873

JULY 20



BB-19-2-23

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY 30  
1873

10

U-160-18-679

Family name

SCHWLTZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

CARL-39, CHARLOTTE-41, HEINRICH-9.

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY-4-1874

(62)

3

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

U-160-4-134

Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDRICH

LYNA-22, IDA-5, MINNA-3, OTTO-4 1/2

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date MAY-4-

1874

62

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-37 190M

U144-5-165

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

BETA-22

Age Yrs. Sex

4 1/2 Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY. 30. 1874

85

Y-92-1-19

Family name

SCHLIESS

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 65 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

TEACHER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

Nov.-23-1877

27

FF-155-5-227

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Age 33 yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NEW YORK APRIL 19

1877

FF2-5-185

Family name

Given name

SIELISCH FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

FRIEDERIKE-1/12

Age  
28  
MOS.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER PRUSSIA

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

SEPT. 13  
1879

150

JST

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

66-52-17-669

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Gwen Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

AUG 12, 1880

139

*W. H. A.*



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 150M

GG 25 19-747

Family Name

SCHIELG

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-2 1/2 LOUISE-31 CARL-33

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT 23, 1880

59

under

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 190M

66-27-11-414

Family Name

Y  
SCHULS

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age

Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

TURNER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLN

Date

10-1-1914

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 180M

GG-31-15-578

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIED

Accompanied by

Age

64 Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

AT 21-1880

149

HH 32-2-23

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR. 20  
1881

150

Jewell

Special Agent & Inspector Co. Baltimore 8-6-37 180M

HH32-13-502

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHIELKE FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

MARIE 15

Age 17

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKM.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

V

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR. 20

1881

150

1154

Board, Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore

HH 47-76-1064

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W.

D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

NEBR

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NEBR

0-1851

MD

(115)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-45-5-158

Family Name

SCHILLZ

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

2

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HRONPRINZ

Date

FRIEDR. WILHELM

APRIL 14, 1881

36

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

HH-45-5-196

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age <sup>42</sup> Yrs. Sex <sup>420</sup> M. M. S. Occupation OVER FARMER Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mo. W. D. Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ  
FRIEDR WILHELM

Date

BALTIMORE  
APRIL  
16, 1881

36

2101



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-07 180M

HH 46-3-84

Family name

420  
SCHULLZ

Given name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

PHOTO  
GRAPHER

BERLIN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BERLIN

CINNC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR-30

138

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH-118-33-1360

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KRONPRINZ FRWM. MAY 28-1881

175-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

HH 74-26-1058

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

CYER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W.	D.	L	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

MS

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. 9-6-37 130M

HH94-13-533

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age/Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH94-10-401

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

BERTHA-17

Age 53 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand, Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH 91-23-948

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHEFELD FRN

Date

JUN 17-1901

157

MM

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 3-4-37 150M

H-H-149-5-197

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

SHEPHERD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

164M

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37150M

HH-151-3-91

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

OTTO-19

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

JULY-29-1881



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bairo 8-6-37 180M

H. H. 81-2-41

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

WILHELM 28 GUSTAV & CARL 2 ALBERT 3 M

Aug 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

ILLIN

Date OCT

22-1881

28

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 180M

II-26-7-247

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

HARWARD.

APRIL 10-1882

151

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-14-5-64

Family Name

Given Name

SCHILZ 420

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-54 JOHANNE-22 AUGUST-14

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMANN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL-14

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

1887

17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 150M

II-44-20-850

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL 19

138

mt

Stand Print & Litho Co Bate 2-6-37 150M

II 44 20-848

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

LOVER 1

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date 1882

APRIL 19

138

706

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 130M

II-50-30-1218

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MRYL

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 5/1912

65

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bate 5-6-37 130M

II-51-14-560

Family Name

SCHULZ420

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓  
Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

MAY-14-1882

76  
115

Special Pass & Liebig Co. Porto 9-6-37 130M

II-49-27-1117

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

—

M.

S.

Occupation

Boy

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99.



Steel Print & Litho Co. Bate. 3-6-37 130M

1147-7-297

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

JUSTINE-49, CARL-6, CARL-52

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

977

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Patto 5-6-37 150M

II-118-2-59

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age 25

Sex

M

W

Occupation

Nationality

Mr

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

AUGUST 17  
1882

184.

Stand, Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 2-6-37 120M

II-120

34-727

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIED

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

AUGUST 26

1882

37x4

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bktn 3-6-37 130M

II-145-5-183

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

- CAROL-41 -

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1882

BALTIMORE, MD.

KÖLN

SEPT-29

165

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 3-6-17 40M

11-188-15-609

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

V

Age 35  
Mo

Sex M

M. S.  
W D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

V

Destination

BALTIMORE,  
MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT 15  
1882

150 CB

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Daito 5-6-37 150M

II 187-17-647

Family Name

423  
SCHALLER

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

AUG 1914

12

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 9-6-37 130M

JJ-20-10-394

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIED

Accompanied by

MARIE-18

Age 19  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH  
1883 7

131

Stand Point & Lube Co Bette 5-6-37 150M

J. J. - 80 - 6 - 344 -

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE - 19 - BERTHA - 15 -

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

106



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 180M

5379-1-30

Family Name

SCHULI<sup>4</sup>

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

MAILLER

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MAICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

131

Send Print & Litho Co Boro 9-6-37 150M

JJ 73-21-859

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

APRIL 18.  
1883

(1911)

XL J

Recd. P. & L. Co. Balto. 11-11-1883

JJ-191 6-318

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY-26  
1883

37

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-5-37 180M

J-J-177-10-561

Family Name

420

SCHULZE

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 18

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

JOINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date AUG. 1,

1883.

187.

*mea*

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Pat. 3-6-37 100M

JS176-8-417

Family Name 420

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

4 Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST.  
OF AM. ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AUG 8, 1883

21

Send. Print & Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-37 130M

JJ-138-2-80

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

- WILHELMINE - 16 -

Age 56 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

U. S.

Date

NOV. 17-1883

165

Stand Point & Latho Co. Baltimore 7.7.17 190M

KK85-4-521

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date 1884

HOHENZOLLERN

APRIL 10,

161

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-57 - 110M

KK85-9-517

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

FRIEDR

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HONENZOLLERN

U. S. T. OF AM,

Date

1884

APRIL 10,

761



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

Family Name SLAK 4<sup>th</sup> Given Name FRIEDR.  
Accompanied by

Age <u>28</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>M</u>	M. S.	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Nationality <u>GERMANY</u>
Mo.		W. D.		Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GERMANY

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17-150M

K K-20-10-542

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

CARL-31

AUGUSTE-8

Age

26

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY-15-1884

#110

#1

Stand Part of Lutho. Co. Pat. 11111111

K K-20-17-946

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-20

HANNA-19

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D. ✓

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEALIER

Date

MAY 15-1884

# 176

176

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—11034

KK-113-6-397

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

OCT 23-1884

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-7 37 110M

MM45-12-697

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.  
Date

MAR 28, 1886

203

J. H. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. — 7-7-17 — 150M

MM 45-12-708

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

JOACHIM 24

Age 68

Sex

M

W

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Board of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAR 28. 1886

203

JOACHIM

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

*MM 3712 68*

Family Name

*SCHALK*

Accompanied by

Given Name

*Fried*

Age (Yrs.)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*M*

W.

D.

*WORKMAN*

*GERMANY*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

*PRUSSIA*

Destination

*US*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*H. IMHANN*

Date

*APRIL 11, 1886*

*213*

*11*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore - 27-37-450M

MM-37-8-436

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

CAROLINA — 33

HELMUTH — 17

Age 76

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birthdate

11. ST.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESEK

22 APRIL 1916

21

4



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-87 — 800M

MM 145 15-887

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

M. S.

W. S.

Occupation

TAYLOR

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UN. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC. 8-1886

242.

Board Pass & Entry Card No. 1-53

Family Name

SALEWSKY

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIEDR

EVA - 25 - JOHANN - 25

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HMERICH

UNITED STATES

Date

MAY - 4 1887

229

Serial Number of Entry Card Index

NNJ-7-6-364

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

From

AN

RUSSIA

Last period of residence in the U.S.A.

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY  
23-1887

131

Board Pass & Litter Co. Balt. 7-7-87 140M

AN 135 3-172

Family Name

420

Given Name

FRIEDH.

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESELY

Date

AUG. 12, 1887

101



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

NY 138-4-189

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

ETIENNE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

U. S. T.  
Date

AUG. 10 1897

101

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

*IV-99-5-251*

Family Name

*SCHULZ 426*

Given Name

*FRIEDRICH*

Accompanied by

*FRYESTONE-26-4117-9405.*

Age *30* Yrs.

Sex

*M*

*H*

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*M*

*W*

*D*

*✓*

*GARDNER*

*GERMANY*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*MAIN*

*U. ST.*  
Date

*OCT. 25, 1887*

*206*

Board Point, W. Baltimore, Co. Balto. 7 7 17- 110M

NN-105-3-122

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH 53- CAROLINE 59.

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M.

W.

D.

✓ CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.T. A

Date

NOV-17

1887.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

✓

Serial No. 67 Luther C. Balth. 5737-150M

NN-105-3-120

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-59-FRIEDRICH-15

Age 37

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

U. S. T. A.

Date

NOV-17

1887.

184.



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltg. — 7-7-37 — 150M

NN 112-8-420

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

METRA 26

Age 30 Yrs

Sex

M

M

S

Occupation

TAYLOR

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. CITY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Nov 30. 1887

227

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

00-71 4-220

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

✓

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex M

Mo

✓ LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence

(Institution)

MITTSTOCK ILLINOIS

Port of entry

Label of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

APRIL 6, 1888

205

Stand Point & Latho On 11/10 7 2 17 11 M

00-138-6-305-

Family Name

SCHLAAK

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

CAROLINE 64

Age 64 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONA U

ILL  
1 etc JULY  
25, 1888

218

Stand Post & Luth. Co. Balto. 7-7-1904

0011-9-4500.  
Family Name

S. F. Smith  
Accompanied by

Given Name

FRIZZARD

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

M.

W. L. FARMER

Residence

DEALERS

Last place sent resident of - County, State

Location

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

W. F. L.

Date

Aug. 22, 1904

230

Grand Port of Entry Co. Baltimore 777 190M

0017-3-109.

Family Name

SALIK

Accompanied by

Given Name

FREDERICK

Age 25

Sex

Mar

Occupation

Nationality

Place

11

W

1

WORKMAN.

BOMENIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VIAIR

Date

AUG 22, 1888.

280

W

00-128-8-472.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation ✓

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

4

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

SEPT-5  
1888

254.

m

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

0 - 0 93 - 9 - 537  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULTZ Given Name FRIEDR  
Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.	Sex	M	S	Occupation	Nationality
Mo	M	W	D	CARPENTER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

MARYLD  
Date DEC  
15-1888

67

PP-23-7-393

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

HENRY-48-BERTHA-49-ELWINE-16

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D. ✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197



THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—8-8-37—0000

PP-137-6-322

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

ANNA-15; CASTOLINE-34 HERM-18

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18 1889

304

PP-26-6-322

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

CASOLINE 54 HERM. 18 ANNA 13

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 19-1909

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-6

41

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 150M

PP28-5-274  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

<sup>47</sup>EVA - <sup>17</sup>PAULINE - <sup>7</sup>HELENE HERMANN

4 Yrs 6 mo

Age <sup>2</sup> Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

OHIO

Date

NOV. 27/1889

240

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.E. 57—300M

00-48-17-486

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

270

17

1890

THE SUP PRINTING CO.—8.8.27—800M

22-344. 231

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

I.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE, 5, 1920

208

9977 5-239  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-5-37—200M

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY, 24, 1890

231 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-5-27 — 2002

22.68 7-399

Family name

420

Given name

FRILL

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 21 AUG 28 1911 - 2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

4 NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MIC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

AUG 21 1910

296

The Sun Printing Co.—9-2-97—200M

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age

Sex

Rank

Rel.

Occ.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNICHEN

AUG 27-1891

246



THE NEW PRINTING CO. — 2-2-97 — 0000

0092-9-537

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

MINNA-27. ADOLF-2 AUGUST-6 MO.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT 4, 1890

259

PW

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR 113-2 67

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

HEINRICH 17

Age

5

Sex

Male

Mar.

M

Rel.

Son

Occ.

Farmer

Nat.

W. O.

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER

WALD EA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN'y

3-1891

311

m

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

RR 73-6-322

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-51. ALBERT-15. CARL-12.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9 1891.

203

G. H. G.

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-5-37—200M

P-R-78-16-917

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

ALWINE-20

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WIS.C.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

15-1891

3.40

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

177-77-21-1261					
Family name 420 SCHULZ			Given name FRIEDR		
Accompanied by EMILIE-25- EMIL-4- ANNA-9					
Age 29	Tra. Mar.	Sex M	W. W.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓					Destination JAWA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel DRESDEN			Date APRIL 30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—3-8-37—200M

RR-5-7-349

Family name

440  
SCHULTZ

Given name

FRIED.

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. B.

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

MAY 6, 1911

265

9400

The Sun Printing Co. - C. C. B. - 1891

RR 47 13 709

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
8	Mo.	11	W.	D.	NONE	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
✓						CHIO
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			KARLSRUHE			JUNE 17-1891

245

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

R-R-122-12-716

Family name

42.0  
SALEW'SKY

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

AUGUST-34

AUGUSTE-33

Age 4 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 mos.

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIDIAH

Date

NOV. 18, 1891



THE SAN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

R-R-122-11-627

Family name

SCHLKE

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

✓

Age / 8 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. W.	E. S. ✓ D.	Occupation LABORER	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓					Destination KENTUCKY
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WEIMAR			Date NOV. 18, 1891

283

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-5-37 — ROOM

R - R - 130 - 2 - 87

Family name

SALLACH 420

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

4

BARBER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG 12-1891

Date DEC

69

123-4-12.

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

FRIEDRICH.

Accompanied by

WILHELMINIE

44.

Age

(18)

Sex

M

(18)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER.

Nationality

GERMAN.

50

Mon.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CUMMERAN.

Destination

WISC.  
PLYMOUTH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT.

Date

MAY 4  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(11)

123-5-5

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

AUGUSTINE. 23, GUSTAV. 4, MARIA. 9 m

Age

Yrs

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

29

Mon

M

W

D

LABORER.

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

W. PR

STRASSBURG.

Destination

MICH

ALPENA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE. 15

1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

11

123-30-D-1219.

Family name		420		Given name			
S		Z		F		RIEDRICH	
Accompanied by		WILHELMINE, 27.					
Age	30	Sex	M	Mar.	Occupation	Nationality	
	Yrs.						
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				WARSAW, RUSSIAN			
				Destination 1663.			
BALTIMORE, MD.				Name of vessel			
				GERA.			
				Date / JUNE 24			
				1893			

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

1541

124M13-25

Family name

420 Silze

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	(M.)	(F.)	Occupation	Nationality
7	Mon.	M	W.	O.	GARDNER	U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

STAMMHEIN

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Dresden

Date

Sept. 2, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

41

1776

125-A1-19

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

MICHAEL 48 CAROLINE 44 KARL 23.

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(C)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GEFCZIN

MECKL. SCH.

Destination

YOUNGSTOWN OH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 17, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(44) MD

127-N-14-17

Family name  
**SCHULKE**

Given name  
**FRIEDRICH**

Accompanied by

**TURN-OVER**

Age **30**

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

**M**

☒ N

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

**GARDENER**

Nationality

**GERMAN**

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**SCHONWERDER**

Destination

**WATERTOWN-WISC**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

Date

**APRIL  
27. 1894**

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (Rev. 1894)

(21)



127-B-2-29

Family name

<sup>430</sup>  
SCHWALKE  
Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDR.

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TIEGENHOF, W. PR.

Destination

HILLSBORO, N.H.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

DALMEIDA

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE  
13, 1994

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 518-1

(2)

128-67-17

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

AGE 47

AGE 11

Age 50 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D.

LADDER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BREMERTADEN, BREMEN FREEMONT, NEB.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

SALTWATER, MD.

WEIMAR

OCT 31<sup>st</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(42)

129-4-29 D

Family name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

FRIEDRICH

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

E

Occupation

Nationality

15- Mos.

M.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WEHLHEIM

RESS

BALTO - Md

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEI MAR

FEB 3 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-1

51

CC 74-1-11

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDR ERNST

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

TAILOR

LAUSITZ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DR. FALK

Date

DEC. 13

1873

163

G13

CC-12-5-165

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

FRIEDRICH W.

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

BUTCHER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERMANY

Name of vessel

WASHINGTON

Date AUG. 9.

BALTIMORE

1873

117

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-57 180M

067-21-675

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

FAITZ

Accompanied by

LISSETTE-46

HERM-13

RUG-6

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

N.G

Mos.

M

W. D.

CONFEDERAT

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HANNOVER

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE 18

BALTIMORE, MD.

BERLIN

1868

11462

Family name

CC17-3-49  
SCHULZ

Given name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

LOUISE 35 MARG. 6 KURT 2 OTTO 1/2 YR.

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY  
26, 1873

21

1-2

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Baito 5-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - 29 - 1186  
Family Name Given Name

SCHULTZ 420 FRITZ  
Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs. Sex M. Occupation OVER  
Mo. M. W. D. Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date APRIL  
BALTIMORE, MD. STRASSBURG 25-1880

69



Send. Print & Litho Co Baito 5-6-37 150M

II-99-11-466

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

ELISABETH-49

Age 9 Yrs

Sex

M

W

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W

D

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

U.

ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

JUNE 29, 1882

139

Stand. Print Litho. Co. B-10 5-6-37 150M

Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRUNNENHWEIG MAY 3, 1903

(53)

Grand Print & Loh. C. Balto. 7-7-17-1884

11.18.396

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

CARL 38 WILHELMINE 37 HERMANN 7 ANNA 5

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

✓

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

8

9

CHILD

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence

Wm. Country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HAUSSER G.

Date

JUNE 12. 1884

(53)

508

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--110M

NN-61-10-561

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

FRITZ

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

UVER

Occupation

Nationality

40

Mo.

M

W

D.

SHOEMAKER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAY-4, 1887

224

Stand, Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

N N 114 - 13 - 750

Family Name

Given Name

SCHALLICH

FRITZ

Accompanied by

Age

Year

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

5 - Mo

M

W.

D.

4

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

U. ST.

Date NOV

13 - 1887.

69

711

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—200M

Family name

42

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202-

170

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

76R-121-10-557  
Family name SCHULZ Given name FEITZ  
Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs. Sex M H. A Occupation CLERK Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mar. M W. U. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination NEBRASKA

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date MAY-14-1891

312

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—618-57--200M

A.R. 112-10 357

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY

13-1891

310

712



Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bate 9-6-37 130M

119 343

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

EMELIE - 27

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

SEPIZAK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEINER

Date

MAR 30 1892

156

117-11-35

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

ALBERT - 32

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PAMNERN

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

8-31-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 518-1

(50)

CB

124-K-11-14

Family name

420

SCHULZE

Given name

FRITZ

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

☒ S.

S.

☐ W.

D.

Occupation

TAYLOR

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

EDELEBEN

Destination

CUMBERLAND, MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WITTEKIND

Date

MAY-19  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

(26)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-17 30M

JJ-70-19-1063

Family Name

420  
SOLECKI

Given Name

FRKA

Accompanied by

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mn.

F

W

D.

Nationality

GERMANI

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

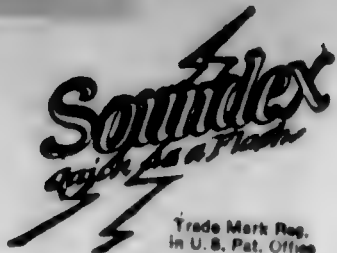
AMERICA

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 27

1883

114 PL



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,907,220	1,435,664
1,922,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

F-71-1-72

Family name 420

Scaikos

Given name

G.

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.  
Sex

M.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

W.

D.

laborer

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Somerset

Date

Sept-21  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

91 (9)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-57 15GM

R-32-4-115

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

G.

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC. 14, 1872

139

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

C.C. 14-4-73

Family name

4.20  
SCHLICHE

Given name

G.E.

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

AUG. 23-1873

151 Dno



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—100M

RR-16-18-1862

Family name

SCHLACH

Given name

GCHORGY

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. S.

MERCHANT

U. S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

JULY-14-1891

285

Swid

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

W-12-6-255  
Family name

Skalicky

Accompanied by

Given name

Genofefa

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

EVER

Occupation

6 Mos.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

Echemia

Destination

U. St. O. P. AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

Date

MAY-11  
1875

15 fd

W-12-6-25V

Family name

SKALICKY

Accompanied by

Given name

Genofefia

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohemia

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

U. S. OF AM

Date

MAY-17  
1875

18 1/2

V-74-1-62

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

GEORGE

Accompanied by

ELIZABETH - 44

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

WEAVER

ESCHWEGE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POST

Date AUG

26, 1946

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

WP

75.

Z-69 PAGE 3-1

Family name

SCHLICK

Given name

GEORG-

Accompanied by

REBECCA-60

BARB.-24

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

LEEDEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of origin

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BUTHOYEN

Date

JAN. 6, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-1

(39)

Z-56 PAGE 2

60

Family name

420

Given name

SCHELLHASE

GEORG

Accompanied by

Age <u>17</u>	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W.	B.	WEAVER	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination

WILLEN

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

IMMIGRATION

MARIANNE

MAY 5, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(39)

E 28 P-6 181

Family name

Given name

SCHELLHASE

GEORG

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

JOINER

FREIENSACHAU

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

ADMIRAL

JUNE 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

59

E-61-4-79-

Family name

SALSCH

420

Given name

GEORG

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M.

W.

D

TAILOR

WEIBERBRUNNEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

70

21



K. 63. 1. 56.

Family name

SELIG.

Given name

GEORG

Accompanied by

KUNIG 37 JOHAN 15 KONRAD 12 ADAM 9 ADAMACH 7 CHRISTOPH 5

Age 3. Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

VORWARTS

Date Nov. 2

1854

Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

38

G 39-2-267

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GEORG

Accompanied by

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M

Q

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

M.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

73

P-74-5-152

Family name

422  
SCHELHASSE

Given name

GEORG

Accompanied by

Age 28

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

TAILOR

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GUTENBERG

JUNE 17  
1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(34) 1111

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180.

T-112-8-333.

Family name *1120*

Given name

SCHLAUCH

GEORG

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			W.	D.		
		M.			FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OHIO

NOV-6-1871

130

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

GEOR G

Accompanied by

BARBARA--29-MARGARETHA-9MOS

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

SEAMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date 1873

SEPT. 27,

159

Jr

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 130M

HH-191-9-346  
Family Name

420  
SCHELLHASE

Given Name

GEO.

Accompanied by

Aug 43 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

I

Nationality

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

I

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

SEPT-9-1881

27 48

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reite 2-6-37 150M

II 45-24-971

Family Name

SCHULZE.

Given Name

GEORG.

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIE.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS. LEIPZIG.

Date

APRIL 2  
1882

(66)

179

Grand Print & Litho Co. Print 2-6-37 130M

II-100-21-878  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

GEORG

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MECKLENBURG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JUNE 23,  
1882

117



Send Post & Litho Co Rate 5-6-37 150M

1186-10-679  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

GEORG

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANN

Date

JULY

14, 1882

21

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

JJ-25-7-384.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

GEORG.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

11 Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190

10

Stand Print & Litho Co Bldg 8-6-37 190M

JV-25-7-378.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

GEORG.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

MICH.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

42

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-87-110M

JJ 73-29-1184

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

GEORGE

Accompanied by

DOROTHEA. 29- ANNA. 3- ITHA 2

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

APR 18. 1883

1191

7K

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bate. 3-6-37 130M

JJ180-1-39

Family Name

BLACK

Given Name

GEORGE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

MALE

W.

D.

LABOURER

ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HIBERNIAN

Date

AUG-15-1893

J J-142-6-306

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE.

GEORG

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE. S. ALBERT. S. HERMANN. E. ERNST. 7

Age 33

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

OCT. 20  
1883

33

Standard Print & Litho Co Balto--7-7-37-150M

5485-20-1146

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

GEORG

Accompanied by

ALBERT 27

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

MAGD 18

S.

Occupation

ALFRED 2 MO.

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U.S.T. OF AM.

Date

1884

HOHENZOLLEKN APRIL 10,

101

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87-110M

MM-104-1-3  
Family Name

420  
SCHULZE  
Accompanied by

Given Name

GEO.

CABIN

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mn

M

W

D

MECHANT

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

HERMANN

NOV-11-1886

165  
AS



00131-4-178

Family Name

SEELIG

Given Name

GEORGE

Accompanied by

ROSALIA - 29

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PAINTER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT. 12. 1888

212

NE

TRR 40-9-541.

Family name 420 SCHWILER	Given name GEORG
--------------------------------	---------------------

Accompanied by  
OVER

Age 40 Yrs.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation ✓ CIGAR- -MAKER	Nationality GERMANY.
-------------	----------	----------	----------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓	Destination WISC.
---	----------------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel " MÜNCHEN	Date AUG. 11. 1891.
---------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------

230

R

120-10-21

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SHULZ

Given name

GEORGE

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

34  
Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DRESDEN

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SCANDIA

MAY 23/1922

ND

P3

117-1-36

Family name <b>SEEHIG</b>				Given name <b>GEORGE</b>	
Accompanied by <b>ANNA-21</b> <b>ALBERT-16</b>					
Age 9	Yrs.	Sex	M. 2. W. 0.	Occupation	Nationality <b>GERM.</b>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>STRASSBURG</b>				Destination <b>CAL.</b>	
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>WEIMAR</b>			Date <b>8-3-1892</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(50)

23

117-3-28

Family name

SCHLOSE

Given name

GEORGE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTA=44 ANNA=13 HEDWIGA=11

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Occ.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

M.

W.

O.

MASON

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PODEGEN

Destination

OHIO.

Part of country

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

8-25-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

50

124-M13-8

Family name

<sup>L/</sup>  
SALEWSKI

Given name

Georg

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6		M				GERMAN
	Mo.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HAMBURG

Destination

TRAUENSE

NEB.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JULY 28

CITY

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(40)

1893

II-75

15-602

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

GEORGE A.

Accompanied by

MARIE-17

CHRISTIAN-9

CHRISTOPH-7

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SMITH

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date 1882

JUNE-10

60

PP-31-9-388

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GEORGE DENAS

Accompanied by

MATHILDE-27, HELENE HASPE-24.

Age  
Moa.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

N. GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.


Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

123





F34-3- 68

Family name

SCHULZE<sup>420</sup>

Given name

GEORG, FRIED.

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

MERCHANT.

Nationality

BERLIN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK ANNA.

Date

MAY 10 1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Bureau of Census

(19) mtd

H-195-

2-11

Family name

SEULEKE

Given name

GEORGINE.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

D MEYER

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pittsburg

Port of entry

Name of vessel

PHILADELPHIA.

Date

MAY 26 1849.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(16) 209

F-88-3-140

Family name

SCHOLHECKE.

Given name

GERH.

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

H

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

BLACKSMITH GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-HUNNIGT

Date

OCT

22-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 2-6-37 180M

M-H-174-3-112  
Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ420

GERTRUDE

Accompanied by

ALERTINE-45 ELHA-8-

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

BALTIMORE

FRANZ SCHWEIG AUG 25, 1921

(64)

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

KK-82-7-384

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

GERTRUDE

Accompanied by

F.W.-53 AUGUSTE-43 WILHELM-10

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 4-1884

178

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-2-17 190M

MM 19-2.61

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

Given Name

GERTRUD

Age 76 Yrs.

Sex

3

M.

OVER

Occupation

Mo.

3

1

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Place of birth

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAY-4-1886

228

Brand Paper & Litho Co. No. 7737 110M

M-M-38-14-826

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Given Name

GERTRAUDE

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

4

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Date Oct. 28

1886

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

187

0.1

2

Stand Point @ Lutho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

NN57-16-955

Family Name SCHOLZ

Citizen Name

GERTRUD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 1 1/2 yrs

Sex

F

Mo

— — —

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of origin

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

137



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 11CM

00114-7-339

Family Name

4 20

SCHULZ

Given Name

GERTRUDE

Accompanied by

MARTIN 30 MARIA 30 ANNA 4 MARTIN 3

Age Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

10 Mo

F

W

D

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

OCT. 1, 1888

216

ms

9977 2-47

Family name SCHLASS	Given name GERTRUDE
------------------------	------------------------

Accompanied by

OVER

Age & Yrs. Mcs.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation CHILD	Nationality GERMANY
--------------------	----------	----------	----------	---------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S. S. 37—200M

RR-57.1-14

Family name

420  
SCHIELKE

Given name

GERTRUD

Accompanied by

MATHILDE-30

ERICH-4

OTTO-9mo

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

B

-

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

S.S. AMERICA

Date

FEB'Y-14-1891

223  
MS

116-12-31

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

GERTRUDE

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality GER
---------------------	----------	----------------	------------	--------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FAVEL

Destination

GHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 8

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

34

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

119-34-2

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

CETIATS

Accompanied by

F 119-34-2

F 119-34-1

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.



GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEINER

Date

MAR 30, 1922

156

WIK

I-92-2-19

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

GISTAN

Accompanied by

L

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	Mo.	✓	L	B.	TISSLER	L

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEURONE

Destination

L

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

CHAMBERS

ALBERT

Jan 15 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-10-C

SP

104

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

J. J. 18. 11. 6. 25

Family Name 420

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

GÖCKE

Age 28

Sex

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1883

MARCH 29

144

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,582

1,435,663

1,307,320

1,435,664

1,353,519

1,481,744



Printed in U. S. A.



E 15 P-3-130  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name GÖTTER

Accompanied by

OVER  
Age 49 Yrs. Sex M M. ✓ Occupation FARMER Nationality  
Mar. N W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SACHSEN Destination PHILA

Port of entry Name of vessel SCHILLER Date SEPT 10 1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (Rev. 4-1-04)

59

L-168-3-60

Family name

SCHULZ420

Given name

GOTTF.

Accompanied by

SÄUGLING ?

Age 29 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

TRACHWITZ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSS

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date

JULY 10-1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

P3

100

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-6-87 180M

BB-33-2-4

Family name

520  
LOSS

Given name

GOTTFER

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation WEAVER	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAR-3-1873

123

11.11.11

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

GG-31-12-477

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GOTTFR

Accompanied by

JOHNE-30 H-38 ANNA-7 1/2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

35

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT 21-1890

147

JAN

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

H.H. 81-4-120

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GOTTFR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

11-27-11-424

Family Name

420  
SCHILOWSKY

Given Name

GOTTFRID

Accompanied by

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

MAISON

Nationality

Mo:

W.

D.

CARPENTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BR. RAPID

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1892

146

Steel Print & Litho Co. Balto. B-6-12-1904

**I-I-88-3-98**

Family Name

**SALEWSKY**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**GOTTF.**

Age **27** Yrs.

Sex

**M**

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

**BRICK  
LAYER**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**GERMANY**

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

Date

**JULY 27  
1882**

**26**

**W**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 9-6-37 190M

JJ-131-16-926

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

QOTTER.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date

JUNE 9-1913

KP

146



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 3-6-77 30M

J-J-100-10-541

Family Name

SELCH

Given Name

GOTTER.

Accompanied by

Age 53 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 14, 1883

64

7/5

Send Print to Lib. Co. Bkto 5-6-17 20M

JJ 132-2 37

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

GOTTER

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SHEPHERD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.

GERMANY

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

1883

DEC-12

138

116

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

KK 25 28-981

Family Name

SELCH

Given Name

GOTTFRIED

Accompanied by

BOHNMIRA-22 ROSALIE-53

Age 15

Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

L

✓

WORKMAN

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

727

31-8

Family name

SCHILKE

Given name

GOTTFRIED

Accompanied by

CAROLINA-47

ANNA-16

Age 57 yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WARENNEALE

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 27-1892

117-4-21

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

GOTTLIB

Age 25 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. ☒

W. D.

Occupation

LAB.

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FLATHEAD

Destination

DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RUSSIA

Date AUG.

31-1892

50

1-66-1-72

Family name

Schulz 4-20

Given name

Gottlieb

Accompanied by

ANNA-28- ANNA-5

Age 38

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

SCHLESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

S. CAROLINA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ANNA

JUNE, 12  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

74  
M. H. H.

Stand. Form. 64, U.S. Customs Service - 3-21-38 - 40M

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age

23  
Yrs.  
M.

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

Prof.

C.

Occupation

TEACHER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CANADA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BREMENHAVEN

Date

AUG 20 1860

57 m.

P. 72.6.165.

Family name

<sup>42</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

HENRIETTA 21. WILHELMINA 13

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S. of Am.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date June 28

1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

110



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 1904

S-20-10-857-STEERAGE

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GOTTL

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-19

Age 76 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

FARMER

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

N.G. CONFEDERATION

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY-8-1869

146

BB-21-13-592

Family name

SCHULZIE

Given name

GUTTLIEB

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-49

Age 50 yrs. Sex M  
Mos.M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

WEAVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF AM

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-17-1873

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

U-158-10-385

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

✓

M. S.  
W. 40.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY 12 1934

51 23

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

117-8-353.

Family Name 400

Given Name

SILGE

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 59 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date MAR-12-  
1882

168

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Revo 5-6-37 150M

JJ 131 11 508

Family Name SCHLOZ

Given Name

GOTTL.

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date

JUNE 9 1903

146

Hand. Print. Co. Bkts.—7.7.17—110M

KK46-2-72

Family Name

SCHULZE<sup>+20</sup>

Given Name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

F

WEAVER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AM. BALTIM.

JAN<sup>Y</sup> 26, 1884

21

Stand Point of Entry, Co. Baltimore, 7-7-17-1884

RK-60-2-66

Family Name

SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>

Given Name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

CONSTANTIA 23

GUSTAV 4

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANNAS

etc

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

FEBRUARY 17-1884

41

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 156M

MM38-17-993

Family Name

426

SCHULZ

Given Name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

RUDOLF 24 AUGUSTE 11 Mo.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.  
Date

OCT 28, 1886

203

28



Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-195 7-406

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

GOTTB.

Accompanied by

Age 65 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC. 8

1886

37

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

NN 91

15-855

Family Name

42  
SCHULZ

Given Name

GOTTLIEB.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
DONAU

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242

195

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—300M

P.P.-123-4-

167

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

Mar. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. S.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

MAY-30-1889

319  
125

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

118-38-35

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 38 yrs.

Sex

ALBERLINE HR AUGUST 17

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LAB

GER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STEIN

N. DAKOTA

Date

APRIL

KARLSRUHE

28-1892

(66) 221

127-C-7-29

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GELSEUKIRCHAN

Destination

BISMARCK, MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 13, 1944

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

(21)

L 79-4-103 STEERAGE  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name GOTTL. FERD.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W.	D.	FARMER	DEUTSCHCRONE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Part of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	JUNE 11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

8502N

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Beito 9-6-37 150M

J-J-100-1-4

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

GOTTL.-H.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE-14, 1883

(64)

JPB

CC-60-8-107

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BRAUNSCHWEIG

1880

131

usa



Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. -7-7-17-110M

00142-4-201

Family Name

SALK

Accompanied by ☒

Given Name

GOTTLIEBE

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 7, 1888

203

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

Q Q-124-6-354

Family name

220

Given name

SCHULZ

GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

4 NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

DEC 10, 1890

221

9M

117-19-29

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

GOTTLIEB.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

☒ M

S.

☐ W.

D.

Occupation

BRICK.

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LEIPZIG

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

7/8/1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5184

50 CB

127-T-9-16

Family name

SELIGA

Given name

GREGOR

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

H. 3  
W. 0.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LUBLIN

Destination

NANTICOKE, PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY  
3 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(21)

Grand Port of Entry Co. Baltimore, Md. 11th M.

NIV 48-19-1081

Family Name

SCHULZ

42

Given Name

GRETA

Accompanied by

ALBERT<sup>41</sup> ALBERTINE<sup>38</sup> LOUISE<sup>10</sup>

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

10 Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, St.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

MAIN

LISOFA

Date

MAY 10 1887

240

118-63-31

Family name

420

Given name

SILKE

GRETA

Accompanied by

JOHANA-2, EMIL-7, OTTO-5, HEDVIG-1

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

③

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

0

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SHLAWA

IOWA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

APRIL 20 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

13 78-2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 3-6-37 130M

II 164 5-175

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

GRETCHEN

Accompanied by

FRANZ-6 ALBERTINE-36

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

NEBR.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

DEC. 2, 1882

59

Good

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

C. 101 N

LL-86-1-4

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

GRETCHEN

Accompanied by

FRAU H. - 40

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY 28-1885

197



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Berth 9-6-17 ISOM

*II-26-21-878,*

Family Name

*420  
SCHULZ*

Given Name

*GRETE.*

Accompanied by

*RICHARD. 26. RENATE. 31.*

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

*12 Mo.*

*F*

W.

D.

Nationality

*PRUSSIA*

Destination

*DETROIT. MICH.*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*OHIO*

Date

*APRIL 10-1882*

*151*

*304*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 5-6-37 130M

I - I - 186 - 4 - 67

Family Name

SULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

GRETHER

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation OVER W. D. Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANY  
AMERICA

Date OCT

18 1882

67 420

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 190M

H. H-41-8-309-

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHALK

Given Name

GURT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 49 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~the~~

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

P-P-126-PAGE-1-26

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

GUSTAF

Accompanied by

Age 15	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mar.	M	W.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

69

RN

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-37—150M

KR. 127.16.939.

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

EUSTAF

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKM.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓

SALLER.

Date

SEPT. 23, 1894

(53)

P-P-50-5-237

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAF

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

H8

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

P.P. 72

4-184

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAF

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

AUG. 22, 1889

258 A'W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

RR-69-2-99

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAF

Accompanied by

Age	46 Yrs.	Sex	M.	Mar.	OVER	Occupation	Nationality
	Dec.		M.	W.	FARMER	GERMANY	Destination
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							NEBRASKA
Port of entry		Name of vessel					Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		HERMANN					MARCH 13, 1891

#225

H.C.



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—500M

RA 115-8-452

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAF

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. Mo.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
					✓ NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV. 27, 1891

32

W

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Pat. No. 4810,4

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,162

1,907,220

1,902,219

1,485,668

1,485,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

L 79-4-108  
Family name SCHULZ 420  
Given name STEERAGE  
GUSTAV  
Accompanied by

Age 3	Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. W.	S. B.	Occupation	Nationality DEUTSCHCRONE
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination BALTIMORE
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel ALBERT				Date JUNE 11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

85 O.W.

G 49-4-14.

Family name 420

SILIG

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

34 9 7  
Elise-Henry-Catharina-

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

G.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HERSFELD

Destination

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

AUG. 15.

1864.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

47

G 45-6-157

Family name

Schulze

420

Given name

Gustav

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Moe.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation Joiner	Nationality Duk. Brunswick
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination Baltimore
PORT OF ENTRY BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel Bremerhaven			Date Sept 12-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

17

111

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

8-20-7-NT-STIERAGE

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Mon.

Sex M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

WEAVER

Nationality

SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SACHSEN

Destination

N. C. CONFEDERATION

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY. 8-1869

146

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

Family name

Q92-4-292 STEERAGE

Given name

Accompanied by

420  
SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 16-1870

143

Q 19-4-97

STEEAGE

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

AGE 38

AGE 17

AGE 9 Mo.

ANDREAS

ELISE ALEXANDER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OLDENBURG

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE MD

LEIPZIG

AUG 4<sup>th</sup>  
1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

142



T. 159-2-1

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Accompanied by

STEERAGE

Given name

GUSTAV.

Age 20 Yrs. Sex

Mos. M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

LOUISVILLE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT 23-1871

151

DD37-9-291

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1872

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180.

T-105-1-241

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

16 YRS.

3 YRS.

1 1/2 YRS.

2-MONAT.

JOHANN- OTTO - RUDOLF - HULDO

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 22

1871

69 Jul.

DD-67-2-34

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-32 MATHILDE-7

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

32

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

Date

MAY 21 1918

149

BB-19-11-39.6

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

JOHANN-55-

AUG-23-

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY, 30  
1873

10

U-158-5-164

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

GUSTAV

Age ~~4~~ Yrs.  
Mos.Sex ~~L~~M. ~~W.~~  
S. ~~D.~~OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

RUSSIA  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY 12 1974

51 CB

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180M

U-43-3-61

Family name

Given name

SCHALK

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

PEASANT GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

DEC 22 1874

51

AG

FF-155-5-223

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

-

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

NEW YORK

Date APRIL 17

1879



Stand Print & Litho Co. Bann 5-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - 30 - 1238  
Family Name Given Name  
SCHALK GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs. Sex M. M. S. W. / D. Occupation Nationality  
Mo. PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA  
Name of vessel

STRASSBURG Date APRIL 25 - 1880

69

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Bkts. 2-6-37 150M

G - G - 167 - 9 - 281  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given Name GUST  
Accompanied by ✓

Age / Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W. D.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	STRASSBURG	APRIL 25 - 1880

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

G - G - 167 - 10 - 403  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULTZ Given Name GUST  
Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER  
Mo. M W. D. WORKMAN Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. STRASSBURG APRIL  
25 1880

69

W. H. G.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

GG 25 19-745

Family Name

SCHIELG

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-4 LOUISE-31 CARL-33

Age 2 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

SEPT. 23, 1880

59

visa

Standard Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 130M

HH.38.7.236

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Mo.

Sex M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Passenger vessel

STRASSBURG, MAR. 5-1881

Date

(53) 1702

Standard Form No. 100-6-37 (Rev. 1-6-37)

HH43-23-928

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1981

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

HM-45-5-160

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ

Date

APRIL

FRIEDR WILHELM

16, 1881

36

Stand Price & Lake Co Baito A-6-37 180M

HH-45-11-443

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUST

Accompanied by

LOUISE-25- OTTILIE-5/6

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ

Date

APRIL

FRIEDR WILHELM 16, 1881

36



H. H. - 41-1-18-

Family name

Given name

SCHULL

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-32-ALBERTINE-34-ALBERT-3-

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4 Yrs.

M

W. ✓ D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
ROSCHESTER

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

APRIL-23  
1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 3-6-37 130M

**HH-93 28-1236**

Family Name **420**

Given Name

**SCHILLKE**

**GUSTAV**

Accompanied by

Age **27** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**M**

W.

D.

**WORKMAN**

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination **U. STATES**

**OF AMERICA**

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date **JUNE**

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

**FRANKFURT**

**22-1881**

**37**

**THE**

Stand. Print G. L. & Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H. H. 95. 24-10 34

Family Name

SCHIELKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

GUSTAV

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

8 Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 23, 1881

144

9M

Second. Print & Link. Co. Balto. 8-11-37 190AM

H-H-149-7-267.

Family Name

SCHLICH.

Given Name

GUSTAV.

Accompanied by

MARIANNE-26-ANNA-6 MONS

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

TAILOR.

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1887

See Card 270

164.

Send Print & Linfo. Co. Baltimore 2-6-77 10AM

HH. 190.6. 257

Family Name

SCHALZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 27 yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HERMANN. SEPT. 21-1881

(53)

CLW

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H.H. 81-2-43

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 27 WILHELM 28 CARL 2 ALBERT 3 M

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

ILLIN

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Baltimore 2-4-27 150M

4461-3 67

Family Name

420  
SCHLAACK

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age		Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9							
	Mo.		M	W.	D.	✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Destination

ANDERSON S.C.

Date

DEC. 21, 1881

161

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 130M

**I-I-25-11-439**

Family Name

**420**

**SCHALK**

Given Name

**GUSTAV**

Accompanied by

**OVER**

Age **45** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

**M**

W.

D.

**TANNER**

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date **APRIL-14**

**1882**

**207 17**



Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

II-44-20-851

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL 19

138

mt

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

II-51-24-983

Family Name 420

SCHLAG

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

\*176

NY

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Reite 5-37 190M

II-44-9-330

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

CHRISTOPH-50

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

✓

W. D.

BOY

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLENN MAY 7-1982

Date

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

AUGUST-12

ALBERT-7

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date/1882

JUNE-10

60

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-77 50M

I - I - 186 - 25 - 967

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULTZ

GUST

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date OCT

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

18 1882

69 7B

Steel Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

II-167-3-142

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

EMILIE-22

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

FISHER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENRLWERDER

Date

1882

DECR-19

142

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 130M

55.71.13.1062

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

JOHN

Accompanied by

JOHNIE 32

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mo

W

D.

CHILD

AMERICAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

ALLEN CHASES MAY 3, 1900

(-3)

Stand Print & Litho Co Beto 3-6-37 150M

JJ 192-5-260

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

GUSTAV

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 6/1883

101

and



Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-7-17 - 110M

J-5-146-13-746

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

WILHELM-14

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED-STATES

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-27-1913

164

Stand Print & Letter Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 130M

J. J. 140-6-306

Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age

11 Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

NINE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANIV

Date

NOV 8, 1883

144

YD

Stand Print & Label Co. Bkmg. 8-6-37 150M

JJ-136-2-65

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

ROSALIE-42

Age 14

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-211

Serial, Port of Entry, C. No., Date, U. No.  
KK-60-2-68

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

GOTTLIEB 33 CONSTANTIAL 23

Age, Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANNAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEBRUARY 27 1938

41

men

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—150M

KK-48-4-182.

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHALK.

GUSTAV.

Accompanied by

CARL-18.

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Y

Port of entry

Name of vessel

U.S.A.

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE.

Date MARCH.

27, 1884.

190

WQ

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Phila. 1884

KK-48-2-95  
Family Name

SCHULZ.

Accompanied by

Given Name

GUSTAV.

(OVER)

Age 33

Sex

Mar

Profession

Nationality

Mo

M

W

Co

WORKMAN.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (showing country, etc.)

(Estimation)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

U. S. A.

Date MARCH.

27, 1884.

190

190

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—190M

K H B S - 21 - 1232

Family Name

Given Name

SCHMIDT

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

GUSTAV - 3A

AUGUSTE - 35

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D. ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

CHILD

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOMEROLLER

U. S. T. OF AM.  
Date

1884

APRIL 13

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

~~KK 25-21-1200~~  
Family Name

Given Name

~~SCHMIDT~~

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

~~AUGUSTE-35~~

Age 3 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

GUSTAV-11 MOS.

Nationality

Mo

IV

W.

D.

FATHER

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. OF AM

Date

H. H. H. ZOLLEMAN. APR 11 1904

161

157



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-37--110M

KK-83-10-586

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 28

Sex M

11

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

LANDLORD PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (house, street, city, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date 1884

BRAUNNSCHWEIG APRIL-17

142

Recd. Pass. of Luth. Co. Balt. 7 7 84 110M

KK-86-6-329

Family Name

SALCHOW

Accompanied by

Given Name

GUST.

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LANDLORD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date 1884

HOHENSTAUFEN APRIL - 21

165

22

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

111-87-14-548

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age <sup>Yrs.</sup> <sub>Mo.</sub> Sex Occupation

11/3

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

OVER  
CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

Date

APRIL-13-1884

65

7A

Grand Print of Luther Co. Balto. 9-7-37 110M

KK 113 6 298  
Family Name  
SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U. S. I.

Date

OCT 25 1934

46

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

MM-34-10-599

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMEIR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination  
UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 29 1886

HR 24

Grand Price & Lark Co. Baltimore 7.7.87 150M

MM2-119

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

GUSTAV

Age 25

Yes

No

M

F

Occupation

Free

Mar

M

W

D

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birthplace

U.S. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Means of arrival

RAIL

Date

JUNE 8. 1886

220

mm

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17-110M

MM-104-6-284

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

GUSTAY

Accompanied by

- MARIE - 19 -

Age / g Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D. ✓

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV-11-1886

165

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

N-N-111-3-152

Family Name

1120

Given Name

SCHLESS

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HALLE

U.S.A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date NOV-23

BALTIMORE, MD.

-ERDANN

1887



Starb. Print. & Litho. Co. Phila. 7-7-17-190M

00-75-3-147.

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Citizen Name

GUSTAV

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Mo

M

W

L

CHILD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Location

BALTIMORE  
MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RW

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00-71 10-645

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

✓

Age 25

Mo

Sex M

H

W

D

Occupation

None

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GLOGAU

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 6, 1888

205

Board, Port of Entry, Co. Baltimore, 7/17/1888  
00-141-3-156

Family Name

SCHALOSKE

Given Name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 26

Sex

M

Occupation

Native of

Mr.

M

W

FARMER SWEDEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Education

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTO  
Date 1888

JULY-17

210

R

Stand Point & 1 Co Balto - 7:27 - 150M

P.P. 49-4-178

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

GUSTAV

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

OVER

M.

Occupation

Mo.

M

X

D.

4

—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

INDIANA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Transit vessel

AMERICA

MAY 1, 1889

250 175

P.P. 133-4-

173

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

SON

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

MAY 30-1889

319

MD

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-B-37—200M

PP-123-11-653

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE-24-HAMMILL 11/19/15

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

✓

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT.

3-1919

245-

Geo A

Q.Q. 7-5-284									
Family name SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>					Given name GUSTAV				
Accompanied by WILHELM-66 JOHANNE-60									
Age	Yrs.	Sex	W.	H.	Occupation	Nationality			
16		M	✓		TAILOR	PRUSSIA			
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination			
						BALTIMORE			
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date			
BALTIMORE, MD.						MAY 16-1890			

277.

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-37—200M

QQ-121-9-520

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

GUST.

Accompanied by

MARIE-53 ROBERT-13 AMANDA-9

Age

11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

M

W.

B.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NUMMBERG

Date

NOV 7 1890

11224

MS



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-5-37 — 200M

Family name

Q Q - 117 - 6 - 301

Given name

U 20  
SCHULZ

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

CARL - 23

Age

Yrs.

Sex

H.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

M

W.

B.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV. 27, 1890

204

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

RR 76

6-346

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.	Sex M	Mar. W.	Occu. P. WORKMAN	Nationality GERMANY
-------------	-------	---------	------------------	---------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A. OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242

813

THE SUN PRINTING CO. U.S. 37-200M

Family name

SCHULLZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mon.

M

W.

D.

HERM-22

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD

Date

APRIL

30-1891

65

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

RR-77-8-484  
Family Name SCHULL Given Name GUSTAV  
Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs. Sex M M. ✓ S. ✓ Occupation OVER FARMER Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mo. 4 W. D. ✓ Destination  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

M D  
Date APRIL  
30-1891

65

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

Family name PR-121-10-559  
420  
SCHULTZ  
Given name GUSTAV  
Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs. Sex M Mar. M W. W Occ. OVER Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination ✓  
✓ NEBRASKA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date MAY-14-1891

312  
113

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-97—100M

NK 112-10 589

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6					OVER	
Mon.		M	W.	D.	✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY

13-1891

310

ML

113-2-4.

Family name

<sup>42</sup>  
Schulz

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

MERCHANT

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Herman.

Date

Nov. 27. 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

55

*[Handwritten signature]*

119-1-12

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Gustav

Accompanied by

Age	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yrs.	Sex	M.	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
25	Yrs.	M	W.	B.	Carpenter	Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Gothia

Date

Jan 10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

*[Handwritten signature]*

6



118-39-4

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

GUSTAV.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. ☒ S.W. ☒ D.

Occupation

C

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

N. DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66)

120-36-20

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

( )

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

3

~~X~~

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEB

NAUGATT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

32-15

117-17-14

Family name

<sup>42</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

CABINET  
MAKER

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ABELHAVEN

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

7-8-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(23)

(13)

117-17-11

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age

14

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

B.

-

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DRESLAU

Destination

O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

8-25-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

23

123-5-7

Family name SCHULZ <sup>+20</sup>		Given name GUSTAV	
Accompanied by FRIEDRICH. 29. AUGUSTINE. 23. MARIA <sup>9m.</sup>			
Age 4	Sex M	W. D.	Nationality GERMAN,
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) W. PR STRASSBURG,		Destination ALPENA, MICH	
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel AMERICA		Date JUNE 15 1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 54A-C

(11)

129-B-2-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

CHRISTIAN-16

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

21

Mon.

M

N.

D.

MILLER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

EULENDORF POS

Destination

CHICAGO-ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL

3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(64)

132-E 5-18

Family name

SCHLACK

Given name

GUSTAV

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BLIESEN W. PR.

Destination

BRADDOCK P.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CREFFELD

Date

MAY. 21

1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

(65)

132-D- -9  
Family name SCHULTZ Given name GUSTAV  
Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs. Sex M OVER  
Occ. WEAVER Nationality RUSSIAN  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel Z. GIERZ Date JUNE 19 1896  
POLAND MELROSE, ILLS  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C



G-19. 4-164

Family name

SELLKE

Given name

Gustave

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3	mos.	CH				Germany

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WOLLIN

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date JULY 14  
1863

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

7

P. 72. 7: 203.

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

GUSTAVUS.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

FARMER. PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date

June 28.

1867.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

110.

415



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.3

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,207,220

1,283,319



1,486,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Family name

SCHELLHASS<sup>420</sup>

Given name

H.

Accompanied by

W. SCHELLHASS AGE 29

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

FEM

W.

D.

K. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ESCHWEGE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIEDRICH.

Date

JUNE 14 1886

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19)

JIT

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

T-124-2-22

Family name 420

Given name

SCHLZE

H. MISS.

Accompanied by

FRIDA - 17

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

W.

D.

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination U.S.O.F.A.

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date JAN-23

OHIO

1871

(26)

T-105-8-249

Family name

SAWALLISCH

Given name

H

Accompanied by

2 YRS

5 YRS

2 YRS

6-MONAT

FRIKE-BERTHA-AUGUST

JOHANN

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mcs.

M.

W. D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 22

1871

69 JWC

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 3-6-37 130M

GG-31-12-451

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

H

Accompanied by

GOTTFR-35 JOHNE-30 ANNA-11/2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

38

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT 21 1890

149

500

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

LL-101-1-12

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

H.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

CARPENTER

GERMANY  
UNITED  
KINGDOM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DEERHOUND

FEB. 24 1885

210



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37-150M

LL-86-1-3

CABIN

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

(FRAU) H.

Accompanied by

GRETCHEN-20

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D.

WIFE

HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

11. STOFAM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBURG

Date

MAY 28 1885

197

116-6-7

Family name

SHULZ.

Given name,

HAINRICH.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W. D.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAPILLEN.

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA.

Date

JUNE, 9  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 534-6

166 48

116-6-5

Family name

SHULZ.

Given name

HAINRIH.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

(M.)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAPILLEN.

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA.

Date

JUNE 9  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

(66) 158

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Boro 9-6-37 190M

JJ188-5-216

Family Name

SELLKE

Given Name

HANNA

Accompanied by

HEINR-30 CAROLINE-27 BERTHA-4 MINNA-5YR.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY 20, 1883

160

LA

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 1884

KK-20-17-945-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-20

FRIEDR-54

Age 14 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY-15-1884

#  
1/6

my

R.R. 43 5-292 STEERAGE  
Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup> HAN'S  
Accompanied by

AUGUST-31-MARIE-30-ELSE-3  
Age 2 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation ✓ Nationality

Res. M. W. D. 1 GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry Name of vessel Destination  
BALTIMORE, MD. ✓ WISCONSIN

STUTTGART Date  
AUG. 19, 1891

258  
10

Stand. Print. Co Litho. Co Baito 3-6-37 130M

II 83-3-98

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

HARRY

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIEP.

Date JULY-6  
1882

170

118-1-26

Family name 1121 SELEG	Given name HARRY
------------------------------	---------------------

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs. Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality US
----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)	Destination MD
---	-------------------

Place of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel PERUVIAN	Date APRIL 17 1892
----------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

13 Key



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-9-87 — 200M

Family name

Q-Q-118-6-316

Given name

SCHULZ 420

HARTMANN

Accompanied by

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation OVER

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

4

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

MD  
SEPT  
5-1888

69 28

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—O. & B.—2000

00-128-6-316.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HARTMAN

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age	5	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
			Sex.	M.	F.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU.

Date

SEPT-5.  
1888.

254.

*[Signature]*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

NN-112/1/1

Family Name

420

CHLCE

Given Name

HAVER

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. C. F. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

10/1/37

122-23-37

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HEARTA

Accompanied by

39

15

11

WHILHELMINE-ALBER-MARTA-

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOPENHOF

Destination

SHOWANE, WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date APRIL

28-1893

113

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 8-6-19 301M

JJ-71-19-1065

Family Name

420

Given Name

SOLECKI

HEDWIG

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANI

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114719

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md.

KK-48-2-97.

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ.

HEDWIG.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

✓  
Name of vessel

Date MARCH.

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE.

27, 1884

190

190

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

KK-83-5-263

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

HEDINIG

Accompanied by

C. F. F.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRUNNSCHNE. G. APR. 4-17

Date 1884

1-2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

KK-87-26-1081

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HEDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 6 1/2  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65

712



Grand Print & Litho. Co., Balto. 7-7-37-156M

M.M.HJ:2-90

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HEDWIG

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date

MARCH 28. 1886

236

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-87 - 156M

NN. 165. 3. 120

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

HEINIC

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 30

Sex F

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

Y

✓

GERMANY

Destination

Last point of departure (city, country, etc.)

✓

U.S.A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA.

JULY 26, 1887

(53)

21X

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 190M

00.72.11.616

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HEDWIG

Authenticated by

EMMA-39

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birthplace

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

1888

APRIL, 11

208

100

THE NEW PRINTING CO. — 9-5-37 — 2002

G - Q - 118 - 10 - 591  
Family name SCHULZ Given name HEDWIG  
Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. 4 Occupation OVER Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination ✓  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888

69 13

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-5-37—200M

00-128-10-591

Family name

SCHULZ. 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

HEDWIG.

Accompanied by

ROBERT-35-ANNA-34-LILIE-11-ARNI-9.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

3

W.

F

M.

F.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

O.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

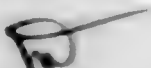
BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

SEPT. 5.

1888.

254.



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

00-48-17-989

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HEDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 2

Tra.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

F.

M.

O.

-

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-6-27 180M

119-7-16  
Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HEDWIG

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		F	W.	D.		GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OBITZKAU

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAR 19, 1897

156

118-63-32

Family name 430

Given name

SILKE

HE DWIG

Accompanied by

JOHANA-2, EMIL-2, OTTO-5, GRETA-1

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation	Nationality
		F				GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SHLAWA

LSWA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

APRIL 20/81

Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 5-1

13



Stand Print & Litho Co. Bosto 5-6-37 150M

120-57-A-23

Family Name

426  
SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

HEDWIG

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

(OVER)

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

113

123-40-N-N-27.  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHUBZ Given name HEDWIG  
Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs Sex F M. ☒ S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. W. D. GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SPANDAN Destination MO.  
St. Louis

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel GERA Date JUNE 24  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

154

127-015-3

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

HEDWIG

Accompanied by

EMMA-55

MARTHA-22

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

PA

Port of entry

PITTSBURG

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 9-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

22

117-3-31  
Family name SCHLOSE  
Given name HEDWIGA

Accompanied by  
GEORGE-47 AUGUSTA-44 ANNA-13  
Age 11 Yrs. Sex M. F. W. Occupation Nationality  
GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
PODEGEN  
Destination  
OHIO.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel  
DRESDEN  
Date  
8-25-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(30)



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4810-4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,435,663

1,207,820

1,435,664

1,288,319

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

21  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

DINA - ?

Age ? Yrs.

Sex ?

M.

S.

Occupation ?

Nationality ?

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ?

Destination ?

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ?

Date ?

26

11/10

V93-1-83

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occ.

M

M.

D.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

STEPHERSHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEONTINE

Date

SEP. 18 1846

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

7 301 251

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

HEINR

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BÜDENGEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

ADMIRAL

Date

SEP 8 1951

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

57

229



E-28-P-1-11

Family name

420  
SCHELHAS

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. B.

TAILOR

WALDEK

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WELLEN

Destination

YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BESSIE

Date

JUNE 7-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29.

CHV

E-61-10-241-

Family name

SCHEEKE + 20

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

KIEG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

LAKE CHARLES, MO.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-4

70

51

ES P-1-82

Family name

420

SLAAK

Given name

HEINR.

Accompanied by

OYER

Age 2 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

NOV. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

59

SLAAK

L115-18-277

Family name

Schulz

420

Given name

Heinrich

Accompanied by

Age 21

Tra.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Farmer

Vieldheim

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Preussen.

Destination

New York

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Johanne Wilhelmine

Date

11-26-1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#9

L-48-1-14

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

MARIE-43-FRIEDRICH-16-WILHELM-13

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14-1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(14) C.W.

F 81 2-245  
Family name

SCHULZE  
Accompanied by

Given name

HEINR.

Age 42 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CIGARREN-  
MACHER

Nationality

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

9-28-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form D-54-1

CC

60

LOUISIANA. CO. 2-4-07 1904

Family name

P-69+245  
SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

HEINR.

Age 42 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

CIGARETTE MAKER BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date SEPT 23  
1906

114650

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

P-73-8-277  
Family name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given name

HEINRICH

Age Yrs.  
12 Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

OVER

Occupation

CARPENTER HAND OVER

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

Date

JUNE 27/1867

B  
H



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

P- 23-8-275

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age

7

Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

Date

JUNE 27, 1867

65

082-6-166

Family name

SCHELLASE

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Wid.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

ROCKENUS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

GUTENBERG

Date

JULY 14

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

44

S-23-1-57 (DIED ON VOYAGE)

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 1 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

2 5 Mos.

M

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BREMERHAVEN

Date MAR 25

1869

10 18

S-23-1-55

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BREMER HAVEN

Date

MAR 25

1869

10 160

S-1-4-116

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

FRIEDERIKE 19

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

(M.)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

GARDNER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ASTRONOM

Date MAY 31

1869

33

AW

512-1-31  
 Family name SCHULZ<sup>420</sup> Given name CABIN HEINR.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
8		M			MERCHANT	U.S.
	Mo.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE

LEIPZIG

SEPT.-10-1869

2-7

✓

2-84-1-33

Family name

SCHALLES

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

CATARINE - ANNA - CATARINE

Age 19 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

SCHUSTER

AL

?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ISABELLA

Date MAY

12, 1870

36

Family name <b>180</b>				Given name	
<b>SAMALLISCH</b>				<b>HEINRICH</b>	
Accompanied by					
<b>OVER</b>					
Age <b>25</b> yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality	
Mo. <b>M</b>		W. D.	<b>WORKMAN</b>	<b>GERMANY</b>	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination	
<b>GERMANY</b>				<b>CHICAGO</b>	
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
<b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		<b>BALTIMORE</b>		<b>APRIL-30</b> <b>1872</b>	

143



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BB-17-10 325.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HEINR.

Accompanied by WILHNE-27. HULDA-7. EMMA-5  
MARIE-3.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	32		M.			
	Mo.			W. D.	SHEPHERD	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28 1873

152

174

U-160-18-678

Family name

SCHULTZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

CARL-34, CHARLOTTE-41, FRIEDRICH-7.

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY-14-1874

(62)

U-96 6-173  
Family name 42.0

Given name

SCHLICH  
Accompanied by

HEINRICH

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.		W.	D.		
		M			PEASANT	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRAUNSCHWEIG

Date DEC

7-1879

37 H

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-07 180M

FF14-H-124

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MANSA

Date

JULY

8-1879

(13)

GG88-3-67					
Family name		SCHOLZ		Given name	
				HEINRICH	
Accompanied by					
JACOB-22		CRISTINE-43			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
	Mo.	M	W	D.	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Nationality
PRUSSIA					PRUSSIA
Part of entry					Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.					BALTIMORE
Name of vessel					Date
HERMANN					JUNE 16
					1880

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

GG 52-7-247

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULSE

HEINR

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BREWER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(Destination)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

BALTO.

Date

1880

HERMANN K AUG

134

17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 5-6-37 150M

GG-27-26-1034

Family Name

420 SILS

Given Name

HEINR.

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLN

Date

OCT-7-1880

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 3-6-37 130M

HH-7-28-117

Family Name

SEFING

Given Name

HEAR

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	11	W.	D.	TEACHER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

APR

10-1881

42

(13.)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH94-26-1055  
Family Name SCHULZ 420 Given Name HEINR  
Accompanied by CHER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
49	8	N			←	←
	Mo.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) HANNOVER  
Destination BALTIMORE  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel HANNOVER  
Date JUNE-11-1951

155

12

Stand. Print. G. Lath. Co. Bate 5-6-37 150M

HH-151-11-427  
Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

HEINR

Accompanied by

Age & Yrs.

Mo.

Sex M

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BAITRE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY 29-1881

46

Board Print & Link/Ca Date 9-4-37 180AM

HH-77-20-872

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

HEINR.

Accompanied by

420  
BERTHA-6

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
MISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG

OCT-13-1881

27

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

I-I-25-11-444

Family Name 421)

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

HEINRICH

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL-14

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

1882

17

207

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Batts 5-6-37 150M

II 47-24-1064

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
5					OVER	
Mo		M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

Stand Point & Litch Co. Balto. 5-6-37 1:30 PM

114 7-24-1067

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given Name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

MAY-31

159

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

JJ-20-10-398

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HEINR

Accompanied by

MARIE-31-LOUISE-5-MINNA-2 ANNA-3/4

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH 7

1883

131

Stand Print & Litho Co Bano 9-6-37 150M

UJ-70-3-125

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HEINR

Accompanied by

WILHELM-20

AUGUSTE-19

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 27

1883

114/15



Stand. Print. 4-1-1910 Co. Baito 9-6-37 180M

JJ 97-9-526  
Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF AM.  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

JUNE-27  
1883

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 3-6-37 130M

JT188-5-213

Family Name

SELLKE

Given Name

HEINR.

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-27 BERTHA-4 HANNA-3 MINNA-1/2 YR.

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY 29 1883

160

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-37 120M

JJ176-8-416

Family Name 420

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

Given Name

HEINRICH

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST.

OF AM. ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AUG. 8, 1983

21 43

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 190M

*J. J. 143-10-543.*

Family Name

*420*

*SCHULZ*

Given Name

*HEINR*

Accompanied by

Age *23* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

*M*

W.

D.

*FARMER*

*GERMANY*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*BALTE*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*STRASSBURG*

Date

*OCT-5-1883*

*751*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

J J-142-9-469

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

HEINR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

COOPER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

\*7620

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

13. M. 120. 8. 411

Family Name

420

Given Name

HALLES

HEINR.

Accompanied by

Age 14 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(lasted at least 1 year)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMANN

Date

24, 1934

144

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM-45-8-426

Family Name

1420

SCHULZ

Given Name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 38 yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR 28-1886

#76

John

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-57 -116M

NN6-10-615

Family Name 420

SCHLAAK

Accompanied by

Given Name

HEIN.

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

BUTCHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

FEB 23-1887

226



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—O.S. 37—200M

NN-703-79-1101

Family name

SCHLECK

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

JVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6						
	Mon.	M	W.	D. ✓	CHILD	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
						U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT. 18, 1887

243. H6

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-27 — 200M

NV-703-77-1096

Family name

420  
SCHLECK

Given name

HEINR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

58

Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

M

E.

W.

I.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓ U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Oct 14, 1887

243. HE

0043-2-103

Family name SCHULZ 420	Given name HEINR
Accompanied by	

Age 54 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D. ✓	Occupation LABORER	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) GUMBINNEN					Destination USA.

Name of vessel HERMANN	Date JAN 3, 1988
---------------------------	---------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

HE  
263

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-110M

0.0.-75-4-214

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

HEINR

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M.

M.

W.

D.

D.

OVER

Occupation

✓ CHILD

Port of origin

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
RHEIN

Date MARCH

30-1888

184.

KW

Standard Post Office, Baltimore, Md. 727-1500

00.72.13.761

Family Name

47

Citizen Name

SELCHOW

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 16

Sex

M

M

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Signature of agent

DOYAU

Date

1888

APRIL, 16

208

NY

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37-140M

00142-3-136

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

JOHANNAH HUGUSTEIZ ERNST MO.

Age

9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 7. 1888

203

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

0-0-111-6-339-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HEINR

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

✓

BAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date OCT-24-1888.

199

9M

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—300M

P-P-25-5-237

Family name 430

SILKE

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.		Sex		OVER		Occupation		Nationality	
Moe.		M		W. D.		H-CHILD		PRUSSIA	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)							Destination		
BALTIMORE, MD.							BALTIMORE		
Part of entry				Name of vessel				Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.				NECKAR				JAN 25-1889	

272

me



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—200M

PP-136-12-721					
Family name 4 W SCHULTZ			Given name HEINR		
Accompanied by					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. L. W. B.	Occupation DYER	Nationality GERMAN
7 Mos.		M			
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination U.S.A.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.			Name of vessel RHEIN		Date MAR 20-1889

305

M2

Head, Port & Lath. Co. Station 77 15 190M

PP-48-3-129

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ HEINR.

Accompanied by

ANTONIE 21

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

11 Mo. M W. D. + ✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

NOV. 23, 1889

265

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q. Q. 48-1-23

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

HENRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M. E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W. D. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
16, 1890

270

*[Handwritten signature]*

Family name 42 QQ-45-11-642  
 Given name SCHOLZ HEINR  
 Accompanied by FRITZ-21

Age <u>24</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>M</u>	Mar. <u>W.</u>	Occ. <u>FARMER</u>	Nationality <u>GERMANY</u>
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Destination

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

BALTIMORE  
APRIL 30, 1940

202-

RR 113-2-68  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZE Given name HEINRICH  
 Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Sex M. H. S. W. Occupation FARMER Nationality WALDEN  
 Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
 Destination

Part of entry Name of vessel Date  
 BALTIMORE, MD. AMERICA 3-1891  
 311  
 770

118-1-32  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SAWALICH Given name HEINRICH  
 Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs. Sex M. H. S. W. Occupation LABOR Nationality GER  
 Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) STOLP  
 Destination

Part of entry Name of vessel Date  
 BALTIMORE, MD. DRESDEN 4-20-1892

29  
 100

LEWIS-AND. CO. 9-4-87 180.

118-30-32

Family name

SCHULTZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

HEINRICH.

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/> W. <input type="radio"/>	Occupation MARINER	Nationality GERM.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) DANZIG.			Destination WIS.	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel KARLSRUHE.		Date APRIL 28 1892

(64) M

117-4-1

Family name

<sup>421</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given name

HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

SEE OTHER SIDE  
FARMER GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STEINHURST

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

23

121 12-11  
 Family name SHOLTZ Given name HEINA  
 Accompanied by

Agg 8 Yrs. Sex M. M. S. Occupation CLERK Nationality GER.  
 Mos. W. D. HARTZBURG Destination ILL.  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
 Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BRAUNSCHWEIG Date 1892  
 NOV. 30.



2-66 PAGE 2-1

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

HEINRICH JOH. JOACHIM

Accompanied by

ANNA MARIA - 21

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

M.

D.

SEEGARMAER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

Field of entry

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

MAY 20, 1951

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-1

(39)

504

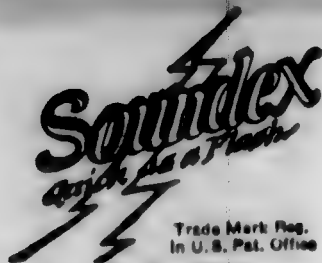
Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Berte. 5-6-37 130M

JS 72 16-920  
Family Name SCHULZ Given Name HEINR. W.  
Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Sex M M. S. Occupation ✓ Nationality SAXONY  
Mo. W. D. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WESEER Destination WISC.  
Date MAY 16-1893

135  
H  
V



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 48194

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,662

1,436,668

1,307,320

1,426,664

1,363,310

1,481,766



Printed in U. S. A.

118-3-12

Family name <b>SCHULZ</b>		Given name <b>HELEN</b>	
Accompanied by			
Age <b>11</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	M. S. <b>W. D.</b>	Occupation <b>over</b>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Nationality <b>GER</b>	
Part of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>RUSS GERA</b>	Destination <b>MINN</b>
Date <b>APRIL 10-1892</b>			

DEPARTMENT OF LABOE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

29  
Rio

22-31-7-324  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—200M

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SUWALSKA

Given name

HELENA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 23, 1890

56

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-B-37—300M

RR 18-9-534

Family name

SCHALSKY

Given name

HELENA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Mon.

W.

D.

9 Mos.

F

W.

D.

(OVER)  
Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

JULY 3, 1891

L.P.  
262

122-27-28

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

HELENA.

Accompanied by



Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BERLIN			Destination CHICAGO. ILL.	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WEIMAR		Date APRIL 20-1893

113 ER

134 A1-14

Family name 420 SULEWSKI	Given name HELENA
--------------------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by WLA DYSL AGE 20 YRS

Age 7 Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/> W. <input type="radio"/>	Occupation NONE	Nationality RUSS
--------------------	----------	---	--------------------	---------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) LORRIZA	Destination BALTO. M.D.
--	----------------------------

Part of entry	Name of vessel WILLEHAD	Date MAY 20 1897
---------------	----------------------------	------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-45-0

33



T 121-6-187

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

HELENE

Accompanied by

JACOB-35 ELISE-30 JUSTINE-6 ELISE-4

Age Yrs. Sex

11 Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

NOV. 25, 1891

158.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

BB-19-9-314

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HELENE

Accompanied by

MICHAEL-30-CLEMENS-2-SEYERIN

Age Yrs.

22

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY.30

1873

10

Stand. Print. Co. Form 10-37 190M

HH43-28-1127

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

ELISE 2 ERNESTINE 35 CARL 29

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1881

21

504

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

II-44-20-853

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

(COVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		F			NONE	GERMANY
Mo			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

not

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-17- 110M

KK-50-2-101

Family Name

. 420

Given Name

SCHILKE

HELENE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

✓

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date 1884

WESER

MARCH-12

138

Send Print & Letter Co. Baltimore 7-7-87 110M

NN 91

15-860

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

HELENE

Address

OVER

Age 4

Sex F

NONE

GERMANY

Last previous entry

Last entry

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU.

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242.

MS

Steam Point & Light Co. Balto. 7737 110M

NN 91

15-856

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

✓

NONE

Native Country

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

City, Country, etc.

✓

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU.

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242.

195

Stand. Print. G. Luth. Co. Balto. — 5-7-87. 110M

NN-11-6-347

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

LOUISE 20

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1887

JUNE 7

210.  
1K



Stand Point & Luth. Co. Balto.—7-7-87—19 M

0040-3-150

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

HELENE

Accompanied by

MARIA-39 ADAM-5 ANTON-11 MO.

Age 3 Yrs. Sex

No. F

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Passport received

AMERICA

Date

JAN'Y-26-1888

160

ky

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 77 1/2 - 150M

00-96-12-725

Family Name . 420

SCHILKE

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

WILH. 25 ERNESTINE 21

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

4 CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.--7-7-37-150M

P-P-99 1-2

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HELENE

AUGUSTE - 15

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

SOLE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

SCHWERIN

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

U.S.A. BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 16 - 1889

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-9-37—150M

PP 28-5-277

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

<sup>52</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>4YR 6Mo</sup>  
FRIEDRICH-EVA-PAULINE-HERMANN

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

OHIO

Date

NOV. 27 1889

240

Stand. Pass. & Ticket Co. Balt. 75 27 110M

P.P. 2-8  
Family Name

SCHUIZ

Given Name

HELENE

Accompanied by

(OLIVER)

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PENNA

Destination

U. S. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

DEC 11 1889

273 HE

A 57-3-139  
 Family name SCHULZ Given name HELENE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Sex F M. ✓ S. ✓ Occupation ADME Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH

6-1890

275

175

The Sun Printing Co - 8-8-97 - 200M

0098-8-383

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

HELENE

Accompanied by

HERM. 2 1/2 BERTHA 2 1/2 AUGUSTE 3 MO.

Age

30

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

S.

4

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

SEPT 16, 1890

229

R

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-5-37—200M

R.R. 76-23-1355

Family name

SCHLOSSOW

Given name

HELENE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
ALL U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL

22-1891

319

273



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—B. B. 37—100M

RR-16-16-956

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HELENE

Accompanied by

EMIL-32

AUGUSTE-28

PAUL-3-6 MRS

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mo.

F

W.

D

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

G. O. G.

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-5-37—200M

RR 40-9-545.

Family name

420  
SCHWILER

Given name

HELENE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG. 11, 1891.

230

R

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

ARR-135-6-975

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

HELENE ?

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

F

H.

I.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC 4, 1891

304

27.

178-C3-9  
Family name SCHULZ 420  
Given name HELENE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age <u>9</u>	Yrs.	Sex <u>F</u>	M. <u>(S)</u>	Occupation <u>NONE</u>	Nationality <u>GERMAN</u>
	Mo.		W. <u>D.</u>		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BIESENBURG, W. PR MENASKA, WISC

Port of entry

PALEMBANG, SO.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT. 31  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(13)

128-B2-29

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

HELENE

Accompanied by

AGE 49 AGE 48  
JOH. KAROLINE

AGE 11  
FR. WILH.

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLN WENGERAN, W. PR. HASTRELL, GA.

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEIDT

BRAUNSCHEIDT

Date

DEC 10<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

42

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 1906

20-31-9-389

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HELENE HASPE

Accompanied by

RATHILDE-27 GEORGE-DENAS-37

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

N. GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

123  
JUN 12

The Great Northern Co. - 1888

Q-Q-118-6-319

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HELLMUTH

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	Rel.	Occ.	Nationality
6 - Mos.	M	W. B.	OVER	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.				MD
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		DONAU		SEPT 5-1888.

69 23

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-87—2002

00-128-6-319.

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ.

Given name

HELMUTH.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mos.

M

W.

B.

4

✓

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAV.

Date

SEPT-5-  
1888.

254.

MD



118-46-20

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HENIATA

Accompanied by

Age 65 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

(OVER)

M

I.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HORDS OF

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—100M

P-P-25-5-236

Family name 420

SILKE

Given name

HENNI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occ.	Nat.
8	F	W.	H-CHILD	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

JAN<sup>y</sup>-25-1889

272

272

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-137-3000

Family name

P. P. 81-72-721

Given name

SCHULZ

HENRI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER.

MAY 24 - 1889

331

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-547-2000

Family name

P. P. 87-12-712  
5420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HENRI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

✓ FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24 1889

331

MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balso. 3-6-37 150M

118-26-26  
Family Name

SCHALK.

Given Name

HENRICH.

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABOR

GFA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

VLINGEN.

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1897.

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 150M

122-21-7

Family name

SHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

HENRICH

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	(S)	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.		W.	D.	TAILOR	GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
BERLIN						BALT. M.D.
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		WEIMAR			APRIL 20-1893	

113

P. 72. 6. 166

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HENRIETTA

Accompanied by

GOTTLIEB 25. WILHELMINA 13.

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U. S. of Am.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date

JUNE 28

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

1867

110

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7-17 110M

MM 370 B-113

Family Name

SCHMIDT

Given Name

HARRIET

Accompanied by

WEDDER

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D

None

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 11, 1886

313

113



Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 110M

MM32269

Family Name

SCHARRK

Accompanied by

Alone

Given Name

HENRIK

Age

Mo

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MUSKIE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HARRIMAN

APR 11 1886

212

118-3-10

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

HENRIETTA

Accompanied by

Age

46

(Yrs)  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

mn

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

C

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RUSS

GERA

Date APRIL

10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (N-1)

29  
Red

120-37-2

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

HENRIETTA  
ACC

Accompanied by

LUDWIG-42

Age

Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

44 yrs

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

32



121-7-26

Family name

SELKE

Given name

HENRIETTA

Accompanied by

Age	Tra.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
57	Ans.	F	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>		GER.
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						

GESEBETZ

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

Oct 6<sup>th</sup>  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-c

(15)

1/100



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

(Cat. No. 4319.6

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582

1,807,230

1,882,810

1,424,649

1,484,644

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
S-4-5-189

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

ALBERT

22

Age 17  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

SELASEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

GOSIHTZ  
Name of vessel

WISCONSIN

Date

SCHILLER

JUNE 17/1894

65

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 1906

S-18-L-189,  
Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HENNRLETTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

ZELESIEN.

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GROSCHITZ

VISCONCIL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JUNE, 17, 1869

147

W. A. C. ...

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

Q-65-14-471

Family name

SCHULL

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

JOHANN-WILHELM-CARL-WILHELMINE

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

PREUSSEN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

W. W. W.



A-964-113

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-28, BERTHA-3 Mos

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE 11

1870

56

Q-97-1-113-

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-28-BERTHA-340-

Age  
28

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

AD

T-20-11-505

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age/yr.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE-26-1871

99-00

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

T-22-11-505

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

HENRIETTE

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

S.S. BERLIN

Date

JULY-20, 1871

(64)

PA

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-07 180.

B-B-82-2-166

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 46 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17  
1873

79

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 180M

BB-18-3-137

Family name

SULZ

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

CARL-29-WILHELM-5

BERTHA-11M

Age Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date MAY-22

1873

1342

C.C.-20-7-296-

Family name 420

Given name

SAWALLUSCH

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by (CARL-25<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>)(CHRISTIAN-58<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>)JOHANNE-26<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>Age 7<sup>th</sup> Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos. F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

UNION STATES

Date

JULY-14  
1873

106

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

U-160-8-298

Family name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given name

HENRIETTE

Age 31 Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NUERNBERG.

Date

MAY-14-1874

(62)



N-78-8-160

Family name

SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given name

HENRIETTE

(OVER)

Age 54 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

N-ST-OF-AM

Date

JUNE-22

1874

(26)

FF65-2-57

Family name

SELKE

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date OCT 25

1879

114

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

GG-171-7-5

Family name

SCHALKE

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

APR 8

1880

LO  
5/16

Send. Print & Litho Co Baito 3-6-37 130M

HH 1 - 1 - 143

Family Name

420

Given Name

HERNANDEZ

Accompanied by

Age 49 Yrs

Sex

-

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

1

W

D

W. I. D.

Cast

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HERMAN

Destination



Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMAN

12, 1941

15

42

II-50-23-935

Family Name

Given Name

420  
SCHILKE

HENRIETE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
49		F			OVER	GERMANY
Mo.			W.	D.	✓	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

MYL  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

MAY 8-1882

65

MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

II-49-7-230

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

GIRL

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY-19-1882

99-

Stand. Form 6, Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

JS. 71.1.43

Family Name

SCHLAAK

Given Name

HENRE.

Accompanied by

CARL<sup>37</sup> WILHE<sup>35</sup> ADELE<sup>3</sup> PAUL<sup>6M</sup>

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

CHILD

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNSWIG

Date

MAY. 3. 1883

(53)

united

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 9-6-37 100M

J J-147-6-307

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

ERNST? GEORG. 33 ALBERT. 23 HERMANN. 16

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

OCT. 20

1883

33

773



Stand. Print. G. L. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

MX 85-4-226

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. OF ANI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN APITILIO

Date

1884

161

1-V

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

HH 84-5-277

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Stand. Print. & Lithg. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-17 -- 110M

11 R- 87- 26- 1076

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

WIFE

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

165  
XG

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 150M

KK-143// - 23

Family Name

Given Name

SCHOL

HEATH

Accompanied by

Age

Sex

Prof.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

Y

W

H

Last permanent residence town, country, etc.

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

D

Stand. Print. & Engr. Co. Balto. 7737 170M

LL 76-12-671

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

MARTIN 53 HERMIG HULDA 11 MARTHA 11 Mo.

Age 45

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Port of birth

Mo.

F

W

✓

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Place of birth

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

MUNBERG

U.S. OF AM.

Date

APR 17 1885

203

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-87-19M

LL67-5-268

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE. 14, 1885

160

✓

Grand Point & Luth. Co. Balto. 4-7-86-110M

MM 37A-11-637

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Age 27 Yrs

Sex

Mo

F

Occupation

NONE

Height

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (with country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Last name

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELVIAN

Date

April 11, 1886

213

Steel Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

MM 113-2-81

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Citizen Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

FRANZ 22

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

July 22, 1886

229

mt



Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-7-37 - 150M

NW-67-3-157  
Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

SELIG

HENRIETTE

Age 23

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

DAUGHTER

GERMAN!!

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Date

MARCH 31

1887

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

131

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-87—110M

NN-87-15-885

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

15

ERNST

52

ADOLF

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9. 1887

243

Grand Point & Light Co. Balto. 7-7-97 110M

N.N-61-4-214

Family Name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

HENRIETTE

ALBERTINE-6-AUGUSTE-S.WLH 10-24

Age 37

Yrs.

Sex F

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA MAY 4, 1907

229

Grand Point Light, Co. Balty 7-27 110M

0225-3-145

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Age 30

Sex

F

Mar

W

Occ

D

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH

30-1888

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RW

Standard Form 6-1 (Rev. 10-1-1917)

PP-1-3-131

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-51

Age 19 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Country of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEB '16, 1889

254 RW

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

Q - Q - 28 - 2 - 72

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

Age 49 Yrs. Son

Mo

F

M

S

W

D

4

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date JUNE

20 - 1890

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

69

19

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QQ95-1-3

TRANSIENT

Family name

420

Given name

SCHILZ

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
25	Yrs.	F	W.	D. ✓	✓	U.S.O.F.A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

SEPT. 25, 1890

203

(X3)

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-5-97—2202

R.R. 78-24-1434

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

HERMINE-18-MARIE-11-RICH-9

Age

Sex

Sex

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

15 1891

314  
HES



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-8-87 — 200W

R.R-76-33-2001

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

AUGUST-36

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

4

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD-USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL

22-1891

319

773

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RTP-77-16-953			
Family name		Given name	
SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>		HENRIETTE	
Accompanied by			
RUDOLF-1-MO-ALWINE-3			
Age 28 Yrs.	Sex M.	Rel. S.	Occupation
Mar. F	W. B.	+	NONE
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)			Nationality
-			PRUSSIA
Destination			
✓			PA
Port of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		DRESDEN	
Date		30-1891	
APRIL			

65

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto --7-7-37--110M

NN6 7-406

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRIETTE H

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

21.57

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

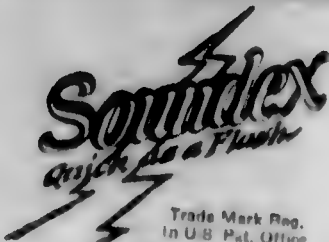
Name of vessel

WESEB

Date

FEB 23 - 1887

226



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

### Patent Nos.

2,155,582

1,485,663

1,307,220

1,485,664

1,223,319

1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

6-14-12

Family name

SELIG

420

Given name

HENRY

Accompanied by

34  
Elise-Catharina-Gustav-2

Age 9

Sex

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERSFELD

Destination

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

Aug 15.

1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-1

47

F 49-7-31.

Family name

SCHLEIGER

Given name

HENRY

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D

FARMER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NADME

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date

AUG. 15.

1864.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

47

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 110M

K. K. 5-6-277

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HENRY

Accompanied by

ROB-24.

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

JUNE-4  
1884

170

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

O.O. 92-1-9

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CABIN

HENRY

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs

Sex

M.

Mar

W

Occupation

TOURIST

Nationality

U.S.O.F.A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

NOV-15

1888

1470.



PP-23-7-391

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HENRY

Accompanied by

BERTHA-49-FRIEDR.-19-ELWINE-16

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

✓

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

119-9-24

Family name

Schalk

Given name

Henry

Accompanied by

John-55- Albertnia-51- Maria-12  
Ernst-17- Bertha-9

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Fitzig

Destination

Mo

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb. 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-4M-6

18 mcd

178-7B-9 420  
Family name SELCK Given name HENRY  
Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Sex M S. Occupation LABORER Nationality GERMAN  
Mo. M W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HEIDE, MOLSZ Destination AKRON, O

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BRAUNSCHWEIG Date OCT. 14<sup>th</sup> 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-1

M2

113

H60-3-29

Family name

SEALOCK

Given name

HENRY DAVI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

NEW YORK, N.Y.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY 12 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 318-C

49

N-50-4-111

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ALTENBURG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNES

Date SEPT-24-1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(62)

EN P-3-134

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

HERM.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SACHSEN

PHILA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SCHILLER

SEPT. 10-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

59

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

067-21-674  
Family name 420

Given name

SCHULZE

HERM

Accompanied by

LISEITE - 46 Age 17 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation  
Mos. M W. D.

FATZ J

Nationality IG

CONFEDERAT

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HANNOVER

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE 18

BALTIMORE, MD.

BERLIN

1868

114C 12

LEWIS-AND. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-24-17-546

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by LOUISE-45 WILHM-20 ALBERT-15

AUGUST-50 AUGUST-18 CARL-8

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 18, 1868

141



88-19-3-54

Family name

SCHULTZ <sup>4 (2nd)</sup>

Given name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY 30  
1873

10

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 150M

G-G-141-12-273

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULZ

HERM

Accompanied by

WILH-35-EMILIE-31-BERTHA-3

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

MAY-7-1880

26

Send Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 150M

C.G.-86-22-924

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 4-1880

151

115.8

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 190M

GG-15-27-1108

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV. 2,

1880

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

HH 47-17-695  
Family Name

Given Name

SCHUEZ 420  
Accompanied by

HERM

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

PRUSSIA

BAL

KUEN

APR

10 1891

D

(43)

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Date 8-6-37 190M

HH47-17-457  
Family Name SCHULZ 420 Given Name HERM  
Accompanied by

(OVER)  
Age 6 Yrs. Sex M M. S. Occupation ✓ Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mo. M W. D. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA Destination BALT

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel KOLN Date APR 10-188.

12

(43)

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

*HHAT-17-697*

Family Name

*420*

Given Name

*SCHULZ*

*HERM*

Accompanied by

*(Cler)*

Age *23* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

*11*

W.

D.

*1*

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*PRUSSIA*

*BALT*

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date *APR*

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

*KULN*

*10-1881*

*W*

*(43)*

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

HH46-20-833

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HAMBURG NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

138



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H.H. 129-17-688  
Family Name SCHULZ Given Name HERM.

Accompanied by

CARL-38-LOUISE-28-WILH-7-OTTO-1/2

Age <u>4 1/2</u>	Sex <u>M.</u>	M. <u>S.</u>	Occupation <u>✓</u>	Nationality <u>PRUSSIA</u>
Mo.		W. <u>D.</u>		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date MAY-20

1881

170

ONE

HH94-38-1229

Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ | Given Name HERM

Accompanied by **OVER**

Ag 23 Yrs.

No.



D.



4

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA

Destination  
WISC.

BALTIMORE, MD.

HANNOVER

JUNE-11-1881

155



Send Price & Litho Co Baltimore 9-6-37 150M

HH94-25-1052

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HERN

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1951

155

10

Stand Print & Photo Co. Baito 3-6-1930M

HH 94-14-567

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

60

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

SD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH 99-29-1181

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

N

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

H. H. 81-4-124

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT

22-1881

(28)

Spec. Form. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-37 150M

HH-62-12-524

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

ERNSTINE-34-BERTHA-4

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV. 29

1881

173

50

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

7713-9 358

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHILL

HELM

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

Y

W

D.

WOMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

1301 1 1 MEIRE

Date

MARCH 26, 1882

161

Good



Send Print & Litho. Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

I.I.-26-12-489.

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

HERM.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIC

Date

APRIL 10 1892

151

Good

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

**II-51-10-403**

Family Name

**SCHULZ 420**

Given Name

**HERM.**

Accompanied by

Age **32** yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

**M**

W.

D.

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**PRUSSIA**

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**LEIPZIG**

Date

**MAY-14-1882**

#176

71.4

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—190M

JJ79-17-957

Family Name

420

SAMALLISCH

Given Name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15 1883

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 150M

5574-2-63

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

MA

W.

D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

TEX

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

137

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 3-6-37 130M

1173-23-930

Family Name

1720

Given Name

SCHULZ

HERM

Accompanied by

Aug. 27-

JOHANNA 4

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

12

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S. O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18  
1883

(1911)

HE

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

J. J. T. 18. 1055

Family Name

SCHILLER

Given Name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex, M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

WORKMAN.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STAN-CHINESE, MAY 3, 1893

Date

(52)

Stand. Print. & Litho. 3. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

JJ-70-16-896

Family Name

SCHULTZ<sup>4 20</sup>

Given Name

HELM

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex AUGUSTE-21  
Mo M M. S. Occupation  
W. D. ✓

Nationality

GERMAN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE ✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114 MB

Stand Print & Litho Co Bette 5-6-37 130M

JJ-173-15-166

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM<sup>N</sup>

Accompanied by

Age 39  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150

MS



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto--7-7-37--190M

**NK 85-9-497**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**HERM.**

Age **28** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**M**

W.

D.

**LABOURER**

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HOMENZOLLERN**

**U. S. T. OF AM.**

Date

**1894**

**APRIL 13**

**101**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

KKQ-9-495

Family Name

SCHULZ ✓ 20

Given Name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-15-1897

155

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 725-110M

LL 76-12-672

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

MARTIN 53 HENRIETTE 45 HULDA 11 MARTHA 11 Mo.

Age 16

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Profession

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

✓ NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Profession

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓ Name of vessel

NURNBERG

U.S.T. OF AM.

Date

APR 17. 1885

203

mean

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --- 7-17-110M

NN-103.3-154

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 3, Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(Destination

U.S. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT. 18. 1887

243. HE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

0.0.-75-4-216

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

HERM.

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M.

M.

S.

Occupation

W

D

OVER  
CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH  
30-1888

184.

RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-9-37 — 200M

PP 23-5-279

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

HERM.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs.  
Mcs.

Sex  
M

W. S.  
W. S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR. 12-1889

177

RD

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-87 - 200M

P.P-137-9-512

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

HERM

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 18

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

H.

W.

H.

W.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U. S. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18. 1889

304

PP-26-6-324

Family name

SCHULZE<sup>40</sup>

Given name

HERM.

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 38 CASTOLINE 54 ANNA 13

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 19-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

41



THE GUN PRINTING CO. - 6-5-37 - 3908

PP-137-6-324

Family name

SCHULLE

Given name

HERM.

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-38

CASTOLINE-54; ANNA-15

Age

18

Sex

M

Sex

M

Sex

M

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18, 1889

304

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—S. S. 27—100M

P.P. 133-11-657  
Family name SCHULZ Given name HERM  
Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Sex M. H. 2. Occupation TIN MAN Nationality GERMANY  
Mar. M. W. B. ADELINE-35  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Destination BALTIMORE  
Date MAY 30-1889  
219  
175

PP-136-12-712

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 20 1884

305

712

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — B. S. 37 — 200M

AA-49-8 435

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

✓

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

APR. 23 - 1890

281

OK

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

00-98-8,384

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

HERM

Accompanied by

HELENE-30-BERTHA-2 1/2-AUGUSTE-3MO

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 1/2

Mo.

MM

W.

0

L

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

SEPT 16, 1890

229

K

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-69-2-78

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERM.

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mos.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

#225

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 188-37-200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERM

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Sex M.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD

Date

APRIL

30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—800M

NR-5-10-541

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

HERM.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

400 A



118-41-30

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31, AUGUSTA-22, ALBERT-9, WILHELM-3, EMMA-1

Age

Sex

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

5

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DALOW

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

PALESTINE

GERA

Date

APRIL 10 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 314-1

13

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

118-39-3

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

HERMAN.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. ☒ D.

L

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

N. DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 150.

Family name

170-701-33

Given name

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Destination

Date

103

SCHULZ

HERMAN

EMILIE-21 JULY

LABOR

GERM

BERLIN

MICH

MAY 19/1942

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-37 190M

120-57A-19

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

Age 35

Sex

Mo.

M

W.

D.

W.

D.

Occupation

LAB.

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

113

116-52-5

Family name <b>SILCH</b>	GIVEN NAME <b>HERMAN.</b>
-----------------------------	------------------------------

Accompanied by

**SEE OTHER SIDE.**

Age <b>3</b>	Yrs. <b>Mo.</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	M. <b>W.</b>	S. <b>D.</b>	Occupation	Nationality <b>GERMANY.</b>
-----------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**NEUSTADT.**

Destination

**MINSOTA**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**KARLSRUHE**

Date

**JUNE 8  
1892**

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-1

**(66)** 41

116-2-13

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

NONE

Age

47

☒ Yrs

Sex

M

M.

☒ S

W.

O.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FÜRHOFF

Destination

D.C.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

June 8"  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(15)

116-26-36

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Mar.

M

W.

O.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JUNE 16  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

116-19-20  
Family name  
420  
SCHULLZ

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 17

Age 27 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

LABOR.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PERITZ.

? MINN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

JUNE 30, 1892

147

2114



122-27-14

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Sex M. ☒ M. ☐ F. Occupation CARPENTER GER Nationality GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LAURITZ

Destination

BALTOJILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1893

JANY 8

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(28)

122-11-27

Family name

<sup>42</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age/ Sex	Yrs. Mar.	Sex	M. W.	Occu- pation	Nationality
16		M	W.	NONE	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GROSENHAVEN APPLETON

Destination

WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(28)

127-6-17

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

SEE OVER

Age 42 Yrs.  
Mss.

Sex

M

W.

D.

Occupation

MASON

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CRAZEN

Destination

MC. CONNELL-ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL-12-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

22

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-07 1800

E-E-8-2-13

Family name

SCHLISKE

Accompanied by

Given name

HERM

Age 23 Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BOHEMIA

Date FEB-

1898

(26)  
116



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,907,220

1,908,319

1,435,638

1,435,644

1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

EIS P-2-15

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

TARE

JETTA - 7  
- 34

Age

5

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BAYERN

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

SEPT 10 - 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

S-91-2-43

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

over

Age/Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RINGENWALDE

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

DEC 7, 1869

144

Q-65-15-508

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by 32.

7 1/2

3

9/12

WILHELMINE-OTTO-CARL-THEODOR-

Age 9 1/2 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

W. H. A.



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Boite 3-6-37 150M

B-B-29-21-803

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMANN

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

3-11 20

B-B-82-2-242

Family name

42 SCHOLZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
7		M			CHILD	PRUSSIA
	Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17

1873

29

L. A. L.

BTB-2-10-321

Family name

Given name

SCHILKE

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13, 1873

161

W-72-1-13

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

WHEELRIGHT U. ST. OF AM

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. OF AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

6-29-1925

(20) AB

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 1806

FF-165-1-11

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S. W. <input type="checkbox"/> D.	Occupation WORKMAN	Nationality PRUSSIA
---------------------	-------	---	-----------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY-24-1879

146

6

FFW-2-58

Family name

Given name

SELKE

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date OCT 25

BALTIMORE, MD.

CHIO

1879

114

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH 32-15-586

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

LOUIS-41

CARL-9 1/2

MARIE-42

AMANDA-7

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

V

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 8-6-37 180AM

H.H. 41-8-314

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 23  
1881

106 11



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

HH 97 5 158

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SMITH - STEAMER

Date

JUN 17 1881

152

99

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 9-6-27 190M

HH-93 17-702

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

ANNA-8<sup>MO</sup>

AUGUSTE-17

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination U. STATES

OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date JUNE

22-1881.

37

ML

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 8-6-37 190M

HH-151-4 151

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

CARL-27

AUGUSTE-26

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Mo.		M				PRUSSIA
			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY-29-1891

Send. Print & Litho Co Bkto 8-6-37 180M

H-H-160-S-158

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.		Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		M	W.	D.	✓	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
PRUSSIA						✓
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		LEIPZIG			DEC-25-1941	

57

heiden

Send Print & Link Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

1-1-7-3-90

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMANN

Age/3 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date MAR-12

1882

168

Seal. Print. G. Litho. Co. Bkts 1-6-37 120M

11-26-7-252

Family Name

SCHULZE + 10

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HARWARD

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

APRIL-10-1882

151

482

Send, Print & Litho Co. Bito 9-6-37 180M

II-49-14-535

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

ANNA-21

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

/

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19-1882

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 5-A-37:10M

II-100-15-592

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMANN

Age 24  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKM.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JUNE 23,  
1882

117



Send Print & Letter Co. Baltimore 2-6-37 130M

II-100-5-166

Family Name

420

SCHULZE

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JUNE 23,

1882

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bonn. 2-6-37 150M

II 184-11-466

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 5, 1882

Send. Print & Lath. Co. Bate 5-6-37 150M

JJ-20-10-370

Family Name

420

SCHOLZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

MINNA - 3/4 - WILHELMINE - 3/1

Age 9

Sex

Mar

Occ

Nat

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

-

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH

1883

7

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

J. J. - 80 - 10 - 543 -

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

MRS. - 31 - FRIEDERIKE - 6 - BERTHA - 3 -

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

APRIL - 5  
1883

106

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 110M

27-27-22 - 928

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMANN

Age 6 Yrs. Sex M

M. S.

W. D.

- OVER -  
Occupation

Nationality

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HUHENZOLLEHN

BALTO

Date 1893

APRIL-18

17

PS

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

J J-142-10-531

Family Name

L 20  
SCHULZE

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WEAVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#170

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

**55-197-6-309**

Family Name

420

Given Name

**SCHULZE.**

**HERMANN**

Accompanied by

**ALBERT 23 GEORG. 33 HENRIETTE 33 ERNST 7**

Age **6** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**M**

W.

D.

**LANDLORD, GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**OHIO**

**U.S. AMERICA.**

Date

**OCT. 20  
1883**

**33**

**107**

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 150M

KK-48-4-210.

Family Name

SCHWALK.

Given Name

HERMANN.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

V.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. A.

Date MARCH

BALTIMORE. 27, 1884.

190

*Handwritten signature*



Grand Point of Entry, Co. Balto. 7717 1904M

KK-83-11-610

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 48

Sex M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

W. Country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Date of arrival

Date 1884

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNNSCHWEIG APRIL-17

142

Stand. Print. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 110M

Family Name

AK. 1. 8. 377 420

Given Name

SCHULL

HERULANN

Accompanied by

CARL 38 WILHELMINE 37 FRITZ & ANNA 5

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

U

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (If wife, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

HAIBSBURG. JUNE 12, 1904

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—140M

LL-95-1-39

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

( OVER )

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA MARCH-18

OF-AMERICA

Date 1885

138

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM-146-2-101  
Family Name Given Name

SCHULZ HERMANN  
Accompanied by

LOUISE-41-ANNA-14-WILHELM-11  
Age 9 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mo M W D NONE GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. WESER U-ST JAN-Y.9  
1886

131

United States & Europe Co. Patent 7747 190M

MM 103-2-100

Family Name

420

Crossed Name

SCHULZ

HERMANN

Accompanied by

EMILIE-28, ELISABETH-JOHANNE-5

Age 32

Sex

Mo

M

✓ FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence

at

Last arrival

✓ UNITED STATES

Date 1886

LEIPZIG

APRIL-18

159

11

Stand Post & Litho. Co. Baltimore, Md. 7-7-17 1906

MM-37-8-430

Family Name

SCHILZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

CAROLINA — 33

FRIEDER — 7

Age

M

Occupation

No.

M

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MESEK

APRIL

22, 1906

215

21

Send Post & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37 1937M

MM 2-6-344

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Address

Current Address

HERMANN

WILHELM 43 FLORENTINE 36 EMILIE PAUL S

Age 11

M

JOINER GERMANY

Last full name

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Home of origin

MAIN

U.S. OF A

1886

JUNES

220

111

Grand Port of Entry, U.S. Customs, Baltimore, Md.

MM-111-6-3010

Family Name

SCHULZ

20

Vessel Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

CATH 33

PAUL 10

PAULINE 4

Age 8

Sex

M

M

W

D.

Occupation

NONE

Birth

1886

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY 10-1886

730

9M



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM 102-12-681

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

HERMAN

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

M

W

D

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Frame of vessel

MAIN

Date

Nov 14 1886

156

re

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

NN-2-5-275

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

AGE				Occupation	Nationality
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Mar.		
27		M	✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JAN-8-1887

305

*Handwritten signature*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 2717-190M

NNS-1-13-168

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 66

Sex

M

Occupation

WORKMAN

Port

PRUSSIA

Mo

X

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY

23-1887

137

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltimore - 7-7-37 - 110M

NN. 165. 3. 124

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 2 yrs

Sex M

OVER.

Mo

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Date of arrival

U.S.A

AMERICA. JULY 26. 1887

(5)

71

Standard Print & Litho Co. Phila. 7732-100M

00-75-2-74

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-67 JOHANNA-59 CARL-27 OTTILIE 6

Age 24

Sex

H

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W

D

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH

30 - 1888

184.

RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO. -- 9-5-87 -- 200M

0014-11-645

IN TRANSIT

Family name 420

Given name

SCHULZ

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Sex M. S. OVER Occupation WORKMAN Nationality GERMANY  
Mos. M. W. D. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY-1-1888

271/100.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

P-P-25-2-56

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMANN

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

JAN 25-1889

272

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

FP 28-5-278

Family Name

421

Given Name

HERMANN

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

52

47

17

7

FRIEDRICH - EVA - PAULINE HELENE

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

M

W.

D.

4

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

OHIO

Date

Nov. 27 1889

240



THE SUN PRINTING CO. - C. E. ST. - 1888

PP28-9-509

Family name

425

SCHULZE

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	Mar.	Rel.	Occupation	Nationality
14		M	✓	W.	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date NOV

27-1889

311

509

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

P.P. 20-4-2, 2.

Family name

SCHULZ 4

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

PAULINE 4 - PAULIS - MATHILDE 11.

Age 2/ Yrs. Sex

M.

M.

M.

S.

M.

S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

37-TIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARIA

Date

FEB. 21, 1889.

230

THE NEW ORLEANS CO. — 8-2-27 — 200M

Q Q 42-7-425

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Native lity
31	M	W.	S. ✓	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

212.

Q047-5-268

Family name  
SELLS  
Given name  
HERMANN

Accompanied by  
OVER  
Age 37 Yrs.  
Sex M  
M. S.  
W. D.  
Occupation FARMER  
Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
✓  
Destination  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel  
KARLSRUHE  
Date  
APRIL 10, 1890

212

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—300M

Q. Q-48-1-25

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

14, 1890

270

Blend Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-17--110M

9 - 9 - 28 - 2 - 75  
Family Name SCHULZ<sup>450</sup> Given Name HERMANN  
Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs. Sex M M. S. Occupation OVER W D. 4 ✓ Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
RHEIN ✓

BALTIMORE.  
Date JUNE  
20-1890.

69

IN

RR-105 9-522

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Mar.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7		M.						NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Continuation

MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

OCT. 11, 1890

205

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-5-97—200M

RR-121-10-555

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY-14-1891

312  
8/5



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-3-37—100M

RR-112-10-555

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY

13-1891

310

7E

The Sun Printing Co.—8-8-87—800M

88-16-13-780

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
44		M	✓		FARMER	AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

35-10-6

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-5-37-200M

R-R-137-2-57.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 17. 1891

332

715

123.4-9

Family name

SCHALK.

Given name

HERMANN.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
16	16	M.	W.	D.	LABOR.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BELGARD.

Destination

OSBORNE, KAN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE 15  
1893,

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C.

(11)

178-PA-1

Family name

SCHLAACK

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

AGE 18

EMMA

Age

15

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KROJANKE

Destination

PICKELTS WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT. 31<sup>st</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

E M -

(43)

129-13-2-3

Schulz

420

Given name

HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs.)

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

25 Mos.

M

W

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Solchekow

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POMM

MUNCHEN

Destination

ST. PAUL, MINN

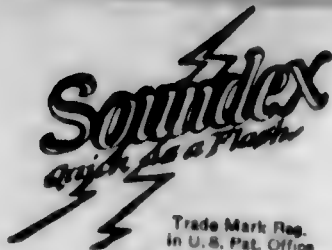
Date

APR. 3

1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(26)



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4310-8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,822

1,807,220

1,822,210

1,425,666

1,425,664

1,421,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Q-65-21-715

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-58-CONSTANTIN?

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W.

D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL

22-1870



BB-22-9-275

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

WILH<sup>M</sup> 28

WILHELM 9/2

Age 2 Yrs. Sex Mos.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 3-1873

Stand. Print. G Litho. Co. Pat. 9-6-37 130M

G-G-141-56-1378

Family Name

SCHNELKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMINE

Age ☒ Yrs. Sex ☐ M. ☐ S. ☐ OVER

Mo. ☐ F ☐ W. ☐ D. ☐ Occupation ☐ L

Nationality ☐ L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ☐ L

Destination ☐ L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date MAY-7-1880

26

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore. 9-6-37 130M

H. H. - 41-39-1670-

Family Name

SCHALK <sup>422</sup>

Given Name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

Age <sup>✓</sup>  
3

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

9M  
106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 180M

H.H.-41-8-315-

Family Name

420  
SCHALK

Given Name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.

49

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

Steel Plate & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

II-53-26-1115

Family Name

SCHLOACKE

Given Name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

FRANCISKA 20

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG MAY 26-1882

Date

41

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-87—150M

KK 85-4-230

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

HERMINE

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

OVER

M

S

Occupation

W

D

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date

1884

APRIL 10,

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

K.R. 174-4-176

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMINI

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONI

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USAMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN.

Date

JULY 30  
1884

66

Stand. Fig. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

Family name

2-2-108-3 146

SCHULZ

Given name

HERMINI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

15 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Occ.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICAN

Date

Dec. 12, 1885

206



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

007-2-87.

Family Name

421  
SZLIMKA.

Given Name

HERMINE.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W. D.

CHILD.

HUNGARIAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN.

BALTIMORE.

Date

MAY 9. 1888.

152.

62

Stand Post & Lighthouse Co. Balt. 22-23-1888

00117-5-25,

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

PAULINE

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WISN

Date

JUG 22/88.

230 kg

THE GUN PRINTING CO.—C-5-97—2000

R.R. 18-24-1735

Family name

422  
SCHALK

Given name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-13-MARIE-11-RICH-9

Age

18

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

15-1891

314  
W

129-K-11-11

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

HERMINE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

W.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

EBELEBEN

MD.

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WITTEKIND

Date

MAY-19

1885

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-C

(26)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 77-57-190M

KK 25 13-440

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given Name

HERRM.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

JOINER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

etc

MAY 2, 1884

59

Stand. Post. & Lath. Co. Balt. - 7-17-1884

KK 25 13-437

Family Name

SCHULZ

422

Cover Name

HERRM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

59

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 8-8-17-100M

Family name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given name

HERSCHEL

Accompanied by

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Hes.

M

W.

D. ✓

OVER  
Occupation

CHILDREN

Nationality

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SUWALKEN

Name of vessel

GLAVONIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

OCT 16

1891

918

114

123-12-6-12.  
Family name  
SALES. 421  
Given name  
HERSCHEL  
Accompanied by

Age 16 (Yrs) Mos.	Sex M	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation WORKMAN	Nationality AUSTRIAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ZOHLOW.			Destination CONN. BRIDGEPORT.	Date JUNE 27 1893.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel DARMSTADT.		

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

154



H60-3-28

Family name 4200

SEHLCK

Given name

HESTER

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8	Yrs.	Sex F	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W.	D.		GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY 12 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

49

H60-3-23

Family name

SEHLOCK

Given name

HANNYS.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex M

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

W.

O.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY 12, 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 3-6-37 130M

120-57A-22

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

HILMA

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

113

The San Francisco Co. — 5-5-37 — 5000

00-98-3-57

Full name

420

Given name

CABIN

SCHULZ:

Accompanied by

HINNA

Age	Yrs.	Sex	H.	E.	Occupation	Nationality
30		M	W.	B.	NONE	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

SEPT. 16, 1890

229

K

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 190M

JJ-147-13-750

Family Name

SELZO

Given Name

HOLDINE.

Accompanied by

Age 46 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

OCT 20

1883

33

783

H60-3-25

Family name SEALOCK Given name HOUZEL  
Accompanied by OVER

Age <u>12</u>	Yrs. Mos.	Sex <u>M</u>	M. S. W. O.	Occupation	Nationality <u>GERMAN</u>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination <u>AMERICA</u>

Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>SEWALL</u>	Date <u>JULY 12, 1852</u>
--	---------------------------------	------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

49

A. 51-1-10

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

HUGH

Accompanied by

ERNST 43 & AMELIA 36

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

8-

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GR. GLOGAU

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

Dolphine

Date

June 1850

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-4

57 1511A

B56-1-5  
Family name SCHULZE 420 Given name HUGO.  
Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs. Sex M. M. S. Occupation 1 Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) 1 Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel CHRISTEL Date JUNE 7-1864  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

B M M M



696-1-14

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HUGO

Accompanied by

JOHN - 28

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

O.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RIPON, WISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

ALTIPLANO, RD.

FRIEHANDER

SEPT. 14 1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-1-6

61

Full

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180L

P120-1-33

Family name

SCHLEISS

Accompanied by

Given name

HUGO

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

OCIONOM

GOTHA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APRIL 22, 1867

126

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

7-20-1-2

Family name

SEEATG

Given name

HUGO

Accompanied by

PAULINE-21

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

NI

W.

D.

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

USTROOV

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 26, 1871

94-10

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto -- 7.7.17 150M

NN 57-16-937

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HUGO

Accompanied by

TABER 30 CESAR 2

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

AN

W

D.

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

131

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

HH 600 - 146

Family Name

6-20

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

IRMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

1/2 R. ...

Date

1/2 R. ...

15

MD

Family name

DD37-9-295

Given name

SCHULZ

HULDA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age -

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

APRIL-30  
1872

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180.

T-105-1-295  
Family name

+20

Given name

SCHULZ

HULDA

Accompanied by

30-YRS.

26-YRS.

3-YRS.

1 1/2-YRS.

GUSTAV-JAHANN-OTTO-RUDOLF

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 - Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY  
Name of vessel

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date MAY 22

BALTIMORE

1871

69th

R-32-5-137  
Family name

Given name

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

HULDA

Age 9 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC. 14, 1872

139



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 180M

BB-17-10-327.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

HULDA

Accompanied by WILHNE -27. HEINR 32. EMMA -5  
MARIE -3

Age / Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F.				GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

POMMERN  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28 1873.

152.

119

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 180M

FF65-2-60

Family name

SELKE

Given name

HULDA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mcs.

F

W. ☒ D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DHIO

BALTIMORE

Date OCT 25

1879

114

Stand. Print & Litho Co Bero 9-6-37 150M

Family Name

421  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

HOLDA.

Accompanied by

1 RICH, J.

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICAN REPUBLIC

Date

JUN 1 / 1931

102.

Seand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

11-27-10-374

Family Name

SCHURZ

Given Name

HILDA

Accompanied by

RUDOLPH-46

JULIANE-46

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

MILKMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHAMPL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNOBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1902

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 180M

J. J. 74

19-825

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

HILDA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-25

AUGUSTE-3 BERTHA-10 HILDA

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mn

F

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

APRIL 27, 1883

181

was

Stand Post to Enter the Port. 5:00 P.M.

LL76-12-673

Family Name

SCHULZ

Cause Name

HULDA

Accompanied by

MARTIN 53 HENRIETTE 45 HERM 16 MARTHA 11 Mo.

Age 11

Sex

Age

Relationship

Relationship

No.

F

Age

Sex

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Residence

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of origin

NURNBERG

Date

U.S. OF AM.

APR. 17. 1885

203

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

M-M. 41-3-160

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HULDA

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Registration

Nationality

Mo

F

X

D.

U

U

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

21:SA

Date

SEPT 28-1886

166

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-1917M

00-96-10-598

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HULDA

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-57 - 110M

00-96-11-621

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

HULDA

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-97—200M

RE-121-10-544  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name MULDA  
Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Sex M. S. W. F. Occupation WIFE Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) MICHIG  
Destination

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date MAY 14-1891  
✓

312

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

RR-112-10-544

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

HULDA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-30

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY

13 1871

510

74

129-646

Family name

SZLISKA

Given name

HULDA

Accompanied by

17

EDWARD

Age

11

Sex

F

N.

3

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ZIONEK WPR

Destination

BALTO, MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WITTEKIND

Date

APR-10  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

26

Stand Post to Luth. Co. Balt. -- -- 1900

111-48-2-96.  
Family Name

SCHULTZ.  
Accompanied by

Civilian Name

HULKA.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

H.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.  
Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

U. S. A.

Date

MARCH.

190

27, 1883.

111

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-- 150M

Family Name M-M-41-1-1  
SCHULZ

Given Name

HY.

Accompanied by

MARIA-48-ELISE-12-EMMA-20  
Age 8 Sex F Occupation ✓ Nationality U.S.A  
Mo M ✓ MERCHANT U.S.A

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

SEPT. 28-1886

166



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4819.8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,588	1,485,668
1,907,220	1,485,664
1,898,819	1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-2-27 1902

T-7 ——— 9-336

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

BERTHA - 20

Age

2 Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date

1871

123-500



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180.

DD-69-9-276<sup>A</sup>

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

CHICAGO

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date

MAY 13, 1872

am 65-

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 1800

U-160-4-136

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-34, ANNA-32, MINNA-3, OTTO-7/12

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date MAY-4-1874

(62)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 190M

A-A-35-2-15-

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

ERNST-16-LOUISE-58

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mos.

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC-14

1878

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

(26)

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

11-21-563  
Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHMIDT  
Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

D

(13)

Steag. Print. & Litho. Co, Balto. 5-6-37 130M

HH-128-25-1023

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

AUGUST 46 - PAUL 15 (OVER)

Age 10 Yrs

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MASSILLON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

KRONPRINZ FR. WM. MAY 28 - 1881

175-

1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Batts 2-6-37 180M

HH92-7-261

Family Name

SCHLITZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

IDA

Age 2 Yrs. Sex OVER

Mo. F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

MICHIGAN CITY IND.

Date

JUNE 11881

T60

7M

Stand. Print. G Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 180M

10.3-12-487  
Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHILL  
Accompanied by

IDA

PAUL-48  
Age 7 Yrs. Sex

M. ANNA-16  
S. Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

ALBERT-16  
Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Destination

GERMANY  
Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE  
Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

MARCH 26/1882

61

Ida

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 150M

5579-10-552

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

OVEN

Age ☒ Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRAUSSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

132



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

LS 73-29-1187

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

J.D.

Accompanied by

GEORGE 32 - DOROTHEA 27 - ANNA 5.

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMAN!

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN!

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18  
1883

(1911)

XV

Stand. Port. & Lath. Co. Baltimore, Md.

111-87-14-545

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

IDA

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65

711

Stand Print G Lube Co Balto 7-7-37 196M

Family Name

Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

Y

W

D

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

AMERICAN

Date

7-7-37

IN

Speed Post & Letter Co. Phila. 7-3-79

KK 105-7-3 79

Family Name

SCHALIK

Care of Home

IDA

Accompanied by

MARTHA-15. SELMA-11

Age 3

Yes

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S.T.

Date 1884

NOV. 5

159

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

44-108-5-300

Family Name 1120

SCHAEWIK

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

U. S. A.

DEC 17. 1885

206

Stand Point & Lutha Co. Balto. 77 17 190M

MM33-12-710

Family Name

SCHLESKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

IDA

ERNST, 58 - MARTHA, 47 - MARTHA, 18

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOMBENZOLLERN

MINNESOTA

Date

MAY 19, 1886

#225

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-104-9-507

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date

NOV.-11-1886

165-41

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7 17 110M

NN 88

13-748

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

244



Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 - 110M

NN-143-10-583

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ - (VON) IDA

Age 35

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar F

W

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Registration

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Time of arrival

US-OF-A.

Date 1887

138

AMERICA SEPT-7

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--116M

NN-105-4-189.

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

ADOLF-11.

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

( )

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.T.A

Date NOV-17  
1887.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

O. O. 72-16-925

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓ GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ ILL<sup>S</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 11, 1888

309.

74

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—190M

RP-50-1-41

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

JOHANN-28-JOHANNA-25-ERNST-3

Age

Sex

M

Occupation

6

F

INFANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (name, country, etc.)

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MAY-9-1889

268

HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—200M

PP79-5-241

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	9	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.	F	W.	O. ✓	✓	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
✓							ILLINOIS
Port of entry				Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.				AMERICA			JUNE 5-1889

316  
75

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

PP. 29-2-83

Family Name

SEELS.

Given Name

IDA.

Accompanied by

✓

Age 3 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

14

CHILD.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Examination

MARYLAND.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

NOV. 17-1889

254

711

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. ---7-7-37---110M

PP-29-2-58

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

IDA

Accompanied by

-OVER-

Age 36 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

NOV-17-1889

254.

THE S. W. PRINTING CO. — 9-8-37 — 200M

QQ 47-5-272

Family name

SEILS

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
4		F			FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of Vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 10 1890

212

3M



THE GUN PRINTING CO.—U.S. 97—200M

PA 47-14-775

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

B.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE

17-1891

245

178-C3-10

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BIESEN BURG. W. PR

MINASKA WISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

OCT. 31st  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54a-6

13

130-E--B-10.

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

IDA

Accompanied by

—

Age	18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	F	M.	(S.)	Occupation	Nationality
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						None	GERMANY
Destination						WASHINGTON, D.C.	

HEINICHEN, S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUENCHEN

Date

SEP-10-1895.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(35)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 11:00M

NN-17-7 386

Family Name

SCHULIS

Given Name

IGNATIUS

Accompanied by

27

JOHANNE

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W/

D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U S T

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9 1887

243

10-11

Q-91-5-67

Family name

STEERAGE

Given name

SZAYLICK.

IGNATZ.

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

SADDLER

N.G. CONFEDER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PREUSSEN.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

Date JUNE.

3 1870

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H. H 47-3-140

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHWLOWSKI

IGNATZ

Accompanied by

VALE-21 ANNA-22 FRANCISCO-1

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

NOVA SCOTIA

96-1881

174

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

J I-LOJ-6-215

Family Name

SCHLASSKI

Given Name

IGNATZ

Accompanied by

ANASTASIA-22

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN. 29

1883

111

129

MM-46-13-671

Family Name

SZALLEWSKI

Given Name

IGNATZ

Accompanied by

MAGDALENE - 25 - ANNA - 9 mos

Age 24 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

MERCHANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

SOFA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

OCT

13, 1886

237



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

Nov 38-7 364  
Family Name

Given Name

SALECAL  
Accompanied by

JOHN T.

Age 3/ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

Name of vessel

U. S. T.  
Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

W. E. SELV

APR 10, 1887

101



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

GG-31-20-806

Family Name

420

SKALS

Given Name

INGEBORG

Accompanied by

Age

27

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

L. EIPZIG

Date

OCT 24 - 1880

149

Good

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-87 110M

00-8-9-490-

Family Name

SKŁAWSKI<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

ISAAC

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

✓

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY-24  
1888

106

117

113-3-18

Family name

422  
SLOWIZKI

Given name

ISAAC

Accompanied by

16  
ERTA

Age

Yrs

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

32

Mo.

M

W.

D.

TIN SMITH

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CITY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV 12 1911

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 21-1

5. 1141

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

KK 105-3-135

Family Name

420  
SULEWSKI

Given Name

ISIDOR

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

M

W

D

INFANT

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S.T.

Date

1884

NOV. 5

159

116-1-21

Family name

SALZ

Given name

ISRAEL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M				RUSS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAM

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date

JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

(34)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

G - G 167 - 18 - 735  
Family Name 420 Given Name

SILGE  
Accompanied by

IVAN

Age 1/2 Yrs. Sex M. S. OVER  
M. M. W. D. Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HUNGARIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

HUNGARIA  
Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25-1880

69

uica



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Romington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,486,663
1,907,320	1,436,664
1,883,819	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.



L-137-129

Family name

Schulz

420

Given name

J.

Accompanied by

J.-40-C.-32-J.-5-C.-3/4

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

TRAKENHUTH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date SEPT. 22

1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

74

L-137-128

Family name Schulz <sup>420</sup>				Given name J.	
Accompanied by J-40-C-32-J-4-C-34					
Age 5	Tra.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
	Mod.	M	W.	D.	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Nationality TRAKENHUTH
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.					Destination WISCONSIN
Name of vessel FERDINAND					Date SEPT. 22 1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

9/13  
74

L-137-259

Family name

Schulz

420

Given name

J.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
23		M			FARMER	WELVERSDORF
		W.				

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

SEPT. 22  
1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

Whe

74

L-137-126

Family name		Given name	
Schulz 420		J.	
Accompanied by			
C.-32 - J.-5 - J.-4 - C.-3/4			
Age 40 Yrs.	Sex	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation
Mar.	M	W. D.	FARMER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Nationality
			TRAKENHUTH
Port of entry			Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.			WISCONSIN
Name of vessel			Date
FERDINAND			SEPT. 22
			1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-C

946  
74

E-61-8-196

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

J. C.

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M.

W.

D.

SMITH

NIENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

70

V. 45. 4-138.

Family name

Given name

SLAAG.

J M.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D

JOINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APR. 27

BALTIMORE, MD.

HARVEST

1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

81

S-18-7-229

Family name 42

SELKE

Accompanied by

Given name

J. WILKE

Age 53 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

DANZIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DANZIG

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JUNE, 17, 1869

147

Wm. Wilke

132-C3-2

Family name

Salej 42

Given name

Jacko

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W

D.

Farmer

Austrian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Kwidzton

Destination

Pittsbg, Pa.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Munchen

Date

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

③



H60-3-19

Family name

SEALOCK

Given name

JACOB

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

30

Tra.

Dec.

Sex

M

M.

B.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

WATSON, N.Y.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY 12 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

49

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 1802

P-120-2-205

Family name

SYLAWECIT<sup>4</sup>

Given name

JACOB.

Accompanied by

OYER

Age ~~40~~ yr.  
Mos.

Sex

MALE

M.

W ☒ D.

Occupation

MAURER

Nationality

BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144

ELW

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

0-26-21-532

Family name

420  
SCHAWLIK

Given name

JACOB

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

OESTERREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10-21-87

5-1-10-329

Family name H 20

Given name

SCHLIK

JACO B

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yr.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

SHOE

MAKER BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

CHICAGO

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date MAY 31

ASTRONOM

1869

33 Q/V

T121-6-183

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ 420

JACOB

Accompanied by

ELISE-30 JUSTINE-6 ELISE-4 HELENE-11MOS.

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LAURA

NOV 25, 1871

158

11

CC-65-2-56

Family name 420

SOULEK

Accompanied by

Given name

JACOB

CHRISTINE-27

Age 64 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV 17, 1873

139

1111

FF186-5-240

Family name 420  
SILKAGiven name  
JACOBAccompanied by  
✓

Age / Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation WORKMAN	Nationality PRUSSIA
--------------------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
✓

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.Name of vessel  
STRASSBURGDate JUNE 1  
1879137

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 3-6-37 150M

G-G-141-13-288

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

JACOB

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PITTSBURGH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date MAY 7.

1880

26

Good



GG88-3-65

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JACOB

Accompanied by

CRISTINE-43

HEINRICH-50

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

Date JUNE 16

1890

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 5-6-77-50M

H H-131-27-1125

Family Name

420  
SALUKI

Given Name

JACOB

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

RUSSIA

U.S.T.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date MAY 5

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLEERN

1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 130M

HH 148-12-491

Family Name

420  
SCHOLZ

Given Name

JACOB

Accompanied by

OVER

Age B Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 24 1881

1/6

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reiss 9-6-37 150M

Family Name

SCHLACK

Accompanied by

Given Name

JACOB

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

W.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

APR 21, 1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 3-6-37 130M

1147-5-212

Family Name

SOLEWSKI

Given Name

JACOB

Accompanied by

✓

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

55.71.2.68

Family Name

421  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JACOB

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE<sup>58</sup> ROSA<sup>18</sup> ANTON<sup>15</sup>

Age 60 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

PAINTER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG MAY 3. 1883

Date

153

mea

JJ-98-18-783  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULTZ Given name JACOB  
Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER FARMER Nationality GERMANY  
Mos. M W. D.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination LIS

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel HOHENSTAUFEN Date JUNE 3 1883  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

65

Grand Point of Embarkation 7737 1884

KK105-3-134

Family Name

421  
SULEWSKI

Given Name

JACOB

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.  
Late 1884  
NOV. 5

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

159



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87-150M

KK105-3-129

Family Name

SULEWSKI

Given Name

JACOB

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date 1884

NOV. 5

154

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MA 182

Family Name

SOLKOWE

Accompanied by

Given Name

JACOB

Age

Mo

M

W

D

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

11-2-1887

2-1

1

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

00-73-10-602

Family name

SELKE

Given name

JACOB

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs. Sex M. S. ☒ Occupation CYER ☒ Nationality GERMANY  
Res. M. W. B. ☒

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 17, 1989

# 225

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-97 - 230M

QA-124-5-259

Family name

SCHILKY

Given name

JACOB

Accompanied by

ROSALIE-25 TEOPHIL-10 MO.

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

4 FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 10, 1890

221

110

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-87—200M

Family name 430

SCHULTZ

Given name

JACOB

Accompanied by ✓

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D. ✓

MUSICIAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9 1891

203

Family name 420 Given name JACOB  
SOLSKY  
 Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Sex M M. — S. — Occupation LAB Nationality POLAND  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
 Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel CARTHAGINIAN Destination BALTIMORE  
 Date AUG. 5-1891

29676

118-26-18

Family name SIELIG Given name JACOB  
 Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Sex M M. (S) S. — Occupation TAILOR Nationality GERM  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
 Destination ZURJA

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel GERA Date APRIL 10/1892

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S-B-37—200M

00-48-12-699

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

JACOBLINE

Accompanied by

Age 62 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270

R

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

GG-58-1-36

Family name

SCOLLICK

Given name

JAMES

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

LABR.

ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

B'M RE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

JULY-23-1880

123



H 29-2

Family name

SAMPLES

Given name

JAMES T.

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Mon.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation MARINER	Nationality BALTIMORE
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination U.S. AMERICA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel SCH. PRESILLA			Date AUG. 30 1935	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

75

F. 66-1  
Family name 420  
SAYLES  
Given name  
JAMES - J  
Accompanied by

Age 40 (M) Sex M M. S. W. D. Occupation SHIPMASTER Nationality U.S.A.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel  
HATTIES BISHOP  
Date  
AUG-4-1866  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

97

JK

Board Point & Latho City Balto. 7 2 11 PM

M-M-36

13-771

Family Name

SOLHIS

Given Name

JAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date APRIL 28  
1886

217

116

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-57 -- 150M

00-80-10-573

Family Name

Given Name

SWIHALLSKI

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

H

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

FRONTPRINT

FRIDERICK, WILHELM

BALTIMORE

at MARCH

25-1888

15

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-2-88 — 150M

0070-252

Family Name

SKALAK

Accompanied by

Given Name

JAN

Age 25

Mo

Sex

M

M

W

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (City, County, State)

Destination

BALTO. MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 28, 1888

W 228

Brand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-57—110M

0011-17-1013  
Family Name

SLIK  
Accompanied by

Given Name

JAN

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Date

MAY 20, 1888

#225

MS

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

P-P-101-9-459

Family name

420

Given name

SCHILEWSKY

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MICHIGAN

SEPT 12-1889

261 MS

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-57 150M

**PP103-2-58**

Family Name

**SKALISKY**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**JAN**

**MARIE-52**

Age **52** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**M**

W.

D. ☒

**WORKMAN**

**AUSTRIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**CHRU DIN**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HUNGARIA**

**BALTIMORE**

Date

**28 SEPT. 1889**

**134**

**W 100**

**7**



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—ECON

Q-Q-144-4-214

Family name

SULC

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality BOHEMIA

Mar.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MARCH

2-1890

314

R

The Sun Printing Co.—5-5-87—300M

Q-Q-3-4-213

Family name 420 SZELEWSKY	Given name JAN
---------------------------------	-------------------

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Sex M	Sta W.	H. 5. W. 9.	Occupation WORKMAN	Nationality HUNGARY
----------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel MUNCHEN	Date MAY 23-1890
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------

255

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

PR 113 6 347

Family name

SCHULL

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

MILLER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN 11  
3 1891

311

m

R-R-50-7-370

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

SALEIKA

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUNE-3-1891

272

14

113-2-35

Family name

SLOWAK

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age

☒ Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

25

Mos.

M

W.

D.

TINNER

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

WEIMAR

NOV 13 1911

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

57

11/13/11

Send Price & Litho Co. Bero 5-6-37 130M

120-28-35

Family Name 420

SLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given Name

JAN

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

☐ W

D.

CARPENTER

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

CHAVNIK

Destination

O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date MAY

27-1892

SM  
113

116-9-29

Family name

<sup>425</sup>  
SLUKA

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

BOH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KROHLUT

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JUNE 15  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

(34)

116-19-12

Family name

SEWELLAK

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 35 yrs. Sex

Mos. M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

LABOR.

Nationality

POL.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SUNALIK.

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

JUNE 30, 1892

147



123-24-18

Family name

SCHNEZ

Given name

JAN.

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex M

☒ S.

☐ W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

WORKMAN RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHOCK

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY 19  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

1541

173-14-20

Family name

SONAK

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age 76. Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M ☒ S.  
W. D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WIERZCHOSLAWICE

Destination

MICH,

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUNE 6  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 544-C

54

129-Q-17-28

Family name

SLONIK

Given name

JAN

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

U.S.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GALICIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BURZYN-

Destination

BUFFALO-N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY  
13, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

64

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Boro. 3-6-37 190M

JJ-191 2-91  
Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE

JAN TAGAS

Accompanied by

AUGUST-39

CAROLINE-30

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

SMITH

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHEINIG

Date

JULY-26  
1883

37

116-1-18

Family name

SALT

Given name

JANKE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BAKER

RUSS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAV

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date

JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(34)



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4319.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,682

1,435,668

1,207,220

1,485,664

1,288,819

1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

Stand. Form. & Litho. Co. Bkts 2-6-37 150M

J-J-75-4-162

Family Name 420

SILESA

Accompanied by

Given Name

JANOS

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

Nationality

HUNGARY

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Date

APRIL-12-1963

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LINEA

164

The Sun Printing Co. - C. S. ST. - 0000

Q-Q-3-14-820

Family name

SALOKA

420

Given name

JANOS

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBR.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

255



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-97 — 2000

QQ 1 11-639

Family name

SLICHA

Given name

JANOS

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

S.

WORKMAN

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY 29, 1890

13.

260

#  
131 F-6-14

Family name

420

SCHAULISS

Given name

JANS

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOWNO

Destination

LANSFORD, PA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

3-23-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

46

11220

12 1. 21-33

Family name

SALAK

Given name

JENDRE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. (S.)	Occupation	Nationality
27	0000	M	W. D.	L.A.A.	L.A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WRCESHUT

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MINCHAM

Date

OCT 6"  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

15

JSM

E-61-10-245-

Family name

SCHELKE + 40

Given name

JENNY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6					OVER	
	Mon.	F.	W.	D.		KIEL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-1

70

41

E 15 P-2-13

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

JETTA

Accompanied by

HERMANN - 5

TORRE

- 7

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BAYERN

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

SCHILLER

SEPT: 10 - 1883

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

59

082-3-49

Family name

SCHULZ 42

Given name

JOACHIM

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

O.

JOINER

LANGENBRÜCK

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUTENBERG

Date

JULY 14

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(44)

Stand. Reg. & Licens. Co.—1-21-18—40M

HH. 78-12-517

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

JOACHIM

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

+

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ST. PAULSBURG

Date

OCT 9, 1891

(53) *Wm. W. W.*

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-37--150M

MM 45-12-709

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOACHIM

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH 68

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAR 28 1886

203

1204



Q Q-54-5-253			
Family name		Given name	
SCHULTZ		JOACHIM	
Accompanied by			
FRIEDRIKE-57, WILHELM-9			
Age	Sex	N.	I.
5 yrs.	M	W.	✓
Occupation		Nationality	
LABORER		PRUSSIA	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Destination
✓			BALTIMORE
Port of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		RHEIN	
		Date	
		MARCH 29, 1890	

234 H6

The Sun Printing Co.—3-8-89—2000

PR 70-0-340.

Family name

SCHWOLEB

Given name

JOSE

Accompanied by

RENTED 30-45-1-3.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	B.	Occupation	Nationality
30		M	✓		PEDDLER	RUSSIA.
Mo.			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

J.M.V.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG 11 1891.

230

K

M-2-7 PAGE 4-24

Family name

SCHOLICKE

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LENGERICH

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

F. J.

Date

WICHELHANSEN

DEC. 10, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-1

392441

G-92 - 297

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

W.

D.

SCHULMACHER

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

MD

Port of entry

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

AUG 10  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-1

48

G-98-2-297

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age 26 <del>20</del>	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			W.	D.	SCHUMACKER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

VA

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARQUE UNION

Date

OCT - 10  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

56

912

F-53-5-167

Family name <b>SCHLEICH</b>				Given name <b>JOH.</b>	
Accompanied by <b>ANNA MAR. - 28 - ADAM - 2 - WILHELM - 1</b>					
Age 31 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mar.		W.	D.	<b>SHOEMAKER</b>	<b>HESSIA</b>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>GELLENHAUSEN</b>					Destination <b>BALTIMORE</b>
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>LEOCADIA</b>			Date <b>JULY-14 1866</b>
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1					

111 QUN

0-26-28-522

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

JOH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22

1868

10 JER

0-25

3-85

Family name

420  
SCHELLHASE

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by OVER

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

JOINER

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of origin

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-15-C

123



0-109-3-12

STEERAGE

Family name

Schultz

Given name

John

Accompanied by

Age 43 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

HAMBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALTO.

Destination

U.S.T. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STR BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT. 18  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

7. Feb

0-4-4- 8v

Family name

Schultheis

Given name

Joh.

Accompanied by

Age 7 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality N. B.

Mon.

M

W.

D.

BUTCHER

CONFEDERATION

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ELLERS

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

DEC

24, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

**S21-PAGE 3-85 STEERAGE**

Family name

Given name

420  
**SCHALUCK**  
Accompanied by

**JOH.**

**MARIE-31, AUGUST-9, ANNA-8.**

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

**M**

W.

D.

**FARMER****WESTPHALEN**

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

**WESTPHALEN**

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

**BALTIMORE, MD.****OHIO****MAR-27-1869****#143.**

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

322-11-329

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mcs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

N. G. CONFEDERATION  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

July 2-1864

145

111

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 150M

S-100-5-77-STEERAGE.

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age ~~28~~ Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

TINNER.

Nationality

N.G. CONFEDERAT.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CORIN

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN.

Date

OCT 23 1869.

133. CR

LEWIS-ADV CO. 9-4-07 180M

5-82-3-74  
Family name

SCHULZ.

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-37-BABY-8/12

Age 29 yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER.

Nationality

MECKLENBURG.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MECKLENBURG.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO.

Date

NOV 22  
1869

(66)

WDA

EMIGRANT. CO. 6-4-72 1872

R-43-7-252

Family name

420

SKALICKY

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex M.

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUL 8 1872

152

MLG

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

R-72-9-278

Family name

SCHLEISS

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

ANNA-47

Age/Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BÖHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

OCT-26

1872

56

he



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-57 18061

Family name **BBH-3-56**

Given name

**420**  
**SCHULZ**

**JOH**

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

**WORKMAN**

**AUSTRIA**

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

**CLEVELAND**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**BALTIMORE**

Date

**FEB**  
**11-1873**

**113**

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BB-19-11-382

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

JOH:

Accompanied by

WILH:-19-

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY 30

1873

10

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-87 180M

CC-44-6-243

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

JOH.

Age 40 Yrs. Sex

Mus. M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

SMITH

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG.

Date OCT. 24

1873

465 114

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 190M

GG-171-22-925

Family Name

420  
SLAWEK

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 54 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date APR 8

1880

105

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito. 5-6-37 150M

HH 32-23-953

Family Name

SUWALSKY

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 33

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH 94-10-390

Family Name

SKALSKI

420

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

MS

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 130M

HH94-25-1053

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

C

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

153

113

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

H H-148-7-274

Family Name

SOLAK

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age ☒ Dis.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

MINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

1/6



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 5-6-37 150M

II-100-22-911

Family Name

SCHLEISS

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

AUSTRIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date JUNE 23,

1882

117

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 130M

1144-4-107

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age ☒ Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date SEPTEMBER  
1882

131

Standard Page & Litho. Co. Bkgs 2-6-37 180M

JJ 73-5-172

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age 24  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18.  
1883

(191)  
729

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Batts 5-6-37 130M

JJ-70-12-662

Family Name

42 SLIWSKA

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WAITER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114 776

Send. Print & Litho. Co. Bkts 3-6-37 180M

JJ-70-13-694

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

✓

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

H

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMAN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 27

1883

114 715

U.S. Phil. & Lith. Co. Date.—7-9-83—1904

187-9-503

Family Name

SCHULZ420

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

TAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

WISC

Date

JULY  
13-1883

(28)

1/1

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Rehe A-6-37 190M

JJ-132-7-332

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Occupation

SHOE  
MAKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination U.S.

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1883

DEC-12

738

116

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

R.K. 174-5-226

Family Name

SCHLÖECK

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

THEOD. 19

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

JULY 30 1884

(11)  
mg



0.0.70.17+968  
Family Name

SCHELUBA

Given Name

JOH.

Accompanied by

STEPHAN - 9 MO. MICHALINA - 22

Age 36

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

OHIO

Date

APRIL 28 1888

D.S.

228

Brand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-97 - 110M

P-P-99 1-13

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOH

Accompanied by

JOHANN-54

ERNST-24

ALBERT-7

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Profession

Mo

M

W

P

CHILDREN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SCHWERIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

U.S.A-BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 16-1889

128-B2-27

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOH.

Accompanied by

AGE 48

AGE 18

AGE 11

KAROLINE

HELENE

FR. WILH.

Age 49 Yrs.

Sex

W

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLN WENGERAN, W. R. HASTRELL, GA.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

DEC 10<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

42

V117-4-122.

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

JOHN BAP.

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HÖCHSTADT.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

JUNE-16

1848

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-6

73

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 180.

R-7214-445

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

JOH. F.

Accompanied by

Age/89rs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

OCT-26  
1872

56

12

V117-3-81

Family name

42.0  
SCHILLICH

Given name

JOHN GEORG

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
22					SHOEMAKER	
	Mo.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MALMERZ

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT -

Date JUNE-16

1848

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(73)

11  
ka

Stand, Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md. 3-6-37 150M

JJ176-8-411

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

JOH. GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WEAYER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST. OF

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

AM. ILLS.

Date

AUG. 8, 1883

21 IN

E-13-P-4-80

Family name 420  
SILS Given name JOH. THEODORA

Accompanied by

Age <u>23</u> Yrs. Mos.	Sex <u>M.</u>	M. <u>W.</u>	S. <u>D.</u>	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Nationality <u>HANOVER</u>
----------------------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BERNE Destination

Port of entry <u>ANTWERP</u>	Name of vessel <u>ALBERT</u>	Date <u>OCT. 3-1853</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

24.



K 63 1 51

Family name

SELIG

Given name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

GEORGE 3

KUNIG 37 KONSUL 12 ADAM 9 ADAM 4 JOHNSON

Age 75 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

S.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date Nov 2

BALTIMORE, MD.

VORWARTS

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 314-c

58

M.S.

Grand Port & Labor Co. Baltimore, Md. 1901

M-M-41-11-632

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M

W

Occupation

Mar.

M

W

D

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

U.S.A.

Date

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DCNAU

SEPT 29-1886

166

S. J. Post & Lohr Co. Baltimore - 7-7-87 - 1887

NN 91

15-868

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHAN

Address

OVER

Age 31

Sex

M

Occupation

FARMER

Place of Birth

GERMANY

First person to whom sent

Lasting

U. ST

First name

ALTIMORE

Second name

DONAU

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242

MS

The Sun Printing Co. - 6-6-87 - 200M

Q - Q - 118 - 2 - 111  
Family name SCHOLZ Given name JOHAN  
Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER  
Mar. M. W. D. 4 ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓  
Nationality GERMANY  
Destination MD.

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5 - 1888.

69 20

Send Post Office Letter Co. Baltimore, Md.

00128-2-III

Family Name

SCHOLZ

JOHAN.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last previous residence

MD.

Point of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Point of arrival

DONAU

SEPT. 5, 1888

239

70

118-55-37

Family name

SCHILSKI

Given name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		M			OVER	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLEGNO

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-10-1

29

120-5-16

Family name

Skilka

Given name

Joh AN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

m

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

W.

B.

Farmer

Germ.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Melbeck

Destination

Minneapolis

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Weimar.

Date May 11

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

116-6-8

Family name

SHULZ.

Given name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mod.

M

W.

B.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAPILLEN.

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA.

Date

JUNE 9  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-38-C

(66) 48



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

116-31-13  
Family name

420  
SHELLACK

Given name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

(M)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SPINNER

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FORST

Name of vessel

GERA

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

JUNE 30, 1892.

147

554

121-20-27

Family name

SCHULAN

Given name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
7	Yrs.	M	W.	D.		AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FRANKFURT

Destination

T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

OCT 6

1911

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(15)

*[Signature]*

122-18-7

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHAN

Accompanied by

NONE

Age 36 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

W.

O.

Occupation

GUNSMITH

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

CHICAGO ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

27



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532	1,405,668
1,807,330	1,405,664
1,808,819	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

V. 153.3.7

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

CONRAD - JOHANN - 28

Age

6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

W.

D.

GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PHILIPPESTHAL

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOETHE

Date

NOV

4 1898

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

57

H 97. 9-13.

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. D.

MASON.

COBURG.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA.

Date

MAY 8.

1852.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

81

H-50-87

Family name

SCHLEGEE

Given name

JOHANN.

Accompanied by

MARGARETTE. 18. BARBARA. 16. CATHARINE. 10

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARY-ANNAH

Date

AUG. 6  
1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

12

E-1-PAGE 1-67

Family name

SCHULZE

420

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 5 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

MECKLENBURG

Destination

MARYLAND

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

KOSMOS

Date

DEC. 19-1883

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

24. J. A. A.



I 52-1-29

Family name

Schulz

420

Given name

Johann

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

W.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

COACHMAN

Nationality

DENCKAMP.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

Helene & Henriette

Date

JULY 17.

1854

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, FORM 54B-C

(31) 1/21

1. 85-3-1

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

ANNA - 24 - CHRISTOPH GAMES.

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓ AILERS

Date

June 24, 1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-1-1

59 RD

G-41-8-210

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

JOHANN.

Accompanied by

Age 3 - Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OVER

BOHEMIA

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-INDUSTRIE

Date

Oct.

30-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Bureau Form 4

68

12

F. 62 - 1 - 88

Family name

420

SILK.

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

W.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D

LABR.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

S. S. CARROLL

AUG 27.

1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

110  
Rm

P-120-2-209

Family name

SYLAWECK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 57rs. Mos.	Sex M	M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occupation C	Nationality BOHEMEN
-------------------	----------	---	-----------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144 C.W.

P-26-5-219

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

BETWEENDECK

JOHANN

Accompanied by

FRAU-45

FERDINAND-16

CARL-8

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EMIL

Date

AUG. 19-1867

27

0-26-21-534

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

OESTERREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22

1868

108 EP

0-70-5-170

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE 28 AUGUSTE 3 WILHELM 2

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

41



STEERAGE

Q67-6-194

Family name

SCHAAILEK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOSEF-17

Age/9 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date APRIL-8

1870

Q-65-14-470

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

38

8

6

2

HENRIETTE-WILHELM-CARL-WILHELMINE.

Age 35 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113 mva

Family name

2-84-1-117

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH - 26

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ISABELLA

Date

MAY

12, 1870

35

Ks

T-17-6-267

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
17	Mos.	F			WILHELMINE 4 <sup>0</sup> NPS	PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

 Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

OHIO

CHICAGO  
AUGUST 4/87

65

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

T.P. 6-157

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

NAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date DEC

5-1871

37

T-120-6-157

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 27 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

NOV. 15, 1871

139

has

DD37-8-253

Family name 480

Given name

SAWALLISCH

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mos.

M

W. D.

r

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30

1872

143

YTD

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-27 1897

T-106-8-25.3

Family name

480

Given name

SAWALLISCH

JOHANN.

Accompanied by

H. 15 YRS - FRIKE. BERTHA. AUGUST

Age Yrs. Sex

6 - Mos.

M.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Name of vessel

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 22

1891

69



Family name

DD37-9-292  
420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. ☒ D.

Occupation

WORKMAN GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL-30  
1892

143

T-105-9-292

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

35-YRS

3-YRS.

1½ YRS

2-MONAT.

GUSTAV OTTO - RUDOLF - HULDO

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Name of vessel

CHICAGO

Date MAY 27

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

1871

J. E. K.

DD37-7-221

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

JOHANN

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-26, BERTHA-2

Age 27

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

APRIL-30  
1872

143

T-105-7-221

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

CAROLINE - 26 YRS. BERTHA - 2 YRS

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY'

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

Date

MAY 22  
1871

69

SR

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

P-D-71-4-126

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

OVER  
Age 4 Yrs. Sex M  
Mos.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date MAY-20  
1872

RG

(62)

LEWIS-ADY, CO. 2-4-27 1906

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

104

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

DD-31-4-162

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 25 yrs. Sex  
Mos. M

M. S.  
WLD.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

123

EX

Family name

SKALICKY

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMEN

Destination

AUSTRIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date JULY

8, 1812

36

L. A. C.



Q3-3-16

Family name

SOLZE

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

STEERAGE

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

CIGARMANER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD. LEIPZIG

SEPT 13  
1812

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

116

Form No. 1, 2-4-47 1001

R-72-2-11

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JULIANE-25; SOPHIA-3

Age <sup>Yr.</sup>  
~~12~~

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JANOWSEE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT-26  
1972

56

Free

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 150M

BB40-4-77

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

FEB

11-1823

43

B-B-29-10-330

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

OVER

Age 40 yrs. Sex M

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

LABOURER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

31

20

B-B-20-8-238

Family name

SCHULYSKY

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

BET- DK

Age 26 yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

POSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ASIA

Date

MAY-28  
1893

(26)

BB-19-11-394

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

AUG-23- GUSTAV-16-

Age 55

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY. 30  
1873

10

BTB-2-4-119

Family name

H. A. J.

Given name

SCHLEISS

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 14, 1923

161

CC-12-7-225

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

Age 58 yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

LABOURER HANNOVER GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HANNOVER GER. BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date AUG. 9,

1873

117



U-127-1-4

Family name

SLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
22	Mos.	M	W.	D.	LABORER	AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

AUG. 1  
1874

18

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

W17-2-29

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

ALBERTINE 16 CAROLINE 52 AUGUSTE 9<sup>9</sup> MARIE 6

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1875

26 APR 11

134

W-128-5-107

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9 1/2	M	W.	D.		U.S. OF - A

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MORAVIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1925

P2

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180.

W-122-5-105

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

U.S.-OF-A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.).

MORAVIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1875

F2

X147-2-34

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

WILH=27 EMILIE=22 CARL=3 ALBERT=11/2

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

DAY  
LABOURER

BALTIMORE-U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date FEB.

29-1876

50

LEWIS-AND. CO. 2-4-27 180M

Y-94-1-18

Family name

SKALAK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DAKOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date Nov-30

1877

29

Y-94-1-14

Family name

SKALAK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DAKOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

NOV-30

1877

79

**A-A-1** **3-126**  
 Family name

Given name

**SCHULZ**  
 Accompanied by

**JOHANN**

Age <b>36</b> yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mar.	<b>19</b>	W.	D.	<b>MERCHANT</b>	<b>PRUSSIA</b>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**BALTIMORE**  
 Date **APRIL**  
**18-1878**

**AMERICA**

**37**



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-57 150M

FF-161-2-53

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZ

JOHANN

Age 3 / Yrs.

Soil

M. S.

Occupation

### Nationality

Mas.

M

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**Destination**

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

Date \_\_\_\_\_

STRASSBERG

APRIL 26, 1879

151

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

FF-165-9-346

Family name

SLAWIK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY-24-1879

146

Stand. Print. G Litho Co Baito 3-6-37 150M

FF-165-10-366

Family Name

SLAIVEK

4 LL

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 67 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

FARMER

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

KANSAS

Date

MAY 24-1979

146

F - F - 188 - 1 - 3  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name JOHANN  
 Accompanied by

Age/4 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation OVER	Nationality HESSEN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination PITTSBURG
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel LEIPZIG		Date JUNE 6 - 1879

69

12

FF-71-3-20

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

CATHARINE 42

NIC- 49

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCTOBER 1899 14

621

JH

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - G - 219  
Family Name Given Name

SLASKE JOHANN  
Accompanied by

OVER  
Age  $\frac{1}{4}$  Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation L Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mo M W D. Destination L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA

Port of entry Name of vessel Date APRIL  
BALTIMORE, MD. STRASSBURG 25 - 1880

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

G-G-141-37-891

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date MAY-7-

1880

26

6004

Stand. Print. & Loh. Co. Balto. 5-5-37 120M

G-G-141-40-974

Family Name

SCHLECK

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

MARG-29

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

BAVERIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-7-1880

26



HH-47-7-31

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

(LOVER)

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.  
W. ✓ D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date APR-

10-1881

10

(43)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

H. H. - 41 - 19 - 776 -

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOSEPHINE - 28 - VALERIA - 5 -

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

R

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 23  
1881

106

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

H.M-41-25-1063-

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Ma

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

104M

Send. Print & Litho. Co. Bette 9-6-37 190M

H.H. 131-5-177

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

August - 18

Age of

Mo.

Sex

✓

M.

MAX - 6

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

BOY

Nationality

GERMAN

Destination

U.S.A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 5-1881

169

C.W.

HH-131-30-1262

Family Name

420

Given Name

SAHOLZKI

JOHANN

Accompanied by

CATHERINE-70 FRANCISCA-9

Age 53 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

✓

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 5  
1881

114

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-93 14-610

Family Name

SELSKI

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 76 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S. STATES

OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date JUNE

22-1881

37

7/1

Grand Point & Lutho. Co. Balto. 77 17 1881

I-I-25-40-1741

Family Name

SCHULZ 4 20

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOHANN-35 MARIE-36 ALBERTINE-6 MARIE-3

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

90

M

W

L

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, et.)

(city, state)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

ILLS

Date APRIL 14

1882

17

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

I-I-20-11-442

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHANN

Age		Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
8						<u>OVER</u>
Mo.			<u>M</u>			<u>NONE</u>

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17

B



Stand Print & Litho Co Baito 5-6-37 150M

*I.I. 25-36-153B*

Family Name

*SCHULZ 420*

Given Name

*JOHANN*

Accompanied by

*CHRIST: 50. FERDINAND 50. BERTHA-22*

Age *20* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*M*

W.

D.

*FARMER*

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*OHIO*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*STRASSBURG*

Date *APRIL 14*

*1882*

*17 702*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-150M

*I-I-25-40-1737*

Family Name

Given Name

*SCHULZ & 20*

*JOHANN*

Accompanied by

*MARIE-36 ALBERTINE 6 MARIE-3 JOHANN 9M*

Age *38* Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W

*SHOEMAKER PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Lib. (date)

Port of entry

Name of vessel

*ILLS*

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

*STRASSBURG*

Date *APRIL 14*

*1882*

*17*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

11 27 24 1440  
Family Name  
SZLAK

Given Name  
JOHANN

Accompanied by

ANNA 26 FRANTZ 3 VERONIKA 1

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BAK 10

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

APRIL 30 1882

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beto 9-6-37 150M

J. J. 18.3.128

Family Name

420  
SCHLOSS

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHANNY

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

S. Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1883

MARCH 29

144

pad.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 120M

5579-10-5550

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

ELL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

15-1883

137.

Grand Print Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 156M

5573-29-1194

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

JOHANN

Accompanied by

CHRISTIAN SS - LINA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.T.O.F.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18.  
1883

(1911)

7X6

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-87 146M

KK-52-4-126-

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

✓

Age 35 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

BUTCHER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

✓

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HABSBURG

MARCH-28  
1884

106

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-87 150M

KK-82-A-206

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

TRANSIT

Accompanied by

REGINA-22

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-4-1884



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

HK 84-5-278

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

WISC

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Grand Print of Litho Co. Baltimore 7757 110M

HK 84-2 106  
Family Name

4-4-0

Given Name

SELEWSKI

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

KK-87-4-143

Family Name

Given Name

SLAK

JOHANN

Accompanied by

VALERIA-24

Age Yrs. Mo.  
11/12

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUERNBERG

APRIL-23-1884

65  
ME

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 1150M

LL-89-4-217

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S.A.

Date

MAY 14-1935

Stand Point & Luth. Co. Balt. 77-7 140M

MM-102-1-4

Family Name

SCHULZ ✓

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER ✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. ✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA ✓

Date

FEB. 6. 1886

Small Port of Call. On Balto. 7-7-18 180M

MM 29-1-25

226

SILLA A

Given Name

JOHANN

Age 21

18

10

3

3

ELIABETH, PAUL, FRANTZISA, SUSANNA, MARIAANNA, MARTHA

Age 23

M

FARMER GERMANY

Last name

Last name

Place of birth

Place of vessel

U.S.

BALTIMORE, MD

AMERICA

MAY 4 1886

228715

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-34-1-638

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

LOUISE SCHULZE

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORTH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 29 1886

\* 224

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 7-7-87 140M

MM-104-13-720

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

ANTON 39 ANNA 5 JULE

Age Yrs. Sex

9 Mo

M

M. D.

W. D.

Occupation

PAINTER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 11 1886

\*224



Small Point & Lath Co. Balto. 7212 110M

1141-7 9 619 7

Family Name

SILVERSHAW

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOHANN - 27

ALGISTE 26

LOUISE - 3

Age

Yrs

Sex

9 Mo

M

CHILD

Germany

Last permanent residence

Germany

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Port of vessel

MAIN

Date

Nov 24 1886

156

23

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

M M 107-12 679

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age to Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Nov 24 1886

126

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7547-150M

M 11 107-9-516

Family Name

DULEWSKI

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

DUPLICATE 26

115E-3

JOHANN 9 Mo

Age 27

Sex

Occupation

Marital Status

Mo

11

SMITH

SPRAGUE

Last permanent address

Last address

Port of entry

Country of origin

Date

BAITIMORE, MD

MAIN

Nov. 24 1886

156

AB

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltm 77 1/2 110M

NN-64-4-232

Family Name 438

Given Name

SILKE

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 30  
Yrs  
Mo

Sex

M

M

W

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (w, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 23

1887

150

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

NN88 22-1351

Family name

SCHLISS

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

W.

O

BLACKSMITH

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

716

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-190M

NN-61-255

Family Name

SALEWSKY

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHANN

FRIEDR. 78-ELH-75

Age

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY-4, 1937

229

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 10 M

NY 138 3-171

Family Name

420

Given Name

JOHN W

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

JULY

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

4

NONE

42217

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WELLS

U. S. T.

Date

AUG. 10, 1887

101

101

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-87 190M

00-75-2-71

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOHANNA 59 CARL 27 HERMANN 24 OTTILIE 6.

Age 67

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

✓

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
Date MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

184

RH



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

CO-73-10-604

Family name

SELKE

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

B

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 12, 1899

#225

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

004-5-263

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M

M

S

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo.

Last permanent residence (town, county, et.)

Destination

ILLS.  
(IN TRANSIT)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 6, 1888

222

HE

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37 - 110M

00118-2-61

Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

17

W

D.

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMAN

AUG 8, 1888

156

156

00-125

7-390

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

W.

B.

SMITH

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG-14  
1888

217

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 140M

0092-8-398

Family Name

SKALICKI

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

MARIANNA-26 LORENZ-3-MARIA 7MO

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date NOV-15

1888

170

12

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 5-5-87 — 2000

0-0-98-1-22

Family name

420

SZUWALSKI

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BARBER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC 21 1888

317 HE

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

P.P. 138-1-31.

Family name 4-20

SCHILLHACK

Given name

JOHANN.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

S.

WORKM.

BOHEMIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JAN. 6, 1889

309

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—2008

PP-134-4-213

Family name

SELIGA

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

I.

Occupation

WORKM

Nationality

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 4, 1889

202-



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

R-R-135 6-326

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation CUSHMAKER Nationality GERMANY  
Mar. M. W. O. ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

317  
RW

Stand Point & Luth. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 14M

P-P-50-1-38

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOHANNH-25-ERNST-3-IDA-6 MOS.

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

[Estimation]

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—100M

P-P-126-5-258

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

4

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY

3-1889.

69

RW

Stand. Form. 13. U.S. Dep. of Com. Date.—7-7-37—190M

P-P-99 1-11

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

ERNST-24

JOH-17

ALBERT 7

Age 54

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

✓

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHWERIN

GOTHIA

U.S.A.-BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 16-1899

266

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QQ-54-A-87

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOHANN-32, JOSEFA S.-32, MARIANNE-21

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

134 NE

BQ-54-2-84

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

JOSEFAS - M. MARIANNE - L. JOHANN - Y

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex M

W. O.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

234 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—100M

22-2-12-652  
Family name SOLECKI Given name JOHANN  
Accompanied by

VALENTIN-18  
Age 38 Yrs. Sex M. E. L. Occupation LABORER Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mar. M W. R. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
✓  
Destination

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Date MAY 9, 1890

253

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 6-8-97 — 890M

Q. Q 7-8-415  
Family name SCHULTZ. Given name JCHANN  
Accompanied by WILHELMINE - 22

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occ.	Nationality
28 Yrs.	M.	S.	FARMER	RUSSIA
Occ.	M.	W.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BALTIMORE  
Destination BALTIMORE

Part of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	KARLSRUHE	MAY. 16. 1890

277



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QQ 1 7-398

Family name

SCHILICH

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY 29, 1890

260

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 1-16-1900 952

Family name

SCHLEWSKY

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 26

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY-29-1890

280

CB

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

Q - 9 - 28 - 2 - 76  
Family Name Given Name  
SCHULL JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. M. S. C. L. OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA  
[Extinction]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

BALTIMORE  
Date JUNE  
20-1890.

67



0977

5-245

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY, 24, 1890

231

HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-6-37—200M

Family name Q Q-117-9-515

Given name

SCHOLZ

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
32						
	Mon.					
		M	W.	D.	FARMER	HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV. 27, 1890

204

RR 56 2-56

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 65 yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

M. S.

W. S.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

FEBY, 1, 1891

231 410

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

113-2-113

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

TAYLOR

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N. Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

FEB 20 1891

296

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 6-8-87 - 2000

R.R. 71-1-28

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

G.

LOCKSMITH

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

JACOBSTADT.

Destination

PITTSBURGH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date

MAR. 10, 1891

309

MD



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—2000

PR-74-11-640

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

JOHANN

Accompanied by

FRANZ-67-JOHANNA-65-JOHANNA 24

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MICHIGAN

APRIL-2-1891.

267

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-5-18-1021  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ  
Accompanied by  
(OVER)

Given name

JOHANN

Age 11 Yrs. Sex

Mon.

M

H.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

swg

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-5-7-394

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

1009

The Sea Printing Co. — 6-6-87 — 2292

RR 47 13-106

Family name 420

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. H. S. Occupation OVER NONE Nationality PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 17-1891

245-

THE SUB. PRINTING CO. - 2-2-87 - 2204

RR-47-13-704

Family name 420

SCHULL

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KAISER

Date

JUNE

17 1891

245

RR-19-6-311

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

FRANZ-31

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

W. M.

Occupation

Ratio. City

Mar.

M

W. M.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JULY 28, 1891

244

123-7-G-30.

Family name

SCHWARTZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

JOHANN.

Accompanied by

AUGUST. 58. ANNA. 58. ELISABETH. 17.

Age 9  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. (S)  
W. D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ZUGDAM.

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT.

Date

JUNE 7

1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(54)

124-C3-4

Family name

SKALICKY

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 8 Yrs.  
Mon.

Sex M

W. D. (S)

Occupation

Nationality

Boh.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WIEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESEN

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-6

1893

(40)

74



126-B-2-3

Family name

SCHULZ 47-6

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(3)

Occupation

6 Mos.

MALE

W.

D.

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WOLHYNIE

Destination

ALPENA, MICH.

Port of entry

ALPENA, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

1-23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(19)

127-8-14-28

Family name

SCHELES + 20

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

③

W.

D.

Occupation

TIN SMITH

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NURNBERG-BAY.

Destination

ST. LOUIS MO

Port of entry

ALTON

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date APRIL

27 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

②

178-C3-11

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BIESENBURG, W. PR.

Destination

MENASKAWISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

WEIMAR

OCT 31st

1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

(113)

N-63-1-33

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN. CARL

Accompanied by

OTHER SIDE

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

TURNER HILSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date

DEC 6  
1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

Mc

8

Z-67 PAGE 1-

5

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

JOHANN FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

TAILOR

BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ADOLPHINE

Date

MAY 1, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(39)

Z-67-1-5

Family name

SEELIG

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANN FRIEDRICH

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

MALE

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ADOLPHINE

Date

MAY 1-1851

R2

H. 97. 10-5.

Family name

426  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN. PETER

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER. DIELBACH.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 8  
1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 8-12-6

81



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4319-A

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582

1,425,663

1,207,220

1,425,664

1,222,219

1,421,744



Printed in U. S. A.



043-1-82

Family name SCHOLZ	Given name JOHANNA
Accompanied by	

Age 5		Yrs.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation TAILOR	Nationality STEPHERSHAUSEN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination BALTIMORE	

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel LEONTINE	Date SEP. 18
---------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

61/

1846

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 31, LOUISE 3 1/2, EDWARD 7

Age

7 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERNESTINE

Date

SEPT. 23  
1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

S-82-3-75

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

JOHANNA.

Accompanied by

JOH-29-BABY-8/12

Age 37 yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos. F

W. D.

MECKLENBURG.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MECKLENBURG.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO.

Date

NOV 22  
1869

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

N-78-8-161

Family name

SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

426

Given name

JOHANNA

Age 17 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

(OVER)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

N-ST-OF-AM

Date

JUNE-22  
1874

(26)

311

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 1806

FF/H-4-175  
Family name

SCHOLZ  
Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANNA

Age Yrs. Sex  
Mos. F

(OVER)  
M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA  
Name of vessel

HANSA

Date JULY  
8-1879

43

Second Post & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md. 27 190M

HH-128-33-1361

Family Name

SCHULZ +20

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ FR. WM. MAY 18-1881

Date

175-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

H.H. 152 - 15-618

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

WILH-40 ERNST-6 BERTHA-2 WILH-3

Age

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JUNY 2, 1881

181

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

H H 78-2-37

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-28

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

OCT. 7, 1881

158



Stand Print & Litho Co Baltimore 9-6-37 180AM

1118 14-574

Family Name 420

Given Name

JOHANNA

SELKE

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

D.

NDIVE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

MARCH 26, 1882

16.1

Good

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Porto 9-6-37 150M

2-13-13-509

Family Name

SCHALL

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHANNA

Age 24

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NOISE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MARCH 26, 1912

16

Full

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Repto. 5-6-37 130M

1147-24-1066

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Mo		F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN N

Destination

U.S.

Date 1882

MAY-31

159

Stand Post Co. Lutho Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M

JS 73-23-929

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Aug. 27 - HERM 3/12

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. C. F. A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18.  
1883

(1911)

ME

Send Post & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17-110M

KK85-4-229

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHANN

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

U. S. OF AM.

Date

1884

161

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md.

**18K-87-14-543**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**JOHANNA**

Accompanied by

Age **32** Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

**F**

M.

W.

D.

**OVER**  
Occupation

**WIFE**

Nationality

**GERMAN**  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**GERMAN**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Home of vessel

**MUNNBERG**

Date

**APRIL-23-1894**

**W**  
**X**

Grand Point (City, State, Country) 2235 1904

K-K-99-5-280

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN.

Date NOV. 15

1884

187.

Grand Point & Lighthouse Baltimore 7:57 PM

LL-95-4-211

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Age 62 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination U.S. OF

AMERICA

Date 1885

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA MARCH-18

138



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-87-180M

M-M-41-3-158

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

Do

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (House, County, State)

✓

U.S.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

SEPT 28-1886

166

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balt. 2-7-87-150M

00-75-2-72

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

JOHANN 67-CARL-27 HERMANN 24-OTILIE 6.

Age 59

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

R. W.

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-17—150M

00-72.14.845

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-70

WILHELM-44

Age 17

Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DENAU

Date

1888

APRIL, 11,

208

MT

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

00142-3-134

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

HUGUSTE 12 HEINRICH 9 ERNST 1 MO.

Age 41

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 7. 1888

203

P-P-50-1-39

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

ERNST-3-IDA-6 MOS-JOHANN-28

Age 25

Sex

F

Mar

4

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (country, city, etc.)

Birthplace

MARYLAND

Last of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Passport Number

HERMANN

MAY-9-1889

268

116

P-P-50-4-232

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

ELSE-3-LUISE-2-BERNHD.-27

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

M.

F.

4

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-97 - 200M

Q-Q-3-8-1053

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

KARL - 4 MOS

Age 18

Yrs.

Sex

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

205

THE SUN PRINTING CO — S. S. 37 — 200M

QQ-105 9-519

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	W.	R.	Occupation	Nationality
17		F					NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINN.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

OCT. 11, 1890

205

R



THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 2-5-97 - 2000

PR-74-11-641

Printed name

3

420

Given name

SCHULTZ

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-67-JOHANNA-65-JOHANN-28

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

L.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-2, 1891

267

MD

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-5-97 - 2004

RR-74-11-639

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-67-JOHANN-28-JOHANNA-24

Age

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M

F

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MICHIGAN

APRIL-2-1891

267

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-27—200M

RR-5-10-544

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-97—200M

RR-100-12-672

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 16 Yrs. Mcs.	Sex F	M. S. W. D. ✓	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓				Destination MD
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel MUNCHEN		Date MAY 20-1891

330 125

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-9-97—200M

RR137-16-722

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

CAROLINA-46, OLGA-11

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

D.

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT. 7 1891

(34)

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S-B-37—200M

R-R-116-4-177

Family name

SALLACH

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

Date

NOVEMBER

6-1891

HE

261

112-6-21

Family name

SALLACH

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANNH

Age 20 Yrs.  
Sex

F

M

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN.  
Destination MICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBURG

NOV. 6. 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(49)

114-6-13

Family name SCHULZ				Given name JOHANNA	
Accompanied by					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
19	Yrs.	F	W.		GER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
					OHIO
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE MD.		AMERICA		DEC 4 1891	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-C



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—800M

ARR-135-13-740

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
19		F			SERVANT	PRUSSIA
	Mon.		W.	B. ✓		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD:

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC. 4, 1891

304

118-63-28

Family name

SILKE

Given name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

EMIL-2, OTTO-5, GRETA-3, HEDVIG-1

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

⑤

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SHAWA

IOWA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

APR 20 1912

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-c

13

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

118 30-27-40

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANNA

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

L

D

GLA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

VLINGEN

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28  
1872

(66)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1906

(21)  
Family name

24-7

Given name

SLOWISKA  
Accompanied by

JOHANNA

LUDWIKA-3

ANTONIE-1

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WROTZLAU

ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

NOV. 27-1892

IND

60

123-8-25

Family name <sup>42</sup> SCHALK Given name JOHANNA.

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Sex F M. 3 Occupation Nationality GERMANIA  
Mos. W. D. Destination, 144.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) VICTZIG CHICAGO  
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WEIMAR Date JUNE 6  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 864-0

1541

129-1-15A

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given name

JOHANN<sup>2</sup>

Accompanied by

REINHOLD<sup>5</sup>

FRANZ FRANZ<sup>31</sup>

Age

Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

28

Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MISSOURI W. PA

ST. LOUIS Mo

Part of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STUTTGART

MAR 3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

51

130-A-18  
Family name

SLIWKA  
Given name  
JOHA

Accompanied by  
FRANZ-IMOS.

Age 20	Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	Mar. S. W. O.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN
-----------	--------------	----------	---------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
GR. LESSON G. PR.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
WEIMAR

Destination  
S. CHICAGO, ILLS.

Date  
Oct 3, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

36

134 1 21 A

Family name

Selz

Given name

Johanna

Accompanied by

Karoline 42, Julius 11, Robert 5

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

O.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

NONE

Russian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Schillen

Destination

Pittsbq. Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Grefeld

Date

MAR. 1, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

38



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 1807

EE-5-3-38

Family name

420

Given name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

Age 68 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. FRANCISCO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

IN A

Date

N-46-6-222

Family name

Selig

Given name

Johanne

Accompanied by

Anna 4 Michael 46 Margaret 44

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Zeilenrath

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Harvest

Date

Sept 9-1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

17

V. 153-3-6

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNES

Accompanied by

CONRAD - 18 JOHANNES - 6

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRUNNENSTHAL

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOETHE

Date

NOV

4, 1848

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

27 NOV

L118-1-10

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNNE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
13					—	GALSEN
Mon.			W.	D.		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
PETERSDORF						KANSAS
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			HINRICH			1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(4131)

L139-1-10

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

BAISEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Petersdorf, Preussien

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HINRICH

Date

SEP 14, 1900

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(311)

ml

DD-67-4118

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANNNE

Accompanied by

Age (Yrs.)

19 Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GALLISS

Date

MAY 21 1872

179

BB40-5-107

Family name *420*

SCHOLZE

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANNE

Age *37* yrs. SexMos. *F*

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

FEB-  
11-1923

(43)

BB-22-22-763

Family name

SELKE

Given name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BERLIN MAY 3-1873

115

41



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-97 1806

B-B-82-2-243

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination,

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date MAY-17  
1873

29

C. C. - 20-7-297-

Family name 420

Given name

SAWALLUSCH

JOHANNE

Accompanied by CARL - 25<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> NoCHRISTIAN - 58<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> No HENRIETTE - 57<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> No

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

5 Mos.

F

W. D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNION STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

JULY - 14  
1873

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

W17-8-250

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

JOHANNE

Age 22 Yrs. Sex AUGUSTE-26

Mos.

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date 1875

26 APRIL

134

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 150M

GG-31-12-450

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHNE

Accompanied by

GOTTFR-35H-38 ANNA-

Age

(Yrs)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

30

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

OCT-21-1880

149

Stand Print & Litho Co. Beto 5-6-37 130M

H.H-41-25-1059-

Family Name

420  
SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40  
M

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

Stand Phone 61 Echo Co. Room 9-6-37 120M

HH-130-8-284

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

9

178

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-37 150M

1-7-3-92

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date MAR-12-

1882

168

Stand. Print. & Litho Co Balto 2-2-37 150M

1.7-7-389

Family Name

420  
SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHANN

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

W

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

U.S. MAR-12

1882

168



Steno. Date John C. Baker 1-6-22 1000

Family Name

SCHOLASKI

Given Name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ  
FRIED WILHELM 2, 1882

Date

MARCH 21, 1882

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

I-I-26-14-566

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

AUGUST-14-FRIEDRICH-55-AUGUSTE-54

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1887

17

783

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

**I-I-25-2-61**

Family Name

**SCHULTZ**

Given Name

**JOHANNF**

Accompanied by

**EMILIE 7. AUGUSTE 6**

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

**F**

W.

D.

**NONE**

**THURINGIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date **APRIL-14**

**1882**

**17**

**724**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 2-6-37 150M

I-I-25-34-1465

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

JOHANNES

Accompanied by

MARTHE-4. OTTO-16-CARL-32

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

17  
DP

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

J-J-77-22-923-

Family Name

20

Given Name

SCHULZ

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date 1883

APRIL-18

(51)

MS

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

J J-142-9-470

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29<sup>rs</sup>

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

COOPER

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#176 705

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

111184-15-851

Family Name

2420

SCHLICK

Given Name

JOHN E.

Accompanied by

MARRIED 3.

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D.

✓

BOHEMIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESEK

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

Small Post & Letter Co. Baltimore 7712-100M

MM 103-2-103

Family name

SC HULTZ

420

Given

JOHANN E

Age of each

HERMANN-32, EMILIE-28, ELISABETH-7

Age 5

Mar

F

✓

✓

Last person

GERMANY

UNITED STATES

Date

1886

APRIL-18

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Port of vessel

LEIPZIG

159

gm



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

M.M. 29-2-118

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

✓

Given Name

JOHANN E

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

W.

W

D.

Occupation

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

GERMANY

Lasting

U.S.T

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY-4-1886

228  
118

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-1886

M M-107-5-285

Family Name

420

Given Name

SE-1-2-2

J. H. H. N. E.

Accompanied by

Age & Sex

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

✓

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (If wife, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓

U S of A

Date

MAIN

NOV 24 1886

1-2-6

CG

Board Point of Entry, Co. No. 100

NM-87-7-387

Family Name

SCHULIS

Given Name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

29  
IGNATIUS

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D. L.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 9 1937

243

IN

Send Post to Father, Co. B, 1st Regt. 10 M

NN57-6-366

Family Name

SCHULZ

JOHANNNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Apr 6

F

RUSSIA

Last person to see you in town, country, etc.

Location

BALTIMORE

Part of family

BALTIMORE, MD.

Address of person

STRASSBURG

MAY

23-1881

132

Send Post Office Co. Baltimore 7777-100M

00 70.6.330

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHNE

Accompanied by

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

F

M

W

S

D

Occupation

WIFE

Place of birth

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (House, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MALIN

Date

APRIL 28. 1888

228

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9.5-37—200M

Q.Q. 7-5-283

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

WILHELM-66

GUSTAV-16

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

TAILOR PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY-16-1890

16  
277

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR 40-9-543.

Family name

420

SCHWILEK

Given name

JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9		F			NONE	GERMANY.
	Mon.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

"MÜNCHEN"

Date

AUG. 11. 1891.

230

K

117-14-13

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

JOHANNE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JANOWITZ

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

8-18-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(23)



E-61-10-246 -

Family name

SCHAEKE 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

JOHANNES

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OYLER

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

S.

KIEL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 318-C

70

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-45-7-415

Family Name

420

SCHELSKI

Given Name

JOHANNES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

\*

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo

M

W

D

✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR. 28-1886

#1570

John

124-D4-9

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

JOHANNES

Accompanied by

AMANDA <sup>11</sup>8 mos

ANNA <sup>3</sup>10 mos

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

5 Mos.

W.

D.

WIFE

POLICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

S. DAK

KAMIN

PARKER

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

SEPT 2

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

1893

(40)

116

L 119-1-1

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

JOHANNES AUGUST.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BERLIN PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

12-14-1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

#90

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 110M

J.J-143-7-329

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

JOHANN S

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG.

Date

OCT-5-1883

151

THE SUN PRINTING CO. -B. 5. 37 200M

P. P. 183-5-261  
Family name H 20 Given name 261  
SCHLICH | JOHANNIS  
Accompanied by

(OVER)  
Age 2 Yrs Sex M S. 4 Occupation SON Nationality RUSSIA  
Mut M | W | 0 | 4  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination DAKOTA.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Date MAY 30-1889

319

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.4

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 18,508

1,297,229

1,298,219



1,423,653

1,423,664

1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

E23 P-3 122  
Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

JOHN

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18		M				

Mon.

M

W. D.

Occupation

SCHREMAKER

Nationality

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EMMA

Date

JUNE 27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-4M-C

W.D.

59



E 14 P-4 -

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOHN

Accompanied by

LORENZ - 20

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

WEAVER

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EMMA

Date

OCT - 20 - 1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

83

ES P-1-56

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZ

JOHN

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSEN

Destination

CUMBERLAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BARK BETA

NOV. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 542-1

59

Handwritten signature

I-58-1-40

Family name

SCHOLLES

Given name

JOHN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

USA

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RCB-C-WINTHROP

Date

7/20/1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 504-1

(20)

L 91-3-173

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULTZ 420

JOHN

Age 18 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

OKER  
Occupation

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date JUL 22

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

61

174-10

693-1-15

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RIPON, WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIEHNDEL

Date

SEPT. 14, 1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(61)

Wool

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH 94-9-353

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

JOHN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

153

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 9-6-37 120M

II 184-A-355

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOHN

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

PRIVATIER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT 5, 1882

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

J-J-69-3-161

Family Name

<sup>4 10</sup>  
SUWALSKI

Given Name

JOHN.

Accompanied by

NATHASIA - 22

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG.

PA.  
Date MAY-26

1883.

187

114



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--110M

LL-95-7-369

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOHN

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

Nationality U.S. OF  
AM.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S. OF

AMERICA

Date 1885

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA MARCH-18

138

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—110M

NN-112/1/23

Family Name

426

Given Name

SCHULZ

JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 0 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

Date

VA

30/1/17

119-9-22

Family name

Schalk

Given name

John

Accompanied by

Albertina-51-

Henry-19-

Maria-12-

Ernst-17-

Bertha-9

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Farmer

Ger.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Fitzig

Destination

Mo

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb. 25

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 544-C

181 m40

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 120M

119 20-11

Family name

420  
SAWALZKY

Given name

John

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

STONE

CUTTER

C-1000

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAR. 10. 1892

111

61111

118-8-35

Family name

SLISZ

Given name

JOHN

Accompanied by

Age

☒ Yrs

Sex

M.

☒ S

Occupation

Nationality

25

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CARP.

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RADLOF

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

APRIL 10 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 55-1

118-11-8

Family name SHULZ Given name JOHN

Accompanied by

MATHEW-30, MARIANA-21, ANTONINA-19, JOSEPHA-46

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occ.	Nationality
			3			
		M		W.		POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOCHANETZ

ILLS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

APRIL 28 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13

120-5-12

Family name

<sup>425</sup>  
SLUCH

Given name

JNO.

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs)

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

3

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 3  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form B IN-4

(32)

HP

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 130M

120-1-5

Family Name 420

SLOWIK

Given Name

JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LAB.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TICHIN

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

MAY

27-1892



117-18-8

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULC

JOHN

Age — Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mos.

M

W.

D.

—

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PORT HOFF

ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(23)

EX

D-1-1-15

Family name

Scholz 42

Given name

John Christ

Accompanied by

Juliani Scholz 39 Auguste Scholz 2 1/2 yrs.

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

Joiner

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Gotha

Destination

Missouri

Port of entry

Baltimore, MD.

Name of vessel

Bremenship Elise 112-1840

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 314-1

#9

F34-7-186-A

Family name

SCHULZE<sup>420</sup>

Given name

JOHN H.

Accompanied by

EDUARD SCHULZE AGE 27

ANNA

"

"

24

Age 3/4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

W.

D.

FILSENPORT.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD

Name of vessel

BARK ANNA

Date

MAY 10-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-6.

(19) MD

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH-148-12-495

Family Name

SCHÖLZ

Given Name

JOHNS.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

#1/6

Grand Prince & Lighthouse Co. Baltimore 9-6-97 90M

II-44-27-1160

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JONAS

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-36. CARL-9. AUGUST-6. BERTHA-11-M

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

APRIL-19

138

ML

DD 50-1-3

Family name

SHUILAC

Given name

JOSA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

Males

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

TRAVELING

Nationality

ST. JOHNS-PK.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GEO LATIMER

Date JUNE 11

1872

163

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

123-18A-26

Family name

SAILSKY

Accompanied by

Given name

JOSAS

Age Yrs.

Sex



S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SUWALKI

Destination

WILKISBARRE, PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date JUNE

27-1893

50

132-K11-30

Family name

Solka

Given name

Josias

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M<sup>3</sup>

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Labor.

Nationality

Russian

Destination

Hazleton, Pa.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Suwalki

Name of vessel

Munchen

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

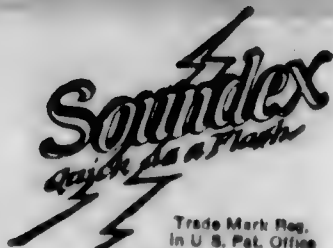
Date

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, Form 518-1

3





Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532

1,307,330

1,333,319

1,433,663

1,433,664

1,431,744



Printed in U. S. A.

Q-85-5-320

Family name 420 SCHWIBLIK	Given name JOSEF
---------------------------------	---------------------

Accompanied by

Age 25-Yrs. Moe.	Sex M.	W.	Occupation BUTCHER	Nationality BOHEMIA
---------------------	-----------	----	-----------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KRALOWITZ CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JULY-8  
1965

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

56

P-70-5-208

Family name SEOLEK Given name JOSEF

Accompanied by WENZEL 4-4 ROSALIE 26-5  
CATHARINE 7-4 THARISNA 4-3

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Mo.	M	W.	D.		ROMANIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INDUSTRIE

Date

JUNE-17  
1907

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

99-4

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 34-37 180M

0-26-20-5-26

Family name

420

Given name

SCHAWLIK

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-97 190M

067-19-587

Family name

421

Given name

SCHLUCK

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date JUNE 18

1896

114 025

STEERAGE

Q 67-6-195

Family name

42  
SCHAAILEK

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

JOHANN-19

Age/Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

APRIL-8  
1870

120

Family name

Q82-11-364

Given name

SALLAK

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

THER.-32 MATH.-'012

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

M

W. D.

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date MAY-23

1871

Q.L.W

EE-18 11-364

Family name

Given name

SALLAK

JOSEF

Accompanied by

THER-32

MATH 10/12

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BÖHMEN

BÖHMEN

37



BB-19-21-709

Family name

SKALICKY

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-32-JOSEFA-29-FRANCIS-6

Age/Yrs.

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY 30  
1873

10

BTB-2-15-519

Family name

SLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given name

JOSEF

PETER 29

Age 5 Yrs. Sex

Mar.

M

M. S.

W. D.

ANNA 25

Occupation

MARIA 3

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

TEXAS

Date

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13/823

161 111F

Family name

BTB-2-4-118  
SCHLEISS

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

OVER

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

Date

JUNE 13, 1923

19

1373-2-4-115

Family name 420

Given name

SCHEISS

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 48 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

TAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE JUNE 13 1873

161

U-157-10-338

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

JOSEF

Accompanied by

FRANZ-29

JOSEFA-25

ANTONIA-6

Age — Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

INFANT

M.

M

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BOHEMIA

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY 23

1874

150 00

0144-5-136

Family name

SCALICKY

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age/9 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 30 1874

85

Y-4-3-116

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

CATHARINA-4-CATHARINA32

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

LABOUERER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 29,

1877

144

711

7-94-1-19

Family name

SKALAK

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DAMOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date NOV-30  
1877

29



LEWIS-ARM. CO. 3-27-30

FF 158-5-171

Family name

SOULEK

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

JOSEF 37 ROSALIA 44

Age

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 7, 1879

21

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 120M

Family name

SOULEK

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

ROSALIA 44 JOSEF 11/12 YR.

Age 37 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 21 1879

21 ER

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Bkto. 5-6-37 120M

G - G - 167 - 46 - 1887

Family Name

Given Name

SELKE

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

25-1880

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 130M

G - G 167 - 18 - 730

Family Name 420

Given Name

SILGE

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

TEACHER

HUNGARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HUNGARIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 - 1880

69

W. C. C.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

GG88-16-650

Family Name

420 SLAWIK

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

CATHAR-45

ANNA-15

Age 63 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

Date JUNE 16

1880

114

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Boro 9-6-37 190M

111271-12 478  
Family Name

Given Name

420 SLACH

JOSEF.

Accompanied by

MARIA - 37. ANNA 4/12.

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

DRESSMAKER

AUSTRIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

AUSTRIA.

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

JOHN ZOLLERN.

JUN 17 1881

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 190M

H H 82-3-104  
Family Name

SALACKY

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOSEF

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
MALE

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation  
LABORER

Nationality  
AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination  
NEW YORK

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
CASPIAN

Date OCT-1-  
1881

170

*ma*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-37 30M

JJ-70-19-1064

Family Name

420

Given Name

SOWECKI

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 1/2 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27  
1883

114 115



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bono. 2-6-37 130M

JJ-175-9-455

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 3/Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

BAKER

U. S. OF. AM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date AUG 25

1883

131

12

Send Post & Lohr Co. Penn 5-6-37 150M

J.J-143-11-615

Family Name

4211  
SLOWAK

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mn

M

W.

D.

LANDLORD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT-5-1883

151

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

KK-83-19-1126

Family Name

SCHILSKI

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

FRANZISCA-50-ANTON-66

Age 34 Yrs

Sex M

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

[ destination ]

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

BALTIMORE

Date 1884

APRIL-17

142

Board Point to Baltimore, Md. 7:12, 15:10

MA 84-2 102

Family Name

SELEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOSEF

Age 50 yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

LOCKSMITH

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37 110M

111-20-12-686

Family Name

SCHWALIK

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY 15-1884

#1/10

mt

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

K - K - 23 - 8

Family Name

SELLIGA

Accompanied by

456

Given Name

JOSEF

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date MAY

29-1884

69

Stand Point @ Lutho Co Balto 7-7-87 116M

KK 105-3-133

Family Name

SULEWSKI

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S. T.

Date

1884

NOV. 5

159

Form 1-10-17, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Census, 7-7-37-190M

KK 107-7-377

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RANOWO

Estimation

U.S.T. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

Date

DEC. 3, 1884

. 21



Grand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-17-110M

MM-45-7-416

Family Name

SCHELSKE  
420  
SKI

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M	S	Occupation
4		M			
Mo		M	W	D	✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

From of vessel

AMERICA

MAR-28-1886

#170

Steam Packet Co. Lathrop Co. Baltimore 7:17 10-M

MM-1-6-313

Family Name 430

SILHAUEK

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOSEF

Age 16

Sex

M

Occupation

FARMER

Profession

AUSTRIA

Last place of residence (Town, County, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE 24, 1886

22 10

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-2-17 110M

NN-64-14-831

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMANN

MARCH

23-1887

211

HE

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-37-150M

NN-67-8-411

Family Name

SEELÓ'S

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M

☒ Occupation

WORK M

Nationality

U.S.O.F.A.

Destination

U.S.O.F.A.

Date MARCH 31  
1887

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

☒ Name of vessel

MAIN

131

131

Received of the

NMS 7-16-953

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

AA

WORKMAN PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

132

Red

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

0014-16-970

TRANSIENT

Family name

420

Given name

SKALAK

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B

WORKMAN

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEIG

Date

MAY-1-1888

271

P.B.

00-141-8-484

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

W.

D

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

1888

JULY 12

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-1

210  
A

Head Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77 37 110M

N P 96 3-07

Family Name / S

SILCK

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

✓

Age Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Profession

Nationality

Mo

M

W

✓

BAKER

PRUSS A

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

Destination

CIRENVICE

U. ST. A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GOTHIA

DEC. 11, 1889

273 NE



Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—1-21-18—40M

Family name

243-21-1787

SLAWIK

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DE L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICH N.

Date

MAY 13, 1890

138  
211

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37—110M

Q-Q-3-1-8

Family Name

SZILAGGI

Given Name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

CAROLINA - 28

Age

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

WORKMAN HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

PA.

Date

MAY 23-1890

255

RR-74-14-791

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

MARTHA-13

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABORER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 2-1891

267

W

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—8-5-37—300M

RR-78-33-1980

Family name

421

Given name

SCHULZ

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
33		M		L	FARMER	PRUSSIA
	Mo.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 14

1891

33  
NY

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

M.

E.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR5-22-1902

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

718P

#9

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RRS-20-1515

Family name

SULLIVAN

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27		M	W.	D.	LABORER	HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1911

2151

#7

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

RR-112-10-569

Family name

420

Given name

SCZIHILSKI

JOSEF

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D.

LABOR

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY

13-1871

310

42



THE SUN PRINTING CO. — G. B. ST. — 200M

RR-98-12-702

Family name

SOLOK

Accompanied by

Given name

JOSEF

Age 32 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. O. F. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10, 1891

232

114-1-13 420

Family name

Sulka

Given name

Josef

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Sex M

Mar.

M

M.

W.

D.

S.

Occupation

Laborer

Nationality

Poland

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Rebztz

Destination

Md

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

P Calland

Date

Feb. 27  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

18 mtd

129-G.7-14

Family name

422 SLABY

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

OLMALIE - 31

Age

Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

☐ S.

Occupation

Nationality

28

Mon.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSKY

Destination

OMAHA-NEBR.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MARCH

20, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

(64)

Stand, Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

BOOK 130-B-17

Family Name

422 SLISZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOSEF

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HOWLSKA

Destination

DUQUESNE PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

DEC. 18

1895

129

734-2-28 B

Family name

SALAK

Given name

JOSEF

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 77 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

W.

W.

D.

NONE

MORAVIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRANNAN

Destination

CLEVELAND, O.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

MUNICHEN

MAR 24 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-6

9113911

Q- 109-9-274

Family name

SALAK

Accompanied by

Given name

JOSEFA

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1		F				Bohemian
Mon.			W.	D.		Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Bohemian

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JULY 16/1870

65

BB921-707

Family name

420

Given name

SKALICKY

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-32- FRANCISCA-6-JOSEF-12

Age Yrs.  
29Sex  
FM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY. 30

1873

10

Fur

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 2-6-37 180.

V-157-10-336

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-29

ANTONIA-6

JOSEF-INFANT

Age

25

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY 23  
1874

15070



G. G. 86-4-111

Family name

SLAWIK

Given name

JOSEFA.

Accompanied by

MICH. 30.

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 4-1880

151

746

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Banno 9-6-37 130M

I I-51-1-4

Family Name

SLUKA

Given Name

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

AUSTRIE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

\*176

716

Stand Print & Litho Co Bkto 9-6-37 190M

II-51-26-1074

Family Name 420

SCHLUKA

Given Name

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

\* 1/10  
7/10

Grand, Price & Litho Co. Bkgs. 2-4-37 1884

J. J. - 143-6-316

Family Name

SCHÖLZ

Given Name

JOSEFA.

Accompanied by

BRUNO - LAURA - MARIE. 11<sup>th</sup>

Age / 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG.

Date

OCT-5-1883

151

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—300M

TRR40-9-546.

Family name 420 SCHWILLEN	Given name JOSEFA
---------------------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by

1 OVER

Age 1	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	F			NONE	GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

—

Destination

N.Y.C.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG. 11. 1891.

230

R

113-2-36

Family name

SZULKA

Given name

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHIC. ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG - BREMAN

Date OCT. 30

1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#5 (174)

R 11. 136 - 8-478

Family name

Given name

SZULKA

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

Age	18 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	S.	SERVANT	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS

 Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HABSBURG OCT-30-1891

313

ITE

124-C3-3

Family name

SKALICKY

Given name

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 10

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Boh

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WIEN

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

1893

(40)

m



Grand Print, Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-57--110M

NN113-2-84

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOSEFINE

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

DOM

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

NOV-13-1887

716.223

Q-97-1-262-

Family name 420

Given name

SILOWSKY

JOSEPE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 45  
Sex M

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

BAHOMOY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 120M

T-18-15-333

Family name 420

SLASKA

Accompanied by

Given name

JOSEPPA

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
8 Yrs.	F				BOHMEN
Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination:

CHICAGO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE-  
5-1871

(43)

43

124-2+11

Family name

SCHULIK

Given name

JOSEFA

Accompanied by

MARYA 8 ALWINE 7 ALEXANDER 4

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

F

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CHIZANOW

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POLYNESIA

Date

JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-4

40

1893

pl

125-F-6-1

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Josefa

Accompanied by

Stefanie

3

Wilhelmine 11 Mos

Age

24

Yrs.

Sex

F

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohemian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Rakowitz

Destination

St. Louis Mo.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Stuttgart

Date

Oct. 18-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54a-1

M 10 (45)

The Sun Printing Co. — 8-8-37 — 200M

GG-54-2-85

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

JOSEFA S.

Accompanied by

JOHANN-32; MARIANNE-21; JOHANN-4

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M. - S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. - D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

434

HE



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.4

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,307,320

1,333,519



1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

EE-10-218

Family name

SCHALECK

420

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

KATHERINE - 27 FRIZZL

Age 20 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D.

BRICKLAYER

BOHME

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCH

Date

169  
Jen



E 20  
Family name

6

SOLCK | Given name JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

Mar.

M.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FLUTE MAKER

Nationality

BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WITTEREICH

Destination

BALTO-MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel BARK.

FRANZISKA

Date

SEP-20-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 54a-1

83

W

I-90 Page 2-178

Family name

4 11  
SCHELASKY

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

MARTHA - 25

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

H.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MARYLAND

MAY 24, 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(39) 1/11/54

L91-3-176

Family name

SCHULZ 426

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mon.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

BÖHMEN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FERDINAND

Date

JULY 22

1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

6/11/11

L-110-2-58

Family name

SCHELAUSKE

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
57 yrs.	MALE			CARPENTER	GERMANY
Res.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

Dec 16 1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

693-6-40

Family name

Schelek<sup>420</sup>

Given name

Joseph

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohmen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Cleveland

Port of entry

Name of vessel

NEPTUN

Date

SEPT. 13

1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

P (S)

7

G 93- 6-38

Family name

Schelek

Given name

Joseph

Accompanied by

Maomileand

pgc 28 over

Age 28	Yrs. 28	Sex M.	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation Farmer	Nationality Bohmen
-----------	------------	-----------	----------	----------	----------------------	-----------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Cincinnati

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NEPTUN

Date

SEPT. 13  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

C3

7

0981-50  
Family name SCHLEISS Given name JOSEPH

Accompanied by

AGE 14.  
ROSALIE

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
51		M.			FARMER	DAUTH-IN BOHEMIA
		M.				

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

ERNA

Date

JULY-20<sup>th</sup>  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

10

(43)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 180M

S-72-S-339

Family name

SCHALECK

Accompanied by

BETWEEN DECKS

Given name

JOSEPH

OVER

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

A1

W.

D.

BRICKLER

BOHME

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

AUG. 12, 1869

CB

147



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180.

Q-97-1-266-  
Family name

SILONSKY

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BAHOMAY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

106

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 150M

Q-107-10-328  
Family name

SWOLKE

Accompanied by

421

Given name

JOSEPH

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			W.	Ld.		
		M			✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHLESSEN

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 2, 1870

136

EE 19-9-329

Family name

SWOLKE

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age L Yrs. Sex  
Mos.M. S.  
W D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.),

SCHLESSEN

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

163

ml

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

D-D-12-7-346  
Family name

SOLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given name

JOSEPH

JOSEPH=42 - LUDMILLE=29 - ADELBERT=8  
Age 3 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. M. W. D. ✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ILLINOIS  
Date

FRANKFURT

MAR. 28-1872

130

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 180M

D-D-12-7-342

Family name

SOLIVKA

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

LUD MILLE-29-ADELBERT-8-JOSEPH-3

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date

MAR. 28-1872

130

R-32-4-109

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 30 yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation WORKMAN	Nationality GERMANY
---------------------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

DEC. 14, 1872

139

BB-19-20-706

Family name

Given name

SKALICKY

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

JOSEFA. 29 - FRANCISCA. 6. JOSEF. 11/12.

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date MAY. 30

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

1873

10 ER

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

W-12-6-257

Family name

SKALICKY

Given name

Joseph

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mos. M

M. S.

W. D.

EVER.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohemia

Destination

U. ST. OF AM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

Date

May-17  
1875

15 12



W-128-512

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

Mon.

M

W.

D.

US.-OF-A

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MORAVIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1875

82

15

GG88-3-101

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

JOS

Accompanied by

Age <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality BAVARIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BAVARIA				Destination BALTIMORE
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel HERMANN		Date JUNE 16 1982

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 110M

K15142-1-17

Family Name

SCHIELER

Given Name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age

Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W

D

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 17 1917

12

129-B-2-3

Family name

420  
SCHAULIS

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.	Sex M	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S. W. D.	Occupation LABORER	Nationality RUSSIAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ERMONTE				Destination ELLIS. J. WISC
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WITTEKIND		Date MAY 19-1985

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(26)

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto.--7-7-37-150M

MM-45-7-413

Family Name

42  
SCHELSKI

Given Name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

Mar.

Occupation

✓

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR. 28-1886

#17  
10

AM

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

NN-104-6-353

Family Name

SILAS

Given Name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

✓

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

( )

WORKMAN

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date 1887

DEC. 18

220

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

00-72-4-216  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

ROSALIE: 23.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

WORKMAN

Nationality

MARIE: 3 mo

GERMANY

Location

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

1888

APRIL, 11,

ILL.

208

71

00142-11-615

Family name

SELKE

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mod.

M

W.

D. ✓

TINMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 7 1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54B-C

203



The New York Times Co. — 2-2-97 — 1897

RR 78-74-802

Family name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

"OLIVER"

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FISHER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 15/1891

16263

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

Family name

PR-100-8-428

Given name

SLAWICKI

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 26 Tr. Sex M. S. Occupation LABORER Nationality RUSSIA  
Dec. M. W. D. ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

May-20-1891

315

IN

The Sun Printing Co.—8-5-27—100M

RR-100-24-1423

Family name

SLAWSKI

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

✓

Age 26 yrs.

Sex M

H.

R.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

R.

✓

LABORER

AUSTRIA-GALICIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date MAY

20-1891

330125

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR18-9-530

Family name

SCHALSKY

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MICIG.

Date

MÜNCHEN JULY 2, 1891

A.P.

162

114-5-14

Family name

Schleich

Given name

Joseph

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

C.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Blacksmith

Nationality

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Gratz

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb-25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

18 mcs

119-16-3

Family name

SCHAALOS

Given name

JOS

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CAL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAR. 10. 1892

156

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

119-2-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOE

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

OVER

Mos.

M

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OBITUARY

WICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAR. 19. 1892

156

118-1-10

Family name

SZALIC

Given name

JOS

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

27

Mon.

M

W.

D.

MINER

HUNG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOCKENBEHL

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date

4-18-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29



120-5-13

Family name

<sup>4</sup>  
SLUCH

Given name

Jos.

Accompanied by

Age

☒ Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

1  
Mos.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MT.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE. Form 518-4

(32)

HD

120-36-30

Family name

SALESKE

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
25		M				LAB	POL
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)							Destination

Part of entry	Name of vessel	Date
AUGUST DOFF BALTIMORE, MD.	WEIMAR	MICH MAY 11 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

32

116-3-17

Family name

420  
SCHELEWSKI

Given name

JOS

Accompanied by

NONE

Age 31

Yrs.

Sex

M.

⑤

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

VOIJEN

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 8

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

③4

117-25-20

Family name

SELACK 420

Given name

JOS

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M

☒ S

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

MINER

AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

IDRIA

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

7-8-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(50) 00

127-A-1-19

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

☒ S.

☐ F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHILDECK

Destination

MILWAUKEE, WISC.

Port of entry

NONE MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY

17, 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

(21)

753-7-288

Family name 26042				Given name JOSEPH	
Accompanied by 33 FRANZ MARIA ADAM					
Age 31 Yrs.	Sex M.	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality Slovak	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Baltimore, MD.				Destination ST. LOUIS	
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.			Name of vessel 26042		Date Feb

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49, DUN

Q-97-1-265-

Family name

420

SILONSAY

Given name

JOSEPHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BAHOMAY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

G 6 - 27 - 7 - 227

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOSEPHA

Accompanied by

Age 35 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLN

Date

OCT-7-1880

99-



118-1110

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

JOSEPHA

Accompanied by

MATHEW-30, MARIANA-21, JOHN-2, ANTONINA-19

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

(W)

D.

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BUCHANETZ

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 28 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 180M

H. H-41-19-774-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JOSEPHINE

Accompanied by

VALERIA-S-JOHANN-12-

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Ma

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

9M  
106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

Family Name

SULEWSKA.

Accompanied by

Given Name

JOSEPHINE

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

TO. H. I. O.

Date

AUG 20, 1881

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

1104N

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO., 8-5-17--200M

RR 76

3-155

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JOSEPHINE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T. MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242

EB

120-28-37

Family name

SIELSKI

Given name

JOZEF

Accompanied by

Age 1 ☒ Yrs ☐ Mos. Sex M. ☒ M. ☐ W. ☐ D. Occupation SEE OTHER SIDE

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NAJDDEL

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

STUTTGART

MAY 5  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(32)

M

116-9-28

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

JOZEFA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

BCH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KROPLUT

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JUNE 15

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 625-C

34

Family name

FF 84-1-12

Given name

420  
SEHLKE JUL

Accompanied by

45  
WILHELM ALBERTAge 16 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAXONY

Destination

SAXONY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

Date

KANS

DEC. 1-1879

(53)

42

LEWIS-AND. CO. 9-4-97 1898

HH-47-7-78  
Family name

Given name

420  
SCHULZ

JUL

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation	Nationality
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		WORKMAN	PRUSSIA
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) PRUSSIA  
Destination DETROIT

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date APR-  
10-1881

EP

(131)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reko. 5-6-37 150M

GG 25 14-523

Family Name

SLUCH

Given Name

JULA

Accompanied by

EVA - 30

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

DETROIT, MICH

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

SEPT 23, 1880

59

K-86-2-47

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

JULCHEN

Accompanied by

NANNY 25

MOSES 33

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

4 (Nov)

M.

F.

FELSBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BLUCHER

Date

OCT 20  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

79

Grand Point of Entry On Board 77 57 110M

MM-104-13-719

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

JULE

Accompanied by

ANTON 34 ANNA 5 JOHANN 9 MO.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

-

PAINTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HERMANN NOV 11 1886

#224

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 5-6-37 150M

II-167-1-10

Family Name

420  
SCAULZ

Given Name

JULIA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NURSE

GERMANU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF

AMERICA

Port of entry

2  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENRL WERDER DEC'R 19

Date 1882

142

W. S. S.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-77. 50M

KK 107-1-40

Family Name

SZUWALSKI

Given Name

JULIA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

KRONC

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.M.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

DEC. 3, 1884

21 72

Grand Point & Lark Co. Balto. 7237-110M

M-M-114-5-259

Family Name

SCHLACH

Given Name

JULIA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

DEC-24-1886

212

R.R.-34.2.93

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

JULIA

Accompanied by

DANIEL-28

FRANZ-10 m

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B. ✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1890

JUNE, 5

PENNSYLVANIA

208

S. 1001

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

814138-3-174

Family Name

20

Given Name

JUL 14 18

Accompanied by

Age of Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

4

14 14 18

14 14 18

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

W E S L I

U S S

Date

AUG. 10, 1887

701



#131 F-6-10

Family name

SULZ

Given name

JULIAN

Accompanied by

Age ~~Yrs.~~  
Mos.

Sex

M

(W.)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOWNO

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

3-23-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

NO 48

FF-161-2-54

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZ

JULIANA

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

STRASSBERG

APRIL 26, 1879

141

W. A. A.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—2-5-37—300M

RR-77-32-1940

Family name

SCHILKE

Given name

JULIANA

Accompanied by

JULIUS-30 EMILIE-26 MAX-2

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

Mrs.

F

H.

L.

W.

B.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

30, 1891

134

R-R-137-10-574

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-27—200M

Family name

430  
SZOLKA

Given name

JULIANA

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. ✓

NONE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 12, 1891

332

715

120-5-11

Family name

SLUCH

Given name

JULIANA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

36

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY 5

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-4

(32)

WP

122-27-34

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

JULIANA

Accompanied by

FRANCISKA-11-AMALD-9

Age 48 yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date APRIL

20-1893

113

R-72-2-9

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JULIANE

Accompanied by

SOPHIA-3

JOHANN-3/12

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

JANOWSEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT 26

1922

56

Lre

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reite 5-6-37 190M

II-27-10-376

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JULIANE

Accompanied by

HULDA-22

RUDOLPH-46

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1914

146



Grand Print & Litho Co. Beto 5-6-37 150M

J.J. 18.3.125

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Accompanied by

Given Name

JULIANE

Age 28

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1883

MARCH 29

144

Recd



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4319.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,622	1,486,668
1,807,220	1,486,664
1,868,819	1,481,764



Printed in U. S. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 8-6-87 150M

HH61-3 65

Family Name

SCHLAAR

Accompanied by

Given Name

JULIANNA

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

ANDERSON S.C.

Date

JUL 21, 1881

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIC

161

Small Port of Entry, Cal. Bldg. 777 - 1st Fl.

MM-104-11-619

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

JULIANA

Accompanied by

CARL 64 WILHELM 3

Age 59

Sex

F

Age

64

Sex

M

FARMER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

134LTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN NOV 11 1886

Date

#224

11  
K

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-9-87 — 800M

PP 133-3-		146	
Family name		Given name	
SCHULZ		JULIANNA	
Accompanied by			
FERDICK-35. ELIZABETH-56			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Occuption
37		M.	
Mon.		F	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)		Nationality	
W. B. + WIFE		GERMANY	
✓		Destination	
Part of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		RHEIN	
		Date	
		MAY 30-1889.	

319

220

00-144-9-497

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

JULIANNE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

5

Yrs.

Sex

F

W.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

1888

JULY 17

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-1

210  
A

00-141-8-493

Family name

<sup>422</sup>  
SULEWSKI

Given name

JULIANNE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY-12

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

210

A

00-144-9-498

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>421</sup>

Given name

JULIANNE

Accompanied by

ADOLF-A8

Age <sup>44</sup> Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

1888

JULY-12

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 518-C

210



D-1-1-16

Family name

Schaltz

Given name

Juliani

Accompanied by

John Christ Schaltz 40 Auguste Schaltz 2 1/2

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

L

W.

D.

Joiner

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Gotha

Destination

Missouri

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

Bremen Ship Elise 1-17-1840

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

H9

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

44-108-5-287

Family Name

424  
SCHNIZ

Given Name

JULIE

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D<sup>✓</sup>

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

DEC. 12, 1885

206

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17 150M

00-11-3-115

Family Name

SKULSKI

Given Name

JULIE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 33 Yrs

Sex

Female

Occupation

Place of Birth

No.

F

W.

Occupation

Place of Birth

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SERVANT GERMANY

Estimation

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date

166

AMERICA

MAY 20 1888

20

Family name Q Q-117-2-85

420

Given name

SCHULZ

JULIE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-36-FRANZ-7, ANTON-6

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV. 27, 1890

204

910

ES P-1-84

Family name

SLAAK

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age ☒

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

NOV. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

59 7114

F 95-10-339

Family name

Schulze

420

Given name

Julius

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Merchant

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Astronom

Date

10-29-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

#9

S-1-5-161					
Family name			Given name		
SCHULZ			JULIUS		
Accompanied by					
CARL			CAROLINE		
Age			42		
Yrs.			48		
Sex			34		
M			WILHELM		
M.			S.		
W.			D.		
Occupation			Nationality		
FARMER			PRUSSIA		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				Destination	
WISCONSIN					
Port of entry				Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.				MAY 31	
Name of vessel				1869	
ASTRONOM					

33

G1W

Q 53-2-40

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4 20</sup>

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

FEBR 25. 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

122-65



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 180M

P-D-71-4-127

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

Julius

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date

MAY-20  
1872

13

(62

T-3-5-210  
 Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality 1. E. 2 PRUSSIA
--------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN KEPLER

Date

1871

R-44-7-233.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age 1 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

2 - Mos.

M.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUTENBERG

Date JULY

27-1872

69 - (2)

R-18-7-175-STEERAGE

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

JULIUS

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.		W.	D.		
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination	

OVER

M

GERMANY

GERMANY

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV. 11, 1932

126 18

R-18-9-246  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

STEEERAGE  
Given name

JULIUS

Agg. Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation  
Mos. M W. D. OVER

LABOURER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV 11/1872

126 *h*

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 190M

DD41-3-112

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

PAULINE

34-2 Mos.

LUDWIG

31-11 Mos.

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANI

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

FEBY.

21-1873

85

B-B-82-2-167

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
MM. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

SON

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

L

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17  
1873

29

B-B-82-2-157

Family name

SCHOLH

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

EMIELIE-26-ALBERT-9-MOS

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

8 Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17

1873

79



U-158-10-353

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

✓

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY 13-1874

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

51

13

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Bkgo. 9-6-37 190AM

H-M-174-2-37

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

OHIO

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERFUNKSCHWEIG

AUG-31-1881

64

Stand Print & Litho Co Bette 9-6-37 150M

II-51-14-557

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIDZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

\*176

176

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bate 5-6-37 150M

II 172-11-1444

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE

JULIUS

Accompanied by

AMALIE 23

CAROLINE 56

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV. 19, 1882

161

5884

Serial, Port of Entry, Co. Index, 12-17-1901

KK 84-13-768

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Given Name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

EMILIE 24 - FRANK 8 yrs.

Age 30

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

TAYLOR

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

IND.

APRIL 20

1884

(1911)

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77-37 150M

111-87-26-1015

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M

W

D

OVER

Occupation

BUTCHE BOHEMIA

Nationality

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 23/1884

65  
716

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.---7-7-37---110M

KK-27-26-1079

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

JULIUS

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4 1/2  
Mo.

F

W

D.

CHILD

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

Name of vessel

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

APRIL-23-1884

65

115

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

H-H-108-1-32

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

JULIUS

Adm Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

DEC. 12. 1885

206



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltore 5-7-17-110M

NN-64-4-177

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE - 22

Age 17  
Mo

Sex

M

M

Occupation

Nationality

BAKER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 23  
1887

150

THE SHIP PRINTING CO. - 8-5-37 - 200M

Family name

8043-5-263  
420  
SAWLOWSKI

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JAN 4 3 1898

263 HE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. ---7-7-37 110M

00142-9-526

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

WILHELMINA 16

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

WESER

OHIO

Date

JULY 7 1888

203

PP-23-3-285

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	W.	M	W.	S. ✓	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR 11-1887

197

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—ROOM

PP 133-4-

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JULUIS

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	SON	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

319

72

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—200M

QQ-49-14-794

Family name

SCHIELKE

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

EMILIE-28; RICHARD-2,

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APR 23-1890

281

The Sun Printing Co. 6-5-07-0000

Family name

QQ-45-15-888

Given name

SCHLOSS

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Age

11

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

B.

✓ CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1940

202-

So

RR-77-32-1938

Family name 420 SCHILKE	Given name JULIUS
-------------------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by

EMILIE-26 JULIANA-4 MAX-2

Age 30 Yrs.	Sex M	Mar. S	Occupation FARMER	Nationality PRUSSIA
Mar.	M	W. D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
30, 1891

139



116-20-7

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

NONE

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MÜNCHEN.

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 8  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 5-18-1

(66) 93

134-1-20 A

Family name

Selz 420

Given name

JULIUS

Accompanied by

Karpine 42, Johanna 7, Robert 5

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

Russian

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Schillen

Destination

Pittsburg, Pa.

Port of entry

Baltimore, MD.

Name of vessel

Grefeld

Date

Mar. 1. 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(38) m

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—200M

Q.Q. 7-12-713

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

JULIUS E.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABOURET PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ALLENCIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HARLSRHE

Date

MAY. 16. 1890

15

277

E6 P-4-115  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name JUSTINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29	Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation SERVANT	Nationality
--------	--------------	----------	----------	----------	-----------------------	-------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HESSEN DARMST

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRIG PETER

Date

Oct 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-6

59

K-90-2-224

Family name

420  
SCHLAUKE

Given name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

SOPHIA-20 ELNOR 11

Age 10

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Dec.

F

W.

D.

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PITTSBURGH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date OCT 9

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

101 809

T 121-6-185

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

JACOB-35 ELISE-30 ELISE-4 HELENE-11MOS.

Age 6 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date NOV-25

1871

15-8

216

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Began 8-6-37 190M

HH 46-5 380

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

138

135

Seal, Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

1147-7-295

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

CARL-6, FRIEDRICH-4, CARL-52

Age 49 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

7M



Stand Print & Litho Co. Palto. 7-7-17 186M

MMY2-5-218

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

LUDWIG 16, ANNA 10, MINA 4, MARTHA 2

Age 16

Sex

11

Occupation

Profession

No.

1

2

3

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

SEPT. 2, 1886

222

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-537-2004

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

CHER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

N.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24 1889.

331

17

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

PP-136-12-713

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

JUSTINE

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 20 - 1889

305

741

PP-122-7-395

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

JUST MANN

Accompanied by

CAROLINE - 25-AUGUST-24-MARIA-9-MO

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KURNBURG

Date

DEC 5.

1889

252

M

D30-4-1

Family name

Schulz. 420

Given name

Justus.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Former GOTTINGEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Hanover Pittsburg.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Alexander 7-25-1840

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51a-1

#9 7/11



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Pat. No. 4819.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,485,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,310	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

U.S. Customs Co. - 0-5-95-2000

TR 40-7-419.

Family name

SALK

Given name

HALMER

Accompanied by

CHATE-19.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	L.	Occupation	Nationality
No.		M			✓ PEDDLER	RUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

AUG. 11, 1891.

230

R

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

H.M-41-25-1043-  
Family Name

420  
SELKE

Given Name

KARL

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

91106



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

H.M-41-25-1058-

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

KARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 48 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~48~~

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881.

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

II-26-7-279

Family Name

SCHULZE 420

Given Name

KARL

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

HARWARD

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

APRIL 10 1882

151

54111

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkng 5-6-37 '50AM

JJ 73-15-602

Family Name

SKYISWIG

Given Name

KARL

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

April 15  
1883

(1911)

716

Stand Print & Litho Co Reno 5-6-37 130M

JS. 71.13. 742

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

KARL

Accompanied by

AUGUST FRITZ. BERTHA & PAUL. UM

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

FARMER.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNENWEG.

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 3. 1883

(53)

Stand Point & Luth. Co. Balt. 10 M

ST-69-21-1200.

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

KARL

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M.

M.

W. ☒ D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY 26  
1883.

784.

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37- 110M

NN-99-3-137

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARY

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

N. ST.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

OCT. 25, 1887

206

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 150M

**NN-99-3-133**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**KARL**

Accompanied by

Age **35** Yrs.

Sex

M

S

**OVER**

Occupation

Mo

**M**

W

D.

**SCHOOLMASTER**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**MAIN**

**U.S.T.**

Date

**OCT, 15, 1887**

**206**

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-37—200M

Q-Q-3-8-145

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-18

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

4 Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

LMICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LMUNCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

253



AQ 29-5-251

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

MARIA — 16

EMMA — 4

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JUNE 11

1890.

276

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

00137-10-556

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

KARL

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos. 17

W.

F.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

JULY 16/1920

292

1111

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-3-87—200M

NR 58-2-65

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

Id.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

FEB 20 1891

296

The Sun Printing Co. — 6-8-97 — 200M

58-67-11-615

Family name

421  
SCHMUCKE

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

CAROLINE - 37

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

INDIAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MARCH 25, 1911

206

71

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR 76

15-901

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

MARIA - 24

MATTHIAS - 2

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A. MID

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VVEIMAR

Date

APRIL 22 - 1891

242

90

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

Family Name

PR-77-9-494

Given Name

SCHULZ

KARL

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

7 Mo

M

W

D

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD

Date

APRIL

30-1891

65

112-8-18

Family name SCHOLZ Given name KARL  
Accompanied by

Age <u>16</u> Yrs. <u>M</u> Sex <u>M</u> M. <u>3</u> Occupation <u>FURIER</u> Nationality <u>GER</u>				
Mos.	W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

OCT. 30. 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

(49)

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—ROOM

R.R. 136-11-615

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

KARL-50-

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

&

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

B.

BUTCHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

OCT. 30. 1891

313. HE



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR 136-11-614

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

KARL — 16 —

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

BUTCHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

OCT. 30. 1891

313 . 17E

119-16-21

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

EVA. 35 EMILIA, 4 AUGUSTA, 3

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

B.

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

DEC. 12, 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

(53) YMD

117-11-33

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

BERTA-26

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3		M.				GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FARSHAU

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

8-18-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(50)

AC

125-A1-18

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

MICHAEL 48, CAROLINE 44, FRIEDRICH 18

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GEECZIN

MECKL. SCH.

Destination

OH. YOUNGSTOWN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 17, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51N-1

(44) 1191

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 190M

130-J-13

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KARL

Accompanied by

WIFE 26 EDWARD 2 M

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

MILK

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PITTSBURG-KS.

PITTSBURG KS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNCHEN

AUG 2 1895

137

A

122-20-23

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

KARL-E.

Accompanied by 29

ALWIENE-ANNA-PAUL-KIET-

Age 29 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W. D.

WEWER

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CINERODA

Destination

WIS.

POTAGO,

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date APRIL

28-1893

113

113-7-6

Family name <b>SCHULZ</b>	Given name <b>KARL I.</b>
------------------------------	------------------------------

Accompanied by

Age <b>50</b>	Yrs. <b>Mo.</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M. S. <input type="radio"/> W. O.	Occupation <b>FARMER</b>	Nationality <b>GERMAN</b>
------------------	--------------------	-----------------	---	-----------------------------	------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

**CHIC.**

Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <b>HABSBURG</b>	Date <b>Oct 30 1891</b>
--	-----------------------------------	----------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 6 IN-1

#5 11

127-1-12

Family name

SALLACH

Given name

KAROLA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

(S)

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GALICIO

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NOCKVVEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

APRIL-6-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

22



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

G-G-141-5-90

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Accompanied by

Given Name

KAROLINE

WILH-18-FRIEDKE-11-LUDWIG-49-LOUISE-52-

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-7-

1880

26

H.H. - 41-8-313 -

Family Name

SCHALK <sup>420</sup>

Given Name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

6

~~Mo~~

~~Mo~~

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL - 23  
1881

106-11

Stand, Print & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

H. H. 41-25-1060-

Family Name

4  
SCHALK

Given Name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4  
F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

H. H-41-8-310-

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHALK

Given Name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex



F

M

S

Occupation

W.

D.



Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

H. H-41-31-1326-

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

ERNST-56-

Age Yrs.  
52  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87 DOM

P-P-130 10-583

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

✓

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

✓

SERVANT

DANMARK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

✓  
Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

OCT-16-1889

266

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

RR - 127 - 11 - 634

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs.	F	W.	B.	NONE	U.S. OF A

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

SEPT. 10, 1891

333

RS

Stand. Print & Litho Co Batts 5-6-37 130M

119-41-16

Family Name

Given Name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

(M.)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STOUTSART

Date

MAY 25 1897

151



128-B2-28

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

AGE 49  
JOH.AGE 18  
HELENEAGE 11  
FR. WILH.

Age 48 yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLN WENGERAN, W. PR.

Destination

HASTRELL, GA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

DEC 10<sup>th</sup>  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

(42)

M3

132-F-15

Family name

SOLOSA

Given name

KAROLINE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

W. S.

W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.).

OLIMY

Destination

BUFFALO, N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

JUNE 24, 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-2-1

(65)

134-1-19 A

Family name

Selz

Given name

Karoline

Accompanied by

~~Julius~~ 5, Johanna 9, Robert 5

Age 42 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

None

Russian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Schillen

Destination

Pittsbq, Pa.

Port of entry

ADRE, MD.

Name of vessel

Crefeld

Date

Mar. 1, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

38

# 131 E-5-18

Famil name

SZELES

Given name

KAROLY

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

Mar.

S.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

HUNGARIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MANDOK

Destination

MC. KEESP.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

3-6-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

46

11111

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 110M

0.0.60.1.16.

Family Name

SCHIEULIS

Accompanied by

Given Name

KAS.

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

MAR

W

D

LABOURER

DENMARK

Last permanent residence (town, country, et.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SARNIA

BALTIMORE

Date

FECY 24/88

144

FR

132-K11-7

Family name  
Szczeliga

Given name

Kasimir

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Labor

Galician

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Paczlowicz Carbond

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

Munchen

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 514-1

(3)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

119-23-7

Family name

SLAUGHTER

Given name

KASNERG

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

IRON-MIN

Nationality

Po-

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ANTWERP

Destination

PN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAR 19 1892

152

Stand. Print of Luth. Co. Balto 5-6-37 180M

8-6-140-7-250

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

KASPAR

Accompanied by

ANNA-30-LUDMILLA & MARIA-6-FRANCISCA-1

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAR-21-1880

164



Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-7-37 110M

KK-82-11-599

Family Name

SLIEX

Given Name

KASPAR

TRANSIT

Accompanied by

MARIA-26

Age Yrs. Sex

6 Mo

M

M S

W D

Occupation

NOIVE

Natural Birth

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Last nation

PENNSILWANIEA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-4-1884

178

**M.M-145-9-510**

Family Name

**SCHULZE**

Given Name

**KATCHEN**

Accompanied by

**AUGUSTE 42.**

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**F**

W

D.

☒

☒

**GERMANY.**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U. STATES.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

Date

**DEC-8-1886.**

**151**

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-97 — 800M

Q-49-17-1017

Family name

SCHLEISS

Given name

KATHARINA

Accompanied by

Age 20 yrs.

Sex

F

H.

D.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APR. 23 1890

281

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-8-87 - 200M

QA-120-9-436

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

KATHARINA

Accompanied by

WILHELM 25

Age

25

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

E.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

NOV 1 1890

248

127-J10-2

Family name

SCHALKO

Given name

KATHARINA

Accompanied by

MARTIN-32

MARIE-4YR-6MO.

FRANZ-8MO

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

VIENNA

Destination

DURAND-WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

22

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

S-72-8-340  
Family name

SCHALECK  
Accompanied by

BETWEEN DECKS.  
Given name

KATHARINE

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

L

BOHME

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

L

MINNESOTA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NYCA

AUG. 12, 1869

147

CG

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 18066

E-E-L-10-279

Family name

SCHALECK 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

KATHARINE

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-26 FRANZL

Age 27 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

BOHME

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

MINNESOTA

Date

169

1250

99 31-2-88

Family name 420  
SILSKI Given name KATHARINE

Accompanied by SIMON 27-STANISLAUS 25

Age 35 Yrs.	Sex	Mar.	Prof.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.				
	F			FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel KARLSRUHE Destination BALTIMORE

Date JUNE 23 1890

266



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-27—200M

PP-78-32-1883

Family name

420  
SZALEWSKI

Given name

KATHA

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs. Sex F M. L. Occupation OVER W. D. Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) L Destination OHIO

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APR 14  
1891

B/3

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 3-6-37 150M

BOOK 130 - K-13

Family Name

420

Given Name

SIVIELOWSKA

KATH

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

DEMBOURICE

Destination

M. PLEASANT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WILLEHAD

Date NOV 20

1895

129

ml

E6 P-1-22

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

KATH. ELISAB.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W. D.

MAID  
SERVANT

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAXONY

Destination

PENNA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRIG PETER

Date

Oct 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 845-1

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

55-131-2-42

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

KATHCHIN

Accompanied by

AUGUST 38 PAUL 19 MARIE 12

Age / Yrs

Sex /

M. /

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date

JUNE 9 1953

145

Stand Print & Litho Co Bette 9-6-37 180M

110-32-16

Family Name

SILVERMAN

Given Name

HEATHER

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

✓

POL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

9/30/37

156

SILVERMAN

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

RR-78-32-1887

Family name

Given name

SZALEWSKI

KAZIMIERZ

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
6	Mon.	M	W.	D.	OVER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Destination

OHIO

Date APR 14

1891

3316

Q 48-3-145

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

HAZIMIR

Accompanied by

VICTORIA 23 BOGUSLAW 11 MO.

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

B.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 16, 1890

270

WJ

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

RR 18-9-532

Family name

SCHALSKY

Given name

HAZMIRA

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

Sex

F

M. B.

W. B.

(OVER)  
Occupation

Nationality

IVONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

MÜNCHEN

JULY 2, 1891

L.P.

262



122-20-27

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

KIET.

Accompanied by

KARLE-ALWIENE-ANNA-PAUL-

Age/ Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CIN EN RODA

PUTAGO, WIS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

28-1893

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

QQ 95-9-525

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KLARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D. ✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN SEPT 25 1890

203

K. 63 1 52

Family name

SELIG

Given name

KONRAD.

Accompanied by

KONIG 37. JOHAN 15. ADAM 9. ADAMACH 7. CHRISTOPH 5. BECK 3.

Age / 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VORWARTS.

Date NOV. 2

1851.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 585-1

58.

MS

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

II-82-11-453

Family Name

420  
SELIG

Given Name

KONRAD

Accompanied by

MARG-24

Age

Mo

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mo

M

W.

D.

INFANT

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JUL 27 1923

131

24

RR-5-4-196

Family name 430

Given name

SILWOCHA

KONSTANTINA

Accompanied by

MICHA-38-OLESHA-7

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. S.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Part of city

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of street

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

J. W. G.

H-92- 14

Family name

SELIG

Given name

KUNIGUNDE

Accompanied by

Age	50	Yrs.	Sex	F	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mo.			W.	D.		BAMBERG

OVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

Ocean

Date

APRIL 14, 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

MD

E 30- P. 5- 115

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

KUNIGUNDE

Accompanied by

MARGARETH 30

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MISSOURI

Port of origin

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KREMERHAFEN

Date

MAY-3-1873

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

83

163. 1. 50.

Family name

SELIG

Given name

KUNIG

Accompanied by

JOHN 15. KONRAD. 12. ADAM. 9. ADAMACH. 7. CHRISTOPH 5. GEORGE 3.

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VORWARTS.

Date Nov 2

1854.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51b-1

58.



118-15-20

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

KUNIGUNDE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/>	Occupation	Nationality
Occ.	F	W. <input type="radio"/>		GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHUDERMIN

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 34M-1

13 July

LEWIS & CLARK CO. 1894

CC 17-3-50

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

KURT

Accompanied by

LOUISE 35 MARG. 6 FRITZ 4 OTTO 1/2 YR.

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

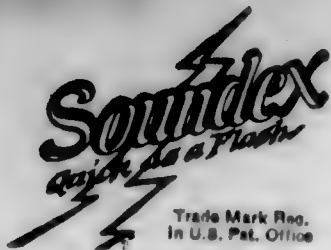
OHIO

Date

JULY 26, 1893

21

*[Signature]*



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,222,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

121 6.29

Family name

420  
SZALEWSKA

Given name

LADISLAVA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age // Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. ✓ D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GER.

Destination

IND.

Date 1892

NOV. 30 -

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.).

SHUBIN

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

52

Stand Print & Litho. Co Balto 9-6-37 130M

II-12-1-27

Family Name

SCHULZ

4 W

Given Name

LAURA

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

1882 MAR. 3

173

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bepo. 3-6-37 150M

J. J-143-6-318.

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

LAURA

Accompanied by

JOSEFA 13 - BRUNO 10 - MARIE 11 M

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT. 5 - 1883

151

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37. 140M

KK-50-2 99

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

LAURA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

ILL

Date

1894

MARCH-12

138

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

NN 88 22-1352

Family name 420

SCHLISS

Given name

LAURA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 29 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

11.5



Record Name of Entry on Date 7 23 17 1887

NN-142-10-495

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given Name

LAURA

Accompanied by

ERNST 24

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

AUG 23, 1887

219

Stand Point & Initial Co. Balto. 27 17 110M

0055-2-60

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

LAURA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

U. S. T. A.

Date

FEB'Y 9, 1888.

216 HE

118-17-13

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

LAURA

Accompanied by

Age

23

(Yrs.)

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

(S.)

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MAGDEBURG

Destination

CHL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

M. J. [Signature]

A. 57-1-18

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

LEIB

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
35	Yrs.	M	W.	G.	MERCHANT	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SOLZ

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

JULY  
17, 1850

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 538-C

57-1-18

Stead, Ptg. & Litho. Co. - 1-21-38 - 40M

Family name

SKOŁOWICZ

Accompanied by

Given name

LEISSER

Age

50 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 26, 1891

Be

Y-109-3-97

Family name

SLAWIK

Accompanied by

Given name

LENA

Age 18 Yrs. Sex

Mas.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date AUGUST 4,

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

1877

117

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto. - 7-7-17 - 150M

N-N-100

5-237

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LENE

Accompanied by

WALTER - 11 NO

MATHILDE 1

Age

2 1/2

Mo

Sex

F

M

S

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT. 3 - 1887

174

MD

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—1-21-10—40M

Family name

0-13-1-131  
SCHLAG

Given name

LEONOR

Accompanied by

ANDRIAS 50

PAUL 19

ANDRIAS 23

Age

Mrs.

Sex

(M.

S.

Occupation

W.

F

F

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ARNOLD RUNINGER

Date

JUN 20, 1918



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

HH-77-9-357  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LEO

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG OCT-13-1881

27

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 3-5-37-2000

Family name

QQ 45-15-889

Given name

120

SCHLOSS

LEO

Accompanied by

Age

9

Vrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202-

803

Q-Q-109-4-135

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LEO

Accompanied by

ANNA-24-MARIA-2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 (M)

4 W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

OCT-1  
1890

274

125

121 6-32

Family name 4720

SZALEWSKA

Given name

LEO CADEA

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. ☒ S.  
W. ☒ D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GER.

Destination

IND.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SHUBIN

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date 1892

NOV. 30.

60

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M

JJ-103-2-20

Family Name 420

SCHLASSKI

Given Name

LEON

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

MI

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date JAN 29

1883

710

129

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—S.S. 87—600M

BR-69-7-391

Family name

420

Given name

SZULZ

LEON

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
19						
	Mo.					
		M			LABORER	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

INDIAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

# 225

130-P-76-28  
Family name SZCZULLEWSKI Given name LEON  
Accompanied by FRANZISKA-24.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	W.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SLAM BOWO. Destination TOLEDO, OHIO  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel MUENCHEN Date SEPT, 19 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

36

*[Handwritten signature]*

H-6-14 Cabin

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

LEONHARD

Accompanied by

L

Age 29 Yrs.

Mon.

Sex

M

M.

S.

L

D.

Occupation

DIER

Nationality

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BAYERN

Destination

1

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FAVORITE

Date

DEC 8  
1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

12



N70-1-18-

90

Family name

SALGE

420

Given name

LEONORE

Accompanied by

Age

23

Sex

Mar.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

12/15/1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-15-C

67

PC

Q Q 47-5-241

Family name

420

Given name

SARLOWSKA

LEONORE

Accompanied by

Age 26 yrs	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mar.				
	F				RUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
					BALTIMORE
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		KARLSRUHE			APRIL 10 1890

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

R-B-70-3-150

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

LEONORE

Accompanied by

EMMA-15

Age 51 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

MARCH-19

1891

274

Standard Print & Litho Co. Reno 2-6-37 150M

JS 73-21-860

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LEONTINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR 22

Age 4 1/2 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S. C.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

APRIL 18  
1883

(1911)

1124

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 150M

H. H. 95.5.208.

Family Name

420  
SCHLAGE

Accompanied by

Given Name

LEOPOLD

Age 30

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 23, 1881

144

Stamp Print of Father on Index 22nd 1906

MM 24. 2. 64

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

Given Name

LEOPOLD

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M

6 Mo. M

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

OVER

Occupation

GERMANY

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Country of origin

AMERICA

Date

MAY 4, 1886

716-228

118-27-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LEOPOLD

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs

24

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LAUDENBURG

Destination

(P)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

29

Q-Q-3-9-545

Family name

SCHILKE

Given name

LEPOLDINE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	1890	F	✓	✓	NONE	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

255



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

QQ 95-3-136

Family name

SELZ

Given name

LEOPOLDINE

Accompanied by

BERTHA 9.

Age 47 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D. ✓

Occupation

✓

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

SEPT 25 1890

203

129-F-6-19

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LIFE

Accompanied by

WERTHE-S

Age, 8 Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/>	Occupation	Nationality
Mon.	F	W. D.	NONE	NONE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHWELGENROFF

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WILLEHAD

Date JUNE-14,  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

64

00-128-10-589

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LIDIE.

Accompanied by

ROBERT-35-ANNA-34-ERNO-9-HELVIG-3MO

Age 11

Tra.

Sex

Rel.

Mar.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONA

Date

SEPT. 5.  
1888.

254.

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.---8-8-87---ROOM

Q. Q. 118 10 589  
Family name SCHULL Given name LIDIE  
Accompanied by

Age 77 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. 4 Occupation OVER L Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination O.  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

69 10

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—4.5-37—200M

MM-10-3-78

**Family name**

420

Given same

SUWAŁSKI

LIEBE

Accounted by

Age	35	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mar.	F	W.	D	WORKMAN	POLAND		
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination	

No.

1

# WORKMAN

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

### Destination

SUWAHKEN

BALTIMORE

Part of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date OCT 16

1591

700  
114

Grand Print, & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

PP-71-2-55

Family Name

SKULSKY

Given

LIEZY

Accompanied by

Age 22

Sex

F

M

W

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

AUG-6-1889

267 KN

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto--7-7-17- 190M

JS 73-29-1195

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

LINA

Accompanied by

CHRISTIAN 55- JOHANN 51

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T. SEA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 2. 18.  
1883

1191

119

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bkto 9-6-37 150M

J. J. 140-6304

Family Name

420

SALEWSKI

Giv n Name

LINA

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 8, 1883

144

MD



pp-26-3-141  
 Family Name SCHULZ <sup>42</sup> Given Name LINA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Sex F M. ☒ S. ☐ Occupation ☒  
 Mo. 4 W. 10 ☒

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. T. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 19-1889

41

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—200M

7P.-137-3-141

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LINA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18. 1889

304

RR-5-10-547

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

LINA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
10	Wks.	F	W.	D. ✓	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

H-6

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—300M

KR-5-10-542

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

LINA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 24

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

456

114-8-3

Family name

<sup>477</sup>  
Schulz

Given name

Lina

Accompanied by

Age <sup>24</sup> Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. ☒  
W. ☐

Occupation

Nationality

Germany

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Polnitz

Destination

IL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Feb. 21  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-1

18

MD

F-29-2-28

2ND CABIN

Family name

SCHULZE

420

Given name

LISETTE

Accompanied by

CATH SCHULZE AGE 24

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OK ST

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

THIERMANN, J. L. 5/25/1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54a-c

(20)

142

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

567-21-673

Family name

U 2 F

Given name

S H U L Z E

L I S E T T E

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality N. G.

Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

S C N E E D E R A T

Destination

H A N N O V E R

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE 18

BALTIMORE, MD.

B E R L I N

1868

11469

E 14 P 4 -  
Family name  
Given name  
420  
SCHULZ LORENZ  
Accompanied by  
JOHN - 18

Age 20 yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mar.	M	W.	D.	WEAVER	BAYARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.	EMMA	BHATIMORIE
		Date
		OCT 22 - 1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

83



0-2-3-38

Family name SCHLOSS	Given name LORENZ
------------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by

Age 13 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. O.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality BAVERIA
---------------------	-----	----------------	----------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BAVERIA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel BALTIMORE	Date Nov 20 1868
---------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

104 LL

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

G-G-141-37-908

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

LORENZ

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-7  
1880

26

8000

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37-110M

0092-8-399.

Family Name

SKALICKI

Given Name

LORENZ

Accompanied by

MARIANNA-26 JOHANN-S-MARIA 7MO.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date NOV-15

1888

18/70

Stand Print Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37 150M

Family Name

SLEGA

Accompanied by

Given Name

LORENZ

Age 25

Sex

Mo

M

OVER

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER.

Nationality

GERMANY  
PRUSSIA

Destination

ILLINOIS

Date

MARCH 5, 1889

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

248

E-1-PAGE-1-65

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

LOTTE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

MECKLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOSMOS

Date

DEC-19-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-0

24. 1854

N-63-1-37

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

LOUIS

Accompanied by

OTHER SIDE

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

HILSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COLUMBIA

Date

DEC 6  
1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

8

F-53-4-150

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

Louis

Accompanied by

SOPHIE - 50 - ALEX. - 7

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

W.

D.

BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BRUNSWICK

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEOCADIA

Date JULY-14  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

111 0123

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH 32-15-582

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUIS

Accompanied by

MARIE-42  
CARL-7 1/2

AMANDA-7

HERMANN-5

Age 41

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150



Grand Print of Litho. Co. Baltimore, Md. 1881

HH43-18-730

Family Name

SCHLACKO

Given Name

LOUIS

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1881

21

800

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-87 150M

KK 85 - 14 - 805

Family Name

Given Name

~~SMITH~~ 420

LOUIS

Accompanied by

Age 6 (Drs)

Sex

M

Occupation

Last City

Mar

M

X

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Last City

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

J. ST. OF AM.

Date

1884

H. HENRIE L. E. H. N. APRIL 11,

16

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

NN-12-7-365

Family Name

SEILS

Given Name

LOUIS

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 15-1887

41

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 6-8-37 - 2000

2268-7-398

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LOUIS

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-26-AUG-28-FRIED. I

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Rel.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MC.

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

AUG. 27-1890

246 NY



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4310.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,222,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E 29 P 4 - 169

Family name

SCHLAGE

Given name

LOUINIE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

F

N.

E.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

LUBBEKE

Name of vessel

PORT OF ORIGIN  
BALTIMORE, MD.

ALBERT

Date

JULY 6 - 1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

HT

13

E 6 P-4-138

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age / 8 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HESEN DARMSTADT

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BRIG PETER

Oct 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

59

E-3-P-1-2

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

ERNST - 16

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

LADY

HESSE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CASSEL

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ADOLPLINE

Dec. 15-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

59 Rpt.



L-168-7-159

Family name

SCHULZE<sup>429</sup>

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

IMMINGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WALDEK

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date

JULY-10-1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 318-C

100

L 79-4-107

Family name

SCHULZ U 26

Given name

STEERAGE

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

DEUTSCH CRONE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ALBERI

JUNE  
11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

85 DW

L-44-127

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 31, JOHANNA 7, EDUARD 9.

Age 3 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

F-ANESTINE

Date

SEPT 23  
1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61

G. 19 1-8

Family name

Schnitz 420

Given name

Louise

Accompanied by

Age

26

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRESSEN

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALBERT

Date

JULY 12  
1863

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

7

0-70-4-153

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

ALBERT 23 ANNA 6 MOS. SOPHIE 60

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

PC

41

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

0-24-17-545

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

141

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

JULY 18, 1903

420  
SCHULZ

WERN-22

WILHM-30

LOUISE  
ALBERT-13

AUGUST-50

AUGUST-18

CARL-8

PRUSSIA

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

T-10 2-19  
Family name

4220

Given name

SCHULZE

LOUISE

Accompanied by

ADOLPH - 27 MARGARETHE - 25

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SACHSEN  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN  
Name of vessel

Date

OHIO

APR 14 1871

5-12

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

D-D-71-4-122

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date MAY-20-1872

23

(62)



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-07 1802

Family name

7-3-5-205  
SCHILLZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age & Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STARK HEDLER

Date

1871

104

DD27-4-138

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

LOUISE

FERDINAND-L=24-9 MOS EMILIE=1-11 MOS

Age 26 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F.

W. D.

PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UHLAND

WISTONSEN

Date

JUNE 10 1872

50 PB

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 120M

DD 28-3-43

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEM.

W. D.

—

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

JUNE 24, 1872

58

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

BB-22-8-256  
Family name

SCHULZE<sup>40</sup>  
Accompanied by

Given name

LOUISE

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HESEPE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 3, 1873

41

C. C. - 20-9-374-

Family name

SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

MICHAEL - 39 YR 7 MO LOUISE - 30 YR 5 MO

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNION STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

JULY-14  
1873

106

97-6

C. C. - 20-9-373 -

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

MICHAEL - 39 YR 7 MO LOUISE - 3 YR 9 MO

Age 30 Yr.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

5 Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNION STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

JULY-14  
1873

106

HALL

CC17-3-47

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

MARG. 6 FRITZ 4 KURT 2 OTTO 1/2 YR

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY  
22, 1973

21

12

AA-182-1-17

Family name *H20*

Given name

SCHLEICH

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age *50* yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

U. S. T. OF AM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. OF AM.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date *AUG. 15,*

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

1878

117

*th*



A-A-35-2-14

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

IDA-24-ERNST-16

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

Date DEC-14

OHIO

1878

(26)

FF-155-2-47

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE - 20

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEITZIG

Date APRIL-19

1879

172

Spec. Print & Litho. Co. Bosto. 5-6-37 190M

G-G-141-12-262

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MICHIGAN

Date MAY 7-  
1880

26

204

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 190M

G-G-141-5-89

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

KAROLINE-20-WILH-18-FRIEDKE-II-LUDWIG

Age 36

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-7-1880

26

J. J. J.

Grand Print & Litho Co. Bkgs. 0-6-97 180M

GG 25 11-419

Family Name

620

Given Name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

SEPT. 23, 1880

59

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 190M

66-25 19-746

Family Name

SCHIELG

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-2 1/2 FRIEDR-4 CARL-33

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT 23, 1880

59

unla

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

C-6-17-17-665

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

LOUISE

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HESSEN

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLN

Date

NOV-22-1880

(34)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH-45-11-444

Family Name

4  
SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

OTTILIE-<sup>3</sup>/<sub>6</sub>- GUST.-35

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Z

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ  
FRIEDR. WILHELM

Date

APRIL  
16, 1881

36



Stand. Print. f. Litho. Co. Bkto. 9-6-37 150M

H.H. 129-17-686

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

CARL-38-WILH-7-HERM-4 1/2 - OTTO-1 1/2

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date MAY-20

1881

170.

766

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero. 9-6-37 130M

I - I - 186 - 4 - 64  
Family Name SULLZ Given Name LOUISE

Accompanied by

OVER  
Age 27 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. D. Occupation GERMANY Nationality  
Mo F W. D. Destination  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date OCT 18 - 1882

69

Send. Print &amp; List:

Belle 2-6-37 130AM

II 172-7-229

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEIMANN

U.S.

Date

NOV. 19, 1882

161

Standard Mfg. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-5-37 100M

II 164 14-574

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

LOUISE

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

OHIO

Date

DEC. 2, 1882

59

241

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

55-20-4-102

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-3-WILHELM-34-AUGUST-37-AUGUSTE 33

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MARCH 1883

131

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Beito 3-6-37 12PM

JJ-20-10-400

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

MINNA-2-ANNA-3/4-HEINR-30-MARIE-31

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.

Date

MARCH 1883

131

Stand Print & Litho Co. Patn 9-6-37 130M

J- J- 177 1-16

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 56 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date AUG 1

1883

187

4114

Board Point, U. S. Lighthouse, Co. Baltimore, Md. 7:27 AM

KK 83-3-162

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex F

Mar. S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

Day

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG APRIL-17

Date 1884

142



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 2-6-37 130M

KK2-5-261

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

L

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-25-1884

167

MS

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

MM-146-2-98

Family Name

SCHLIZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

ANNA-14-WILHELM-11-HERMANN-9

Age 41

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEN

U. ST

Date

JAN 4 9

886

131

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

MM 24-5 307

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 4 1886

128

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

M. 7-34-11-039

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

JOHANN 62 CARL 17 THEODOR 6

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

MAY 29 1886

#224

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM 113-5-267

Family Name

SULECKE

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JULY 24 1896

239

nt

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37-110M

MM-26-12-607.

Family Name

SENLE

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-JULIE-CLARA-<sup>12</sup>WILLI<sup>12</sup>

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US OF F.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

1171

Date

Aug 3, 1886.

230

Stand Point & Lighthouse Co. Baltimore, Md.

M-11-38-3-147

Family Name

420

Given Name

Lance

Accompanied by

Age

Sex

Mo

W

D

Country of origin

Port of entry

Mo

W

D

W

D

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

187

21

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto--7-7-17--150M

MM 107-9-518

Family Name

SULEWSKI

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

JOHN W. 27

AUGUST 26

9 MOS

HAWV

Age 27

Occupation

Married

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Location

Port of entry

Line of vessel

U.S. OF A.

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

Nov 24. 1896

156

AB



Stand Print & Engr. Co. Baltimore 7-7-1916M

NN 48-19-1080  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

LOUISE

ALBERT<sup>41</sup> ALBERTINE<sup>38</sup> GRETA<sup>10 Mo.</sup>

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (Town, Country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

MAH

USOFA  
Date

MAY 10 1887

240

111

Grand Entry of Luth. Co. Bk. No. 7-7-37-110M

WN-11-6-346

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

HELENE 9 M.

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1887

JUNE-7

210  
116

Stand Point & Luth. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

NN-142-7-324

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 47 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

Occupation

NONE

Place of birth

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (city, country, etc.)

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

AUG 23, 1887

219

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-37--110M

NN-99-3-129

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

SERVANT

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

U. ST.  
Date

OCT. 25, 1887

206

Grand Point & Lutha Co Balto 7-7-87-110M

00-125

3-157

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 12 yrs

Sex

F

Station

✓

Birth date

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

✓

Last residence

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG-14  
1888

217

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

P-P-11-7-350

Family Name

SLEGA

Accompanied by

Given Name

LOUISE

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

OVER

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

HER CHILDREN

Nationality

GERMANY

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

MARCH 5. 1889

248

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

PP-134-6-312

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age

65

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAV

APRIL 4, 1889

202-

P-P-31-9-498

Family name Given name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

PAULINE - ANNA - 5 - PAUL - 2 - BERTHA - 10111

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
28	F			WIFE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

BALTO

Port of entry Name of vessel Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

MAY-15-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

164. 10



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 87—2000

Q. 344232

Family name

GIVEN NAME

SALEWSKI

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age	20	Tra.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Watts. City
		Mar.	F	W.	✓	✓	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)							Destination

Part of entry	✓	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		AMERICA	JUNE, 5, 1890

208

208

9977 2-H3

Family name

H-3

SCHLASS

Given name

LOUISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D. ✓

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 H3

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—2006

92-24-6-329

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 76 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

DEC 10, 1890

221

6/10

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 110M

RR-77-8-490

Family Name

421

Given Name

SCHULLZ

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

WIFE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MO

Date

APRIL

30-1891

15

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

Family Name

RR-77-9-491

Given Name

SCHULL

LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 60

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER 7  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

PRUSSIA

Expedition

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD

Date

APRIL

30-1891

W

8-23-1-58  
Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

LUCHASI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BREMERHAVEN

Date

MAR. 25 -  
1869

10. *ls*

Stand Point & Luhn Co. Balt. 7737 110M

00-12-17-987

Family Name SCHLAGA

Given Name

LUCIE

SCHLAGA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-29. AUGUST. 4. FRANZ-1MO.

Age 29 Yrs. | Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo |

F

W

D.

☒

WIFE

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

MAY 30-1888

232

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 9-6-37 150M

J.J. 18.3.12-7

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

LUCY

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1883

MARCH 29

144

123



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-26-21-533

Family name

420  
SCHAWLIK

Given name

LUDMILLA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 38 Yrs.  
Mos. F

M. S.  
W. U.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTEREICH

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR 22  
1868

10

SK

LEWIS-AND. CO. 2-4-97 180M

T. 106.13.548

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

LUDMILLA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

AUSTRIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

U.S.T.O.F. AM

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG. SEPT. 16. 1871

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

6-6-140-7-252

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

LUDMILLA

Accompanied by

KASPAR-30-ANNA-30-MARIA-6-FRANCISCA-12

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 21-1880

164.

5809

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

G - G - 167 - 18 - 733

Family Name 420

Given Name

SILGE

LUDMILAA

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation ✓

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

HUNGARIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HUNGARIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 - 1880

69

11111

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Reite 5-6-37 180M

G - G - 167 - 18 - 731

Family Name

420

Given Name

SILGE

LUDMILLA

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

TEACHER

HUNGARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

HUNGARIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25-1880

69

11105-2

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

D-D-12-7-343

Family name

SOLIWKRA

Accompanied by

Given name

LUDMILLE

JOSEPH=42-ADELBERT=8-JOSEPH=3

Age 29 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date

MAR 28-1872

130

E-18-P-3-21  
Family name SCHULZE 420 Given name LUDW.  
Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.	Sex M.	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
W.		W. D.	SHOEMAKER	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) MACKENSEN Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
MISSISSIPPI SEPT. 14-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

24 155

K-72 PAGE 3-58

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

LUDW.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

LANDFARMER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BIEDENKOPF

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GALLIOT "ELISE"

Date

Nov. 1, 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

39



L 20 P-1 66			
Family name		Given name	
SCHULZ 420		LUDWIG	
Accompanied by			
W. - 29 CAROLINE - 22 SÄUGLING - 6 Mo.			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Nationality
2		M.	
		W.	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Destination	
STETTIN		WINDSOR	
Part of entry		Name of vessel	
BALTIMORE, MD.		COPERNIUS	
		Date	
		JULY 7-1862	
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-28-C			

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

6-20-1-66  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

W. - 29 CAROLINE - 22 SAUGLING - 1/2  
Age 2 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LETETIN  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WINDSOR  
Date

BAAR-LOPERNIEU S JULY 18 1962

141

60

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

121-4-93

Family name

420

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

LUDWIG

Age 35 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAXONIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

NOV. 25, 1871

158

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

R-55-19

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

LUDWIG

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

PRUSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

FARMINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date AUG

12, 1872

36

25

BB41-3-40

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

34. 2 MOS.

11 MOS.

PAULINE

JULIUS

Age 3/ Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANI

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

FEBY.

21-1873

85

B-B-82-2-165

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 52 Yrs.  
Res.

Sex

M

M.

W

S.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

MAY-17  
1873

29

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 1807

AA3-7-167  
Family name SZLAZKA

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GRAF-BISMARCK

Date APRIL

29-1878

43

FF-165-9-347

Family name

SLAWIK 4 LL

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age J Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

✓

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

KANSAS

Date

MAY-24-1879



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1800

FF65-2-59

Family name

SELKE

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

FRANKLIN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT 25

1879

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

G-G-141-5-88

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

LOUISE-SE-KAROLINE-20-WILH-18-FRIEDKE-11

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date MAY-2-1880

26

809

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Date 5-6-37 130M

H 14 64 - 4 - 1 1/2

Family Name

SHO

Given Name

L. D. W.

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W. D.

BAITMAN

ARMY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELMAN

Date

10-1-37

150  
V.D.

Stand Point & Lube Co Bette 5-6-17 190M

II-51-14-553

Family Name

SCHULZ 20

Given Name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4

Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

#176

Mc

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

114713-554

Family Name

SCHALZ

Given Name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

✓

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1882

MAY-31

159

9M

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

II-95

5-155

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

LUDW.

Accompanied by

Age 2 / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WE SER

Date / 882

JUNE-10

68

Boarding Card No. Co. Date 2-6-87 120M

J. 127-9-328

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENERAL WERDER

Date

SEPTEMBER 13-1883

(66)

127

Grand Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-1884

KK-83-11-615

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex M

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

4

4

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

wh, country, etc.)

Destination

4

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1884

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHEWIG APRIL-17

142



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

IT 84-5-244

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LUDW.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE.31.

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7-7-87 146M

K . K . 23 - 12 - 724

Family Name

Given Name

SCHELLHAAS

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

✓

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

BAYARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALTIMORE  
Late MAY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG 29-1884

69

Stand Port & Lath Co Balto 7-7-87 110M

MM 42-5-217

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

JUSTINE 36, ANNA 10, MINA 4, MARTHA 2

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

SEPT. 2, 1886

222

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 6-8-37 - 200M

P.P. 137-10-561

Family name

SCHLUCH

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Sex M

Mar. M

H. W.  
L. D.

Occupation

SMITH

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18 1899

304

9M

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-87—200M

P-P-26-10-561

Family name

SCHLUCH

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Sex M.

Sex

F

W. B.

W. B.

Occupation

FARMER

Native City

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U STA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL-19-1889

THE DAY PRINTING CO. - 6-8-37 - 2000

PP 28-8-473

Family name

SEILS

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age	54 Yrs.	Sex	M	H.	L.	Occupation	Nationality
	W.		N		✓	FARMER	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.							ILLINOIS
Part of entry				Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.				AMERICA			NOV 27-1889

311

2000

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q.Q. 481-16

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

OSCAR 7 OLGA 6

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D. ✓

FARMER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.


Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270  


118-1-4

Family name

420  
SCHALESKI

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

FRANK-25

Age

☒ M

Sex

M.

☒ D

Occupation

Nationality

18

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LAB

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KALISKA

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

13



118-35-7

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

ANNA-LIA-52, MARTHA-10

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUMELSBURG

Destination

MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

13

140-37-1

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

HENRETTA-44

Age

Yrs.

Mos.

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

42

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

LAB

GER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BERLIN

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

MAY 11  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

32 M

120-24-17  
Family name

Given name

SCHLACK LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

POLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LEZEVO

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 19/1892

83

120-13-11

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age, yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FREDLAND

Destination

Wis

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLERA

Date

May 19, 1892

m4

123

122-9-12

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Accompanied by

Given name

LUDWIG

Age 27 yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER.

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRIDGEOF

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDON

Date

APRIL  
28-1893

124-M13-4

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 46 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

S.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HAMBURG

Destination

NEB

TRANSENE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JULY 28

CITY

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

1893

40

114

129-7-121

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

LUDWIG

Accompanied by

JOSEPHINE-27- MARTHA-11-1105.

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

QUINELSBURG- Pa.

Destination

FARIBAUT- MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE-30, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(64)

664-8-242

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LUDW-ALB.

Accompanied by

Age <u>26</u> Yrs. Mos.	Sex <u>M</u>	M. S. W. D.	Occupation <u>LABOURER</u>	Nationality <u>GERMANY</u>
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <u>GERMANY</u>				Destination
Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>OHIO</u>		Date <u>Nov 8</u> <u>1873</u>	



121  
Family name

SLOWISKA

24-8  
Given name

LUDWIKA

Accompanied by

JOHANA-28 ANTONIE-1

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WROTZ LAU

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV 27-1892

098-2-171

Family name 420 SCHULZ	Given name LUISE
------------------------------	---------------------

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 15 Yrs. Mcs.	Sex F	M. S. W. O.	Occupation —	Nationality RAVENSTEIN IN-PRUSSIA
---------------------	----------	----------------	-----------------	---

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination STATE— OF-WISCONSIN
---------------------------------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel ERNA	Date JULY 20 <sup>th</sup> 1868
---------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

(413)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Berlin 9-6-37 150M

H. H. 95. 24. 1030

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

LUISE

Accompanied by

MARTHA - 25

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NINE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

←

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEERMANN

Date

JUNE 23, 1891

144

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltim. 2-7-07-190M

NN-111-8-424

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

LUISE

Accompanied by

ERNST-36

AUGUSTE-11

Age Yrs.

35

Sex

F

Mar.

W

Relationship

WIFE

Last country

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

BRENIEN

Last country

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV-23-1887

223

P-P-50-4-234

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

Luise

Accompanied by

BERNHARD-27-JOHANNA-30-ELSE-3

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

W.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

L

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

113-8-21

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

LUISE

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

62

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEI MAR

NOV 18 1919

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

51 1140

126-B-2-2

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

LUISE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHERSIDE

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Mar.

FEM

W.

D.

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Destination

ALPENA, MICH.

Date

1-23-1894

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WOLHYNIEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 714-1

(19)

Serial Number: 7-215-150M  
PP-26-4-219

Family Name

SCHLUCH

Given Name

LUMA

Age

AUG 24

Sex

5 Mo F

Place of Birth

✓

Place of Birth

BALTIMORE, MD

RHEIN

Nationality

GERMANY

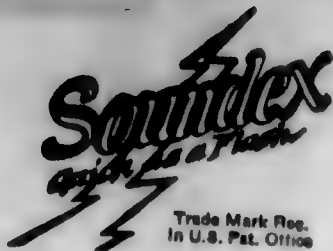
U.S.T.A.

APRIL 19-1889

41

W





Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4819.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582

1,307,220

1,233,319

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Form No. 1, 1908

T24-4-20

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

M.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

LABOR

HOLLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MILWAUKIE

Date

JULY

NORTH-AMERICAN 31-1871

50

G 93- 6-39

Family name

Schelek<sup>42</sup>

Given name

Mademileund

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
28	<del>28</del>		W.	D.		Bohmen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Cleveland

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Neptun

Date

SEPT. 13  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

C9

7

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

RR76.

15-855

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ.

Given name

MAGA.

Accompanied by

CASIMIR-6 ANTONIA-4. STANISLA-2

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒ F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. ☐ S.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A. ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VVEIMAR

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242.

*[Signature]*

Grand Point & Lutho Co Balto 7217-1901

KK-17-18-985

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MAGARETHE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-11 M - CHRISTINE-17

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W. S.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG 1884

131

G-41-8-206

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

MAGDALENA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-INDUSTRIES

Date OCT.

30-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

69

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-26-20-5-19

Family name

420  
SCHAWLIK

Given name

MAGDALENE

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTERREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR 22  
1868

10 JER

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

J J-142-4-185

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MAGD.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation	Nationality
10	F			WORKMAN	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#176

702



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto -- 7-7-17 -- 110M

MM 85-20-1145

Family Name

420

Given Name

NING D.

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

ALBERT 21

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

GEORGE 2

S.

Occupation

ALFRED 2MO.

Nationality

Mo

W

D

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

V. ST. OF AM.

Date

1884

HOMENZOLLERN

APRIL 10,

101

Standard Print & Litho. Co. No. 7-7-17-150M

MM-46.13-672

Family Name

SZALLEWSKI

Given Name

MAGDALENE

Accompanied by

IGNATZ-29 - ANNA-9 M.S.

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. O. F. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

OCT  
13, 1886

137

Brand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM-104-6-282

Family Name

SCHIELKE

Given Name

MAGDA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV-11-1886

165 21

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—330M

RR78-10-596

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

MAGDA

Accompanied by

MARIAAE-55

Age

19 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

E.

Occupation

—

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR. 15 1891

263

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

U-158-4-166  
Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MAGDALENE

Age

Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

✓

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY 11 1924

5103

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-9-17-110M

L-4-81-10-588

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULKE

MAGRETE

Accompanied by

Age 67 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

4

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 7  
1885

198

21

Stand Point & Light Co Balto 7-7 17 110M

111-87-8-305

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

MALIE

Accompanied by

Age 32

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURN BERG

APRIL 23 1884

65

111

K-4-1-3

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MALWINA

Age 24

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SACHSEN

Destination

WASHINGTON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MINERVA

Date

SEPT-19-1855

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

97

114



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-6-37—200M

IP IP-78-32-1884

Family name

Given name

SZALEWSKI

MARCIN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		M		L		PRUSSIA
	Mon.		W.	D.	L	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

APR 14

1891

33

ES P-1-78

Family name

SLAAK

Given name

MARG.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BAITO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

Nov. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

59

0-26-20-523

Family name

SCHAWLIK

Given name

MARG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality OESTERREICH
---------------------	----------	----------------	------------	----------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR 22  
1868

10

LEWIS & ADY. CO. 3-4-37 180M

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARG.

Accompanied by

LOUISE 35 FRITZ 4 KURT 2 OTTO 1/2 YR.

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

MoL

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY  
26, 1873

21

4/2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 190M

G-G-141-40-995

Family Name

1420

Given Name

SCHLECK

MARG-

Accompanied by

JOHANN-34

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

BAYERIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

MAY-7-1880

26

1004

U.S. Pass. & E.M. Co. Bk. No. 2-4-07 100M

II-92-15452

Family Name

420 SELIG

Given Name

MARG

Accompanied by

KONRAD-9M

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

WIFE

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY 23  
1892

131

mf

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

JJ-20-11-409

Family Name 420

SCHLEEWEIS

Given Name

MARG

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

CATHER-1

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANY

AMERICA

US

Date

MARCH 1883 7

131

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md.  
LL-86-8-405

Family Name

SCHLEC

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARG E

Age 63 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

BAVARIA

Destination

U. S. OF AM.

Date

MAY 28 1885

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

197

71



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—O. S. 27—200M

00-73-12-681

Family name

SCHARR

Given name

MARSA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		F				GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

APRIL 17, 1998

#229

FD

Grand Port of Entry (in Baltimore) (Date) (Year)

001017356

Family Name

SEPLIG

Given Name

MARGR.

Accompanied by

BERTHA KEPPLE 23.

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Mo F W D CHILD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birthplace

BOHEMIA

(Destination)

BALTIMORE MD

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

APRIL 28 / 1888

D.

228

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-9-37—200M

Q Q 68-8-467

Family name

SCHLZ

Given name

MARGA

Accompanied by

FRANZ

Age 24 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

†

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHIC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

AUG 27-1890

296

*[Handwritten signature]*

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

99-121-5-251

Family name

420

Given name

SCHLEICH

MARGA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

Sex

F

H.

E.

Occupation

W.

D.

+

Nationality

✓ PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name on travel

MUNNBERG

Date

NOV 7 1890

#224

MS

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-ST—3000

15-28-33-1951

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARGA

Accompanied by

ANTON 6 MRS

STANISL. 2 1/2

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

E

S

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 14

1891

33

129-9-23

Family name

Given name

SZELIGA

MARGA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

17

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

JAMY

BALTO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OLDENBURG

21, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 804-4

64

132 F6-4

Family name

SCHWLTZ

Given name

MARC<sup>A</sup>

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
16		F			NONE	GERMAN
Mon.			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

LANSING, MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTANFEN

Date

JUNE. 10. 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

(65)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

KK-50-2-100

Family Name

422  
SCHILKE

Given Name

MARGARETH

Accompanied by

LOVERI

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

ILL

Date 1884

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER. MARCH-12

138



06-4-164

Family name

SCHULLZ

Given name

MARGARETHA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WURTEMBERG

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EUROPA

Date

5-29-1840

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 IN-4

WD

#9

E 30 - P 5 - 184

Family name

Given name

SEELIG MARGARETHA

Accompanied by

3  
Acc. No.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

MUNIGUNDE - 207

SERVANT

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MISSOURI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PREMERITA

Date

MAY-5-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

83

CC. 37-87-247

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

MARGARETHA

Accompanied by

GEORG - 29

BARBARA - 29

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date 1873

SEPT. 21

159

The San Printing Co. — 6-8-87 — 2304

P.P. 133-5- 258  
Family name SCHLICK Given name MARGARETHA  
Accompanied by

(OVER)  
Age  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Yrs. Sex F M. ✓ E. ✓ Occupation DAUGHTER Nationality RUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination DAKOTA.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Date MAY 30 1889

319

175

Q-Q-7 3-114

Family name

SCHLUCK

Given name

MARGARETHA.

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

FARMER BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 16 1890

27/10

673-1-20

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

MARGARETHE

Accompanied by

Age 56 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

DAUGHTER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BADEN

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

SHIP FERDINAND

Date

FEB 27 1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(61) C9

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

T-10 2-18

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

MARGARETHE

Accompanied by

ADOLF - 23

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SACHSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 14, 1871

54 - 2

LEWIS-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900

BB-17-2-8

Family name

420

SCHLAICH

Given name

MARETHE

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mot.

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CALW.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUN. 28-1873.

152.

119



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-12 — 110M

MM 84-17-961

Family Name

420

SZULC

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARGARETHE

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

OHIO

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEN

11911

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87. 140M

**M-M-36**

**13-772**

Family Name

**SOLHIS**

Given Name

**MARGARETHE**

Accompanied by

**OVER**

Age **28** Yrs.

Sex

**F**

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

**WIFE**

**BOHEMIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U.S.T. OF A.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HOHENSTAUFEN**

Date **APRIL-28**

**1886**

**217**

**110**

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto ---7-7-17---110M

NN-143-18-1017

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARGARET HE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-31. WILHELMINE-33. MAX-9.

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W F ✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓

US-JF-A.

Date 1887

AMERICA

SEPT-1

138

H-50-84

Family name SCHLEGEL Given name MARGARETTA.

Accompanied by

BARBARA. 16. CATHARINE. 10. JOHANN. 9

Age 18 Yrs. Sex F. M. S. Occupation GER Nationality GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARY-ANNAH

Date AUG-6

1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

12

97m

N-46-5-221

Family name

Selig

Given name

Margaret

Accompanied by

Johann & Anna & Michael 46

Age 144 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. B.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Zeilenroth

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Harvest

Date Sept

9-1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

17

Stand. Print. G Litho Co. Revo 9-6-37 180M

120-57A-25

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARGRET

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F.

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19 1892

113

130-4-9

Family name

Szulec

Given name

Marhie

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

m

M.

①

Occupation

Nationality

Basketm Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

11222ai

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Stuttgart

Date May 5,

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form No. 1

(52)

ND



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582

1,207,220

1,222,210

1,435,668

1,435,664

1,481,744



Printed in U. S. A.



H60-3-20

Family name 420 SEHLOCK	Given name MARIA
-------------------------------	---------------------

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 26	Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality GERMAN
-----------	--------------	----------	----------	----------	------------	-----------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel SEWELL	Destination AMERICA	Date JULY 12 1852
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49

E-61-10-243

Family name

SCHESKE 4

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

KIEL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

70

MS

E-61-10-240-

Family name

420  
SCHELKE

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

B.

KIEL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

AUG-27-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51A-C

70

51

I-69-7-196-

Family name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

MARIA

Age 17	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F.	W.	D.	MAID	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LIEBENAU

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JULIUS

Date

JUNE 28-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

70

G19-1-15

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18	Years		W.	D.		HESSEN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination
HESSEN						WASHINGTON
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			ANNA			SEPT 24 1863

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

63

F53-7-289

Family name SLUNE				Given name MARIA	
Accompanied by SS SI FRANZ JOSEPHA ANNA					
Age 4 Yrs.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HARASPOWIL					Destination ST LOUIS
Port of entry BOSTON, MASS.				Name of vessel LEOCODIA	Date 7 14 1966

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54A-C

#90 C.W.

P-120-2-217

Family name 120

Given name

SCHLEICHER

MARIA

Accompanied by

CARL-37-THERESIA-35-FRANZ-5

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Moe.

FEMALE

W. D.

UNGARY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CANSA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

144

C. W.

P-120-2-207

Family name

SYLAWECK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEMALE

W L D.

L

BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 22, 1867

144



P  
R120-2-206

Family name

SYLAWECK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos. FEMALE		W. LO.	✓	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

APR 27, 1867

GOD

144

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-6-87 18CM

P-73-8-279

Family name

SCHULZ420

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OLIVER

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

HANDOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

WISCONSIN

Date

JUNE 27/1867

65

21

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-26-21-535-

Family name

<sup>4-20</sup>  
SCHAWLIK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10

ER

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-26-20-524

Family name

420  
SCHAWLIK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTERREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR 22  
1868

10

0-25 4-126

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

FRANZ SCHALK - 73 YRS. - 9 Mo

Age 72 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex  
L

M. S.  
W. L. D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

4  
123

Q-97-1-264-

Family name 420

SILOWSKY

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BAHOMOY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date

JUNE-11  
1870

106

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 4-27 1908

T-105-1-14

Family name

SALQ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 22  
1871

67.55 -

T 19-4-95

Family name

SCHLEISS

Accompanied by  
✓

Given name

MARIA

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination  
✓

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date 22 JUNE

1871

(44)



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

R-55-1-88

Family name

W 20  
SHOLZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

MATH-55- CHAP-44

Age 3 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	F	W.	D.	SHEPHERD	PIMME-?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination ?

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date AUG

12, 1872

36

-41

BTB - 2 - 5 - 144

Family name 420

Given name

SILKA

MARIA

Accompanied by

WENZL - 38

WENZL - 8 MARIA 44

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA  
Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

CLEVELAND

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE JUNE 13/1873

109

BTB 2-15-520

Family name

SLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given name

MARIA

PETER-24

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

ANNA-25

Occupation

JOSEF-5

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

TEXAS

Date

BALTIMORE JUNE 13, 1873

161 EDY

TB-2-5-142

Family name 420

Given name

SILVA

MARIA

Accompanied by

WENZL-38

WENZL-8

MARIA-9

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

CLEVELAND

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13 1873

161

LEWIS ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

W. 13 - 5 - 196

Family name

420 SLINKA.

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE,

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY 8  
1925

AAV

W-12-6-256  
Family name

SKALICKY

Accompanied by

Given name

Maria

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVR

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

Bohemia

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

U.S.T. O.F. AM

Date MAY-17

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nurnberg

1875

18

B

Y-93

1-7

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

WISON

Date NOV

5-1877

37

AA-182-2-69

Family name

420

Given name

SCHLEISS

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

U. S. T. OF AM.

AUG. 15,

1878

117

AS



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

FF. 84.3.77

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

AUG. 24

Age 27 yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE. DEC. 1. 1879

Date

53

Joe

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

G-6-140-7-253

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

KASPAR-30-ANNA-30-LUDMILLA-8-FRANCISCA 1/2

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR-21-1880

164.

504

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

66-145-6-214

Family Name

SKALACK

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date MAY 14

1880

137

MO.

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 150M

6688-13-471  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

BIHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BIHEMIA

KANSAS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE 14

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

1830

114 311

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

HH 45-2-162  
Family Name SCHULTZ Given Name MARIA  
Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
1/6 Mo. F W. D. C-CKER PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA BALTIMORE  
Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. KRONPRINZ APRIL  
FRIEDR. WILHELM 16, 1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

M-H-130-2-28

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

CHRIST-45

Age 36 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M.  
W.

S.  
D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13  
1881

29

20

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

Family Name

HH99-2-34

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

OVER

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

48

St. Paul, Minn. & Lake Co. Bldg. 2-6-87 12PM

HH 97-12-479

Family Name

420

SLACH

Given Name

MARIA.

Accompanied by

JOSEF 32. ANNA 4/12

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

WIFE.

AUSTRIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIA.

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOFEN COLLERN

Date

SEP 17-1881

152.



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 180M

H. H. 95. 10. 408

Family Name

420

Given Name

SLOWAZCH

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 18 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HEIMANN

JUNE 13, 1891

174

171

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto Aug-37 150M

*I.I-26-25-1024.*

Family Name

*SCALICKY*

Given Name

*MARIA.*

Accompanied by

*MATHILDE 21- MARIE 15.*

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*F*

W.

D.

*BOHEMIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*OHIO*

Date

*BALTIMORE*

*APRIL 10-1882*

*151*

*151*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 130M

11-37-15-605

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNNBERG

APRIL 30 1902

146 time

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-32 150M

II-49-9-340

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

MARIA 28

Age 3 1/2  
Yr.  
Mo.

Sex /

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

BABY

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOLLENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 14 1882

99-

W. A. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. B. 3-6-27 150M

II-49-9-339

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

MARIA-3 1/2 Y

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 14 1932

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

II-99-4-148

Family Name

420  
SELLKA

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

JUNE 29, 1882

139

7/5

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Bosto. 5-6-37 150M

1186-4-133

Family Name

SCHULZ + ✓

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY  
14, 1882

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beto 5-6-37 150M

II-120 20-914

Family Name 420

SILGE

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

MINA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

AUGUST-26  
1882

37



Stand Print & Litho Co. Boston 5-6-37 180M

II-120

34-734

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

AUGUST-26  
1882

37  
116

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 3-6-37 150M

II 184-11-470

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mo

F

W.

D.

OVER  
NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 3, 1882

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bero. 2-6-37 130M

II 184-11-465

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
Y.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 5, 1882

21

Stand. Print. G. L. L. Co. B. 9-6-37 130M

JJ-25-1-13.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

MARIA.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo.

F.

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

BALTIMORE.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

✓  
TW

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 3-6-77 100M

J.J. 95-10-571

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

MINNA-24.

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE-20

1883

170

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkno 3-6-37 150M

J-J-177-4-172

Family Name

SCHALZE

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date AUG 1

1883.

187

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

JJ 176-1-14

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 24  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M

S

W.

D.

Occupation

None

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF

AM. BALTIM.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

AUG. 8, 1883

21

Grand, Peter & Luth. Co. Balt. 7-7-17, 11M

JJ-174-7-355

Family Name

SELWEC

420

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

FRANZ-7 ANNA-5

Age

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

L

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destino

L

BALTO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

1883

AUG-15

142



Grand Print & Litho Co. Baito 5-A-37150M

JJ-143-7-366

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 49 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT-5-1883

151

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. ---7-7-37--- 150M

KK-82-11-598

Family Name

SLIEX

420

Given Name

MARIA

TRANSIT

Accompanied by

KASPAR-6-MOS.

Age 26

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar

F

W

✓

NOIVE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Education

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

PENNSILWANIEA

Date

APRIL-4-1884

15

178

Grand Port of Entry Co. Date 10 M

Family Name

111-87-14-544

Given Name

SCHULZ

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

NURNBERG

APRIL 23-1984

65

120

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 150M

KK 105-3-130

Family Name

420  
SULEWSKI

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T.

Date 1884

NOV. 5

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

159

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-57--110M

MH 2-4-211

Family Name

SCHLEISS

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIA

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

JUNE 8, 1911

220

11140

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

M-M-41-1-2

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

HY-58-ELISE-22-EMMA-20

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

U.S.A.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

SEPT 28-1884

166

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 6-5-87 — 200M

MIM 145 16-955

Family name

SULOWSKY

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC. 8-1886

242

Trans. Print. Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-9-37 — 190M

NN91

15-869

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 24 Yrs. Sex

Mo F

NONE

Last permanent residence

GERMANY

U.S.T.

Last residence

BALTIMORE, MD

DONAU

APRIL 19-1887

242.

MS



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37--150M

NN-61-10-565

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

420

Given Name

MARIA

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

L

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY. 4, 1887

229

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 100M

NN-12-9-503

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

MARIA

As indicated by

Age 18 Yrs

WILH. 23

Mo

F

X

✓

WIFE

Place of birth

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

✓

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JUNE 15 1887

41

Grand Port & Cuba Co. Bldg. 73 17 190M

NN139-2 76

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OSCAR 26, OTTO 1

Age 23

Trs.

Sex

M

16

Occupation

Last seen at

Mo

F

X

D

4

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (showing country, etc.)

Last seen at

WESTFIELD WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PERUVIAN

Date

AUG. 3, 1887

222

7100

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-87 150M

NN-100

2-60

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIA

Age 22 yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

NONE

Mo

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT. 3 1887

174



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—B. S. 27—200M

NN-103-19-1098

Family name

SCHLECK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Oct. 18, 1887

243. H6

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-110M

Y 112-8-421

Family Name

SELENSKI

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

SPEDOR 30

Age 28  
Mo

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D. ✓

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. ✓

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Nov. 30. 887

227

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

0040-3-148

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

ADAM-5 HELENE-3 ANTON-11 MO.

Age 39

Sex

F

M.

W.

WIFE

Place of birth

GERMANY

Last permanent residence of family, country, city

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Home of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN'y-26-1888

160

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00.74

6-341

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ U.S.C.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MARCH

10, 1888.

181



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7 17-110M

007-2-90.

Family Name

420

ZELIWKI

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nativity

Mo

F.

W.

D.

NONE

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHIFIN

Date

MAY 9 1888

1152.

725

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37 150M

101284.

Family Name

LIWKA

Given Name

MARIA.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

HUNGARY.

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Date

MAY 9 1888.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

101284.

Stand Print & Litho. Co Balto - 7-7-17 150M

004-2-108

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓  
SERVANT

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

WISCONSIN  
(IN TRANSIT)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIC

Date

JUNE 6, 1918

122 HE

00-141-8-496

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

7

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

1888

JULY-12

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 5-15-1

210

R

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7717 110M

00114-7-336

Family Name

SCHULZ

Cover Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

MARTIN 30 ANNA 4 MARTIN 3 GERTRUDE

10-MO

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

M

F

✓

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

Port of entry

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

OCT, 1, 1888

216

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

0092-8-400.

Family Name

SKALICKI

Given Name

MARIA.

Accompanied by

MARIANNA-26-JOHANN-5-LORENZ-3.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

7 Mo

F.

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

NOV-15

1888

170.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

PI 134-6-310  
420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

SERLANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 4, 1889

202

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

P-P-101-3-63

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIA

Age 18

Mo

Sex

F

M

W

h

D

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

SEPT. 12-1889

261



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.O.S.—1888

Family name PP-129-7-290  
SCHULZ <sup>420</sup> Given name MARIA  
Accompanied by ✓

Age <u>30</u> Yrs.	Sex	M.	✓	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	<u>F</u>	W.	<u>B.</u>	<u>WIFE</u>	<u>GERMANY</u>

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination

BALTO.

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

SEPT. 25, 1889

291 R

PP108-5-241

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

MARIA

Accompanied by

RUDOLF 29 - ANNA 3 - OTTO 2 - MAX 10 Mo.

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

✓

W.

D.

✓

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT 31 1889

420  
ME

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

PP. 29-2-60.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

-OVER-

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (House, country, etc.)

1. Date of birth

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND.

1. Date

HERMANN NOV-17-1889.

254

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltore - 7-7-37 110M

PP-48-3-168

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

MARIA

Accompanied by

AUG. 25

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

265

THE GUN PRINTING CO.—G. S. 97—200M

PP-122-7-398

Family name

SALEWSKI<sup>4120</sup>

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

JUSTINIAN-24. CAROLINE-25. AUGUST-24

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mo.

F

W.

D.

None

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VORNBORG

Date

Dec 5

1884

252

11

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-97—2000

00-2 8-407  
Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY 9 1890

253

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—200M

QA-34-4233

Family name

U. S. name

SALEWSKI

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Native	City
4		F	W.	B.	OVER	GERMANY	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MICHIGAN

Date

AMERICA

JUNE, 5, 1890

208

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name				Given name			
420				MARIA			
SCHULZ				FERDINAND 50			
Accompanied by		CAROLINE 51		Occupation		Nationality	
Age 27		Sex		M.		S.	
Mar.		F		W.		D.	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				RUSSIA			
Part of entry				Destination			
BALTIMORE, MD.				ILLINOIS			
Name of vessel				Date			
AMERICA				JUNE, 5, 1890			

208

208



Q-29-5-250

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

KARL 7 EMMA 4

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F.

W.

D.

SERVANT.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JUNE 11

1890

276

Q Q 81-7-382  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—ROOM

Family name

H 40  
SCHLEISS

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

S.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

JULY 3, 1890

321 H E

QA 81-7-383  
THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 6-5-27 - 200M

Family name SCHOLZ Given name MARIA  
Accompanied by

Age 52 Yrs. Sex F W. ✓ S. ✓ Occupation AGNES - 14 Nationality AUSTRIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) NONE Destination MD.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel MUNCHEN Date JULY 3, 1890

321 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q-Q-109-4-134			
Family name SCHULZ		Given name MARIA	
Accompanied by ANNA-24-LEO-6 Mo.			
Age 2 (Yrs)	Sex F	M. S. W. D. 4	Occupation + PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Nationality PA.
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel ISHEIN	Date Oct 1-1 1890

274

MS

RR-105 9-518

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.  
Sex.

Sex F

M. ☒  
W. ☒

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

OCT. 11, 1890

205

R

THE GUN PRINTING CO. — 6-8-27 — 800M

RR 53

Family name

SALLACH

Given name

MARYA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NEVADA

Date

FEB 20-1941

296

23

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-69-2-76

Family name

4 21  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age	36	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			Occ.	F	D.	WIFE	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
							OHIO

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

822

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 9-8-37 — 200M

RR-78-32-1886  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SZALEWSKI Given name MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER.  
Age 2 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. Occupation ☒ D. Nationality PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ☒ Destination OHIO

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel GERA Date APR 14 1891

331



RR 76

4-183

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

H. 5.

W. 8.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A. MIN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242.

20

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—S.S. 37—200M

RR 76

15-702.

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

MARIA.

Accompanied by

KARL - 30

MATTHIAS - 27

Age

24

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U.S.A. MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242

EB

119-9-26 422

Family name

Schalk

Given name

Maria

Accompanied by

John-55- Albertina-51- Ernst-17  
Henry-19- Bertha-9

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W. L. D.

L

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Fitzig

Destination

Mo

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

America

Date

Feb. 25  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

18 MD

120-36-21  
Family name SCHULZ Given name MARIA  
Accompanied by

Age / Yrs. Sex M. ☒ W. ☐ Occupation OVER Nationality  
Mos. F W. D. NONE GER  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

NAUGATT  
Port of origin BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel WEIMAR Date MAY 11  
NEB  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

32 VD

120-36-19

Family name 420 SCHULTZ				Given name MARIA	
Accompanied by					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. (S.)	Occupation	Nationality
	5	F	W. D.	OVER NONE	GER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) NAUGATT					Destination NEB
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WEIMAR			Date MAY 11 1892

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

121-20-4

Family name

SCHOLAK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER-

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

HUNG-

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RAKENDORF

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

WATKINS

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

OCT. 6  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

10

Handwritten signature or initials

121-20-28

Family name

SCHULAK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

CIEK

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
5		F				AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRAKENDORF

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

JUL 6  
1922

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 542-C

(15)

JUL 6

121-20-3

Family name

SCHOLAK

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

F

☒ S.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

HUNG.

Last permanent residence (own country, etc.)

RAKENDORF

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

OCT. 6  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 513-C

10

Geo



122-24-9

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

S.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MOGILNO

Destination

SOUTH BEND IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-67

27

122-222

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GREIFSWALD

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

STUBBENHUK 3-14-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

(28)

WA

122-12-21

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MARIA.

Age 2 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F.

M. ☒ S.W. ☐ D.

Occupation

☒

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RINGENWALDA

Destination

ACKLA, IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date MAY

4-1893

113

123-5-8

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH. 29. AUGUSTINE. 23. GUSTAV. 4.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

MOO

F

W.

D.

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WPR. STRASSBURG.

Destination

ALPENA. MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA,

Date

JUNE. 15.

1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(11)

127-K-11-18

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

☒ S.

W.

☐ D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOSTENDORF, OSTPREUSS

Destination

ALLEGHENY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY  
23, 1914

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

(21)

129-F-6-5

Family name

SLIOKA

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

ANTONIE

VINCENE

FRANTISEK

Age 14

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

F

F

M.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

KRIZANOO

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE

30 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LARGH, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 1-1-1

(26)

BOOK 132 G-13

Family name 480

SCHWOLKE

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

FRANK - 48

FREDY - 3

Age 32 Yrs. Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mus. F

F

(W)

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. LOUIS, MO.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HALLE

AUG. 26, 1896

59

41

Stand, Print, & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 180M

H H. 190.8.310

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ MARIA LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 79 yrs.  
Mo

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN. SEPT. 21-1911

Date

(53)

OLV



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37. 140M

NN-63-B-438

Family Name

SZLAJ

Given Name

MARIAN

Accompanied by

✓

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

E

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

US OF

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date  
MARCH  
11-1887

2

211

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—2-7-37—110M

N · N · 114 · 7 · 388

Family Name

SLAG

Given Name

MARIAN

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

✓

OVER  
Occupation

NONE

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Date NOV

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

10-1887.

67

411-

119-8-24

Family name

SKALSKA

Given name

MARIANA

Accompanied by

MARIANA<sup>28</sup>

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

HOHENZOLLEERN DEC. 27-1891

(53) MUO

119-8-23

Family name

SKALSKA

Given name

MARIANA

Accompanied by

MARIANA

Age 28 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

(M.)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BATIMOR, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

DEC. 27-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(53) MUD

119-2-25

Family name

Salewska

Given name

Mariana

Accompanied by

Edward-19

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

⑤

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Poland

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Lashevo

Destination

O

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March 4

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

18 MD

118-55-38

Family name

SCHILSKI

Given name

MARIANA

Accompanied by

Age 2

Tra.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LOWEGNO

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

29

11.2

118-11-7

Family name

Given name

SHULZ

MARIANA

Accompanied by

MATHEW-30, JOHN-2, ANTONINA-17, JOSEPHA-46

Age &amp; Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

POL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOCHANETZ

ILLIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

APRIL 28 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

13 J.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 8-6-37 180M

J-J-77-5-194					
Family Name		Given Name			
SILSKI		MARIANNA			
Accompanied by					
ADAM-32		MICHAEL-1 mo			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30		F		↓	PRUSSIA
Mo			W. D.		
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
↓					OHIO
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		HONENZOLLERN		1883	
				APRIL-18	

51



Stand, Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77-17-110M

HM84-17-962

Family Name

SELC

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIANNA

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M.

W

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

CHIC  
Date  
APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand. Form No. 1 (Rev. 1-1-1914)

11 11-87-13-520

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIANNA

Accompanied by

Age 60 Yrs  
Mo

Sex

F

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65

11

# AMERICA

Stand Point & Luhn Co. Baltimore 2337-110M

MM-26-6-218.

Family Name

SCHIELSKA

Given Name

MARIANNA

Accompanied by

Age 23

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo

F

W

SERVANT GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (city, country, etc.)

Destination

US OF A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

FUG 31. 1886.

230

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

0092-8-397

Family Name

SKALICKI

Given Name

MARIANNA.

Accompanied by

JOHANN-5-LORENZ-3-MARIA-7MO.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar

F.

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

NOV-15

1888

170

THE NEW PORTING CO.—S. E. ST.—200M

44-47-8-427

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 yrs.  
Sex F

Sex F

U. S. ✓  
W. S.

Occupation

FARMER

Native city

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

9M 212

Q-Q-45-4-208

Family name 420 Given name  
SCHWILEWSKA MARIANNA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. B. Occupation SERVANT Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 30, 1891

202-

213

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—5-21-38—40M

13 K2 - 14 - 777

Family name

SZCZYLICKI

Accompanied by

Given name

MARIANNA

Age

3

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

2

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIKA

Date

MAY 26, 1891

24/3



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR 189-531

Family name

SCHALSKY

Given name

MARIANNA

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

(OVER)

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

MICHG.

JULY 2, 1891

L.P.  
262

124 6 - 17

Family name

SLAUSKA

Given name

MARIANNA

Accompanied by

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Mother

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BROMBERG

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POLYNESIA

Date

JULY 21 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

41

426

G 76 - 2 - 47

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

Casimar - Elise -

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

8

~~Ann~~

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WEST PRUSSIA

Destination

MONTGOMERY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BATH. GUSTAV

Date

MAY 25<sup>th</sup>

1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

63

Stand Print & Litho Co. Boston 9-6-37 150M

GG-15-20-828

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date NOV. 2,

1880

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-27 190M

H-H-149-7-268.

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHLICH

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

OSTAK-23-ANNA-6 MONS.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

See Card-270

164.1

Stand. Print & Litho. Co Balto 3-6-37 130M

H.H. 81-4-127

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo. F		W.	D.	✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

W.H. 81-4-127

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Baltimore 9-6-17 150M

JJ-70-19-1062

Family Name 420

SOLECKI

Given Name

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANI

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 27  
1883

114 MG

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

N N - 114 - 7 - 386

Family Name

Given Name

SLAG

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

M

F

W

D L

NONE

BOHEMIA  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

U. ST

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date NOV

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

10-1887.

69



The Big Printing Co. — 6. 5. 37 — 300M

QA-54-2-86

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

JOHANN-32; JOSEFA S-32; JOHANN-4

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

4134 AE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-97—3000

RR-78-32-1881

Family name

Given name

SZALEWSKI

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

OVER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

OHIO

APR 14

33

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-37 - 200M

RR 18-10-595

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

MARIANNE

Accompanied by

ANGELA - 19

Age 5's

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

-

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GLORIA

Date

APR 15 1901

15 203

134-9-9-7

Family name

SKALSKI

Given name

MARIA

Accompanied by

ANDREA - AGE 14

Age 33 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PIETKOWO. WPP BALTO. M.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

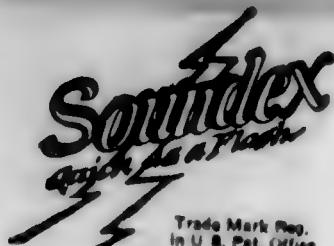
Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date MAY 14  
1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

97738



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,532

1,307,220

1,332,819

1,435,668

1,435,664

1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

N30-87

Family name **SCHALK** <sup>42</sup>  
Given name **MARIE**  
Accompanied by ☒

Age 27 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mon.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>MONSHEIM</b>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ☒

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination	Date
<b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	<b>ELISE</b>	<b>BALTIMORE</b>	<b>JULY 30 1847</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

48

AL

H-101-1-19

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

W. - 26. CAT. - 3/4

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

24 M

F

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

BERNARDSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE HENRIETTE

Date MAY

13, 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 518-4

91157

K-66-1-30

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

CONRAD-9 ALBERT J. ELISE 47-ERNSTINE-11

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

19

Mon.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RICHMOND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ORION

Date

NOV-13

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

99- Ifish



L-48-1-13

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

HEINRICH-24-FRIEDRICH-6-WILHELM-13

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14 1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19) C.W.

Q 81-35

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 3 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

FEN

W.

D.

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

USA of A

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INDUSTRIE

Date

JUNE 3

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

98

321-PAGE 3-86 STEERAGE  
 Family name Given name

SCHALUCK MARIE  
 Accompanied by

JOH.-36, AUGUST-9, ANNA-8

Age 31 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mos. F W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

WESTPHALEN

Destination

WESTPHALEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

OHIO

MAR. 27, 1869

# 143.

S-5-14-442

Family name

430

SOULEK

Accompanied by 4

Given name

MARIE

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JUNE 19 1869

149 R3

S-69-PAGE 3-48

Family name

SCHOLZKE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHLEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG-28

1869

142

Q. 25-10-3121

Family name

WISLEENA

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohmen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Bohmen

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ohio

Date

Nov

1, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 318-C

57 66

Q. 25-10-310

Family name

44 SLEEKA

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

O XER

Age 38 Yrs.  
Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

BöHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BöHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ohio

Date

Nov

1, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-6

57 div

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 130M

T-119-4-87

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

CARL-33-EMIL-9-

Age Yrs.  
28

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MIMKEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV. 2

1871

101



DD32-2-70

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

MARIE 29

Age Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

COLUMBIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

16 1872

85 RB

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 190M

DD 32-2-69

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

MARIE

11 Mos.

Age 79 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos. F

W. D.

GERMANY

↙ Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

COLUMBIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

16. 1872

8523

Family name

DD37-1-14

Given name

Accompanied by

SALG

MARIE

Age 62 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date APRIL-30  
1872

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 180M

DD-68-6-187

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MARIE

CARL-33-MARIE-27

Age

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

100

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-24

1872

142

LEWIS-ADY, CO. 3-4-87 180M

DD-68-6-186

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

CARL-33-MARIE-10M

Age 27

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-24

1872

142

✓ 18

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180.

R-43-16-665.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE.

Accompanied by CAROL-51.

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex F.

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

HANNOVER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN.

Date

JUL. 8-1872.

152.

MCL

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-37 180M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age 6 Yrs. Sex  
Mos.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date July  
8, 1892

W. A. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 130M

B-13-29-19-716

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

20



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 188M

BB-21-14-611

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

MAKIE

Accompanied by

ANNA-3M

Age 23 Yrs. Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.M

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-17-1873

146

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

BB-17-10-329.

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by EMMA-5. HULDA-7. WILHINE-27  
HEINR-32

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F.	W.	D.		GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BEPLIN

Date

JUNE 28-1873

119

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 190M

W17-2-32

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MARIE

ALBERTINE - 16 JOHANN SR CAROLINE SR AUGUSTE 98

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

1875

26 APRIL

134

FF65-2-61

Family name

SELKE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

BALTIMORE

Date OCT 25

1879

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

G. G. - 86-16-629

Family Name <sup>420</sup>

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIE

Age / 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

Date

JUNE 4 1880

151

775

Seand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130AM

GG-15-16-639

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-13/4

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

BALTO

Date NOV. 2,

HERMANN

1880

117

H-H-U-U-V109

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-34

ANNA-25

EMMLIE-12-MOS

Age Yrs. Sex

2 Mos.

F

M. S.

W. L. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

FEB-24

1891

51

Spec. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 180M

HH 32-13-503

Family Name

SCHIELKE

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR.-17

Age 15

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150



Reed, May, & Little Co. Bkhs 8-4-97 1888

HH 32-75-583

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

LOUIS-41

AMANDA-7

CARL-9 1/2

HERMANN-5

Age  
42

Sex  
F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 180M

H. H-41-19-788-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

PAUL-36-ERNESTINE-35-AUGUST-3-

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

91M  
106

H.H. 131-7-262

Family Name

SCHULZ

4'00

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

ALBERT 25

EMILIE 3/4

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 5 1881

169

2111

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

HH92-7-263

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Mo.		F	W.	D.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

MICHIGAN CITY INDY.

JUNE 6 1881

160

9M

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH-93 9-363

Family Name

SALACK

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

THOMAS-29

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

AUSTRIAN  
Destination U.S.T. OF  
AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date JUNE

22-1881

37

1121

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 130M

HH-148-12-493

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	4 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		F	W.	D.	NONE	RUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						U. ST.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

#1/6

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH-148-5-181

Family Name

SELEWSKA

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1981

1/6

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

HH-151-10-374

Family Name

SCHOUMALS

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

HESSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIDTIG

BAKING

Date

JULY 29 1901



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-62-1-10

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date NOV. 29

1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

446 3 69  
Family Name

SCHLAAN

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIE

OVER  
Age 5 Yrs. Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

ANDERSON S.C.

Date

DEC. 21, 1891

1621

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

H-H-100-5-157

Family Name <u>420</u> <u>SCHULZ</u>	Given Name <u>MARIE</u>
--	----------------------------

Accompanied by

Age <u>27</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>F</u>	M. S. W. D.	Occupation <u>L</u>	Nationality <u>GERMANY</u>
--------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------	-------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA

Destination L

Port of entry <u>BALTIMORE, MD.</u>	Name of vessel <u>LEIPZIG</u>	Date <u>DEC-25</u> <u>1911</u>
--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------------

37

*Wass*

Standard Print & Litho Co. Repts 2-6-37 180M

II-26-25-1023

Family Name

SCALICKY

Given Name

MARIE.

Accompanied by

MATHILDE, 21- MARIE, 18.

Age 18

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 10 1882

151

902

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

**I-I-25-40-1740**

Family Name

**SCHULZ J 20**

Given Name

**MARIE**

Accompanied by

**JOHANN-000 JOHANN-38-MARIE-36 ALBERTINE L**

Age **3** Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**F**

W

D

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**ILLS**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date **APRIL-14**

**1862**

17

Stand Print & Litho. Co Balto. 7-7-37 - 110M

**I-I-25-40-1738**

Family Name

**SCHULZ 420**

Given Name

**MARIE**

Accompanied by

**ALBERTINE-6 MARIE-3 JOHANN-9 MR JOHANN-38**

Age **36** Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

**F**

W

I

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Last nation

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

✓  
Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

**ILLS**

Date **APRIL-14**  
**1882**

**17**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 2-6-37 150M

42-50-9-343

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OTTO-5/12

Age  
28

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

PITTSBURG. PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 8-1922

65

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reiss 5-6-37 150M

II-49-27-1119

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 6/12  
Yr Mo

Sex

✓

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

INFANT

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LOTENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99.



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bono. 3-6-37 130M

II-75 15-603  
Family Name SCHULTZ Given Name MARIE

Accompanied by

GEORGE A. - 41 CHRISTIAN - 9 CHRISTOPH - 7  
Age 17 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo F W. D. ✓ PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRUSSIA  
WESER

BALTIMORE

Date / 882

JUNE - 10

60

Small Port & Cabin Co. Book 5-6-37 150M

II 83-9-337

Family Name

SCHÜLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JULY-6

BALTIMORE, MD.

SALIER

1882

170

Stand Print & Litho Co Bate 5-6-37 150M

JJ-20-6-221

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-43-CAROLINE-38-WILHELM-12

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MARCH  
1883

131

1/2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 9-6-37 150M

JJ-20-10-395

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

FRIED-19

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
F

M.  
W.

S.  
D.

Occupation  
-

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH  
1883

131

Stand Print & Litho Co Bate 3-6-37 150M

JJ-20-10-399

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

LOUISE-5-MINNA-2-ANNA-3/4-HEINR-30

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

-

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH

1883 7

131

Stand Print & Litho Co Bata 5-6-37 150M

JS- 98-18-786

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULLZ  
Accompanied by

MARIE

Age 7 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER  
Mo. F W. D. ✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

JUNE 3-1883

65

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bosto 9-6-37 150M

JJ 131-2-41

Family Name  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

AUGUST 30 PAUL-14 KATHCHIN 7

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NOVE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

01110

Date

JUNE 4 1883

19

146

Send Print & Litho Co Bette 5-6-37 130M

JJ187-9-477

Family Name

SELIG

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Aug 21  
Mo

Sex

F

M

W.

S

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY

13-1883

XLY (28)



Standard & Lohr Co. Rate 5-6-37 190M

JJ176-8-48

Family Name *H 20*

Given Name

*SCHLAG*

*MARIE*

Accompanied by

Age *9* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*F*

W.

D.

*OVER*  
*CHILD*

*GERMANY*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*UNIT. ST.*

*OF AM. ILLS.*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*NURNBERG*

Date

*AUG. 8, 1883*

*21*

Stand Print & Label Co. Photo 54-37150M

JJ176-8-414

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF

AM. ILLS

Date

AUG. 8, 1883

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

211

Stand, Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-4-37 120M

JJ-173-5-137

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 3 1/2

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150

745

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 120M

J. J. - 143-6-319

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

JOSEPH - BRUNO - LAURA S.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG.

Date

OCT-5-1883

151

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 9-6-17 190M

J J-142-4-183

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#76 713

JJ-147-5-225

Family Name 420  
SCHULZ Given Name MARIE.

Accompanied by

✓

Age <u>23</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>F</u>	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		W. D.	<u>NONE</u>	<u>GERMANY</u>

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date  
OCT 20  
1883

33

MB

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bang. 5-6-37 150M

J J-136-4-174

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

OVER  
GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99- 71

Stand Point & Lutho Co. Balto 7-2-17 110M

KK 46-4-197

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

ADOLF 7

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY  
(destination) UNIT. ST.  
OF AM. PA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

JANY 24, 1884

21



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-32-110M

KK46-2-59

Family Name  
SELKE

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 39  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

V.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT-ST-OF  
AM. BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

JAN 9 26 1884

21

Stand Post to Little Co. Palace 7:20 - 11 AM

KK-48-2-99

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

MARIE.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

11 (Mo)

F

W

D.

✓

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE.

U.S.A.

Date

MARCH.

27, 1884

190

190

Hand Print & Litho Co Balto 77-17 110M

*NK-83-5-262*

Family Name

*U20*

Given Name

*SCHULZ*

*MARIE*

Accompanied by

*CASE-31-HEIDWIG-3-PRUSSIA*

Age Yrs.

Sex *F*

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

*L*

*PRUSSIA*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

*L*

Destination

*MICH*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*BRAUNSCHEWIG*

Date

*1884*

*APR. 12*

*142*

*14*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

HH 84-15-852

Family Name

SCHLICK

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

JOHNE 30.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESTER

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

KK 2-3-116

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-25-1884

100-116

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7-9 17 1904

K.K. 174-3-174

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D. 4

NONI

Nationality

GERMANY.

Destination

U.S. AMERICA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

JULY 30  
1894

(11)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-37--110M

KK-113-6-326

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.I.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

DEC 23 1934

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-17-110M

L-L-18-2-85

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

OCT-15-1885

104

m42



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-17-110M

L-L-18-2-80

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.	Sex F	M. S.	Occupation OVER	Nationality
Mo.		W. D.	L	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Destination
L				USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-15 1885

104

mcs

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

MM-102-4-186

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIE

EMILIE - 3

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

U.S.T.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEB 6 1886

238

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-17--110M

MM-45-7-414

Family Name

SCHLESKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIE

OVER

Age 30 Mo

Sex

F

M.

W.

P.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR-28-1886

#7/C

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM-104-6-283

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

MARIE

Accompanied by

- GUSTAY-18 -

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

NOV-11-1886

16521

Stand Point & Lube Co. Balto - 7-7-87 110M

NN91

15-858

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Age

OVER.

Age 11

F

NONE

Country

GERMANY

Last place of residence

Last place of residence

U.S.T.

Port of entry

Port of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

DONAU

APRIL 19-1887

242.

MC

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.E. 27—200M

NN-103-19-1100

Family name

SCHLECK

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. JFA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Oct. 18 1887

243. HE

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

N N 114 7 - 387  
Family Name Given Name

SLAG

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation  
No F W DL NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

U. ST.  
Date NOV

10-1887.

69

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

00-75-3-150

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARIE

Age Yrs. Sex

6-Mo

F

H.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

✓ CHILD

Last place last resided in (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Birthplace

BALTIMORE  
Date MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

184



00-75-9-510

Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name MARIE

Accompanied by

OLGA 31-MARTHA-7-ANNA

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occ.	Nat.
3	F		CHILD	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 30-1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

184.

RH

Brand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-1904

00-71 9-562

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

✓

Age Yrs.  
24  
Mo.

Sex F

M. S.

W. D. ✓

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

OLDENBURG

Termination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 6, 1888

205

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 150M

00. 72. 4. 218

Family Name

SCHULLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

JOSEPH: 26

ROSALIE: 23

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

3 Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

1888

APRIL, 11.

208

71

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

00 128-2-110

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mr.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (City, County, etc.)

✓

MD.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

SEPT. 5, 1888

239

MD

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

9-9-118-2-110  
Family name SCHOLZ Given name MARIE  
Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER  
-Woe. F W. D. 4 L  
Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
L Destination MD.

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. DONAU SEPT  
5-1888

69 00

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

00131-5-263

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARIE

Accompanied by

ALBERT-2 1/2

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT. 12. 1888

212

NE

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

SEPT  
3 1889

245

2009

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—300M

P-P-101-7-341

Family name 420

Given name

SILEK

MARIE

Accompanied by

MATEY-23

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

0

✓

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

SEPT. 12-1939



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-97—200M

PP103-2-59

Family name

420

Given name

SKALISKY

MARIE

Accompanied by

JAN - 52

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

F.

✓

WIFE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHERUDIN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HUNGARIA

28 SEPT. 1889

134

Wda

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87-110M

PP. 96-3-108

Family Name 420

SILNOVA

Given Name

MAR E

Accompanied by

✓

Age / 8 Yrs. Sex

Mo

F

Marital Status

✓ SGL E

Place of Birth

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

CINEKVICE

Destination

U.S.T.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Place of arrival

GOTHIA

Date

DEC. 11, 1889

273 NE

U.S. Customs Co. - U.S. 37-1890

QQ-79-1-39

Family name <b>SALEWSKY</b>	Given name <b>MARIE</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Accompanied by

Age <b>2</b> yrs.	Sex <b>F</b>	Mar. S. <b>W. S.</b>	Occupation <b>SGLE.</b>	Nationality <b>PRUSSIA</b>
-------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>RESCHMIN</b>	Destination <b>U.S. AMERICA</b>
--	------------------------------------

Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>	Name of vessel <b>DANIA</b>	Date <b>JULY 11, 1890</b>
--	--------------------------------	------------------------------

219

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-B-37—200M

Q-121-9-518  
Family name SCHULZ Given name MARIE

Accompanied by

ROBERT-13 GUST-11 AMANDA-9  
Age 53 Yrs. Sex M. S. S. Occupation + Nationality PRUSSIA  
Occ. F W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓ Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

NAME OF VESSEL

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MURNBERG

NOV 7 1890

#224

MS

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-5-37—200M

Q. Q. 125-7-396.

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ.

Given name

MARIE.

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

E.

W.

Q.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG.

Date

DEC. 15, 1890.

251

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-69-2-79

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1 1/2		F			OVER CHILD	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1991

#225

R.R. 71 20-1157  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

ANDREAS-30-VERONICA-30-MARTHA-1/2

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

314  
W

The Sun Printing Co.—5-9-27—200M

RR 78-24-1436

Family name

42  
SCHALK

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE 43-HERMINE-18-RICH-7

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

15-1891

1314  
JL



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

R.R.-75-37-1593

Family name

SCHULL

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
21		F	✓		✓	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

15-1891

314  
lit

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-97—990M

RR 72-76-1510  
Family name Schubert Given name John  
Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	E.	Occupation	Nationality
		W.			FARMER	American

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  Destination LLS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOSS	APRIL 10-1891

13-10  
10

RR-5-10-546

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Yrs.	F	W.	D.	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARL-SRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

RR-5-10-545

Family name

428  
SCHULZE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 16, 1891

265

J. H. 1

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-8-37 — 2000

R-R-50-2-109

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

JUNE-3-1891

272

74

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 2-2-97-2000

AK-97-13-707

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age	4	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	W.	D.	Occupation	NONE	Nationality	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)										Destination	OHIO
Port of entry						Name of vessel				Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.						KARLSRUHE				JUNE 17 1891	

245

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—300M

TR 40-9-542.

Family name

420

SCHWILEN

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 35 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

FEB. 11. 1894

230

R

The San Francisco Co. — 8-8-91 — 2222

Family name		R.R. #3		5-290		STEERAGE	
Given name		450		SCHULTZ		MARIE	
Accompanied by							
AUGUST-31-ELSE-3- HANS-2							
Age	Sex	Mar.	Rel.	Occupation	Nationality	Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	
30	Yrs.	Mar.	F	W.	B.	1	GERMANY
Destination						WISCONSIN	
Part of entry				Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.				STUTTGART		AUG. 19, 1891	

258

ms



R.R. 123-11-549

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name 420

DILATS

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

ANNA-46-AMALIE-19

Age 1 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

NONE

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date SEPT.

2-1891

314 25

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—200M

RR-110-2-88

Family name

420  
SCHULSKI

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

EDUARD - 15

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mar.

F

W.

B.

4

WOMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOLAN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date

OCT 16, 1891

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 9-5-37 — ROOM

R.R. 135-4-191

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-23

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

M.

F.

✓ SERVANT PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Illinois

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC. 4/891

292 HE

117-4-4

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZE

MARIE

SEE OTHER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

-

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STEINHORST

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARLSRUHE

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(23) CB

123- 15-3

Family name

<sup>4.20</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

AUGUST, 38. MARTHA. 8. EMMA

Age

33

☒

Mar.

Sex

F

☒

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

TOLEDO

Port of entry

BAITIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY 4  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(11)

173-1-25

Family name

420-  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex F

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

0.

FURSTEN WENDEL CLEVELAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

JUNE 6

WEIMAR

1893.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-6

154/

124-19-13

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

Age	14 Yrs.	Sex	F	M.	(2)	Occupation	Nationality
	6 Mos.			W.	D.	SERVANT	BOH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SMRHOVEC

Destination

ST LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JULY 28

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(40)

1893

1/14

125-B2-29

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

ANNA, 27, BRUNO, 11 Mos

Age

6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

—

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

P

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MÜHLBACH

POMM

Destination

PITTSBURG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

DEC 10, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 318-1

44

MMD



177-J10-3.

Family name

SCHALKO

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

MARTIN-37 KATHRINA-29 FRANZ-8 MO.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

C.

Occupation

Nationality

C. Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

AUSTRIAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY-23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. FORM 56N-C

22

178-7B-3

Family name

SULZ

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

AGE 4.

EMILIE

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

(M.)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

BOHEM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

C. NOSLEETZ

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

OCT. 14th

1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(13)

128-G 7-18

Family name

SCHULZE

420  
Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

AGE 50  
FRIEDR.

AGE 11  
EMILIE

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BREMENHABEN, BREMEN FREEMONT, NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT 31st

1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-1

(42)

MS

129-F-6-3

Family name

SLIOKA

Given name

MARIE

Accompanied by

ANNA<sup>17</sup> MARIA<sup>14</sup> ANTONIE<sup>11</sup> VINCENT<sup>6</sup>

Age

Sex

Mar.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

☒

F

☒

N.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRIZANOO

Destination

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE -  
30-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

(26)

132-D-10  
Family name SCHULTZ  
Given name MARIE  
Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation OVER Occupation NONE Nationality RUSSIAN  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)  
Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel ZGIERZ  
Date JUNE 19, 1896  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

117-2-29

Family name

<sup>421</sup>  
Schulski

Given name

Marije

Accompanied by

See Other Side

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

Female

W.

B.

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Redis

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Russia

Date

7-5-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#9

116-6-10

Family name

SHULZ.

Given name

MARIJI.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAPILLEN.

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA.

Date

JUNE 9  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form No. 5 (Rev. 4-1)

(66) 41

124-M13-7

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

MARIOL

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 12 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M.

☒

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STUTTGART

JULY 28

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c

1893

40

174



Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 120M

120-31-17

Family Name

SLIZWA

Given Name

MARJANA

Accompanied by

MIHAEL-27

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

✓

POL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

REZAVA

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date MAY

27-1892

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH 46 8 289

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARRY

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

FRUSSIA

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

1 ELPZIG

Date 1881

APR-30

135

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-57 - 190M

JJ. 187-9-547

Family Name

SULZ

Given Name

MART

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY

13 1883

20

116-52-4

Family name

SILCH

Given name

MARTA.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT.

Destination

MINNOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 8  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 (N-1)

(66)

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 2-4-87 180.

122-23-36

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTA

Accompanied by

39 15 2  
WILHELMIE NE-ALBER-HEARTA-

Age/1 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOPENHOF

Destination

WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

SHOWANE.

Date APRIL

28-1893



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4519.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,333,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

1-40 1002-119

Family name

4 20  
SCHELASKY

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-29

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of origin  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date

MAY 24, 1859

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

(39) 11410

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

P-120 4-154

Family name 426

SELIG

Accompanied by

Given name

MARTHA

Age 20 y.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEMALE

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KUNHESSEN  
Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

BALTIMORE  
Date

APRIL 22, 1867

144 C1, IV



0-25

3-86

Family name

420  
SCHELLHASE

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by OVER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos.

F

W.

D.

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

123

B-18-9-248  
Family name

STELNACE  
Given name

420  
SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

MARTHA

Age 8 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER  
Mos. F W. D.

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV 14 1872

126 4-5

TB TB-2-10-322

Family name

420

SCHILKE

Accompanied by

Given name

MARTHA

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	F	W. D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JUNE 13, 1873

161

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

FF-161-2-57

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.  
1/Mos.

Sex  
F.

M. ☒  
W. ☒

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBERG

Date

APRIL 26 1879

141

11111

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH92-7-256

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARTHA

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

Mo. F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN CITY INDY.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNTSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE 4, 1881

160

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

HH 94214-569

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		F	W.	D.	L	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H. H. 95. 24. 1031  
Family Name SCHULZ Given Name MARTHA  
Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation NONE Nationality GERMANY  
Mo. F W. D. NONE Destination U. S.  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel HERMANN Date JUNE 31 1911  
144

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Repts. 5-6-37 150M

J. J. 18.3.126

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARTHA

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NINE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

1883,

MARCH 29

144

Re's



Send Print & Litho Co. Rate 8-6-37 190M

JJ-173-5-136

Family Name

SCHÜLKE

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

V

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150  
7-6

(Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M)

J J-142-4-187

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1885

\*176

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-2-87 150M

HH 84-2-108

Family Name

SELEWSKI

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

F

W

D

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MICH.

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

11911

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37-110M

K.R. 174-3-175

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Given Name

MARTHA.

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

OVER.

S.

Occupation

W

D.

NONE.

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.AMERICA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN.

Date

JULY 30  
1884

(66)

1884

Grand Port of Entry, C. I. No. 100-100-100-100

KK 105-7-377

Family Name

SCHALIK

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

SELMA-11, 10A-3

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U. S. T.

Date 1884

NOV. 5

159

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-57 - 140M

LL-95-5-251

Family Name

4-11.

SCHIELKE

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

REINHOLD-24-ERNESTINE-24-OLGA-3MO

Age of Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY  
Destination U.S. OF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA MARCH 18

Date 1885

138

Send Postcard to: C. B. P. Co. Baltimore - 777 - 1901

LL76-12-674

Family Name 421

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

MARTINUS HENRIETTE'S HERMIE HELDHAU

Age 11

Sex

11

Occupation

Birthplace

11 Mo

F

W

C

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence - town, country, etc.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

USTOFAM

APR. 17. 1885

203

Grand Point & Lighthouse Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

LL-69-5-261

Family Name

420

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
3	Mo.	F	W.	D. ✓	✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 30, 1885

202-



Send Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-57-150M

MM. 29 1 3.3

Family Name 421

SILVER

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

33 13 21 18 18 3  
ELISABETH JOHANN PAUL FRANZISKA SUSANNA MARJANNA

Age 3

Sex

7

Mo

Destination

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

U.S.T

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

AMERICA

MAY 4 1856

76  
185

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto --7-7-37--150M

MM33-12-709

Family Name

SCHLESKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARTHA

ERNST, 58 · MARTHA, 47 · IDA, 16

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MINNESOTA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

MAY 19, 1886

#225

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM33-12-708

Family Name

SCHLESKE

Accompanied by

Given Name

MARTHA

ERNST, 58 · MARTHA, 18 · IDA, 16

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

MINNESOTA

Date

MAY 19, 1886

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

#225

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37- 150M

M-M-111-6-306

Family Name 430

SILKE

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

ELISABETH 230

MICHAEL: 2-MO.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

JULY-10-1886

9M  
130

Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—9-7-37—1904

MM 42-5-221

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

LUDDIG 36, JUSTINE 36, ANNA 10, MINA 4

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

SEPT. 2, 1896

222

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 - 150M

Family Name **NN-67-3-158**

Given Name

**MARTHA**

Accompanied by

**SELIG**

Age **3** Mo. Sex **F**

**OVER**  
M. ☒ S. ☐  
W. ☐ D. ☐

Occupation

**CHILD**

Nationality

**GERMANY**  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel.

**MAIN**

**U.S.O.F.A**

Date **MARCH 31**  
**1887**

**131**

Head Port of Entry (City, State, Country) 77-15-15M

0.0. 253-1461

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Civil Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

Mar.

W

D

OVER

Occupation

✓ CHILD

Place of birth

GERMANY

Place of birth

BALTIMORE

Date MARCH

30-1888

Last permanent residence (Town, County, State)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RN

00-75-9-508

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

OLGA 31-ANNAH MARIE J.

Age

7 Yrs.

Sex

F

Mar.

W.

B.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 30-1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

184.

101



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 150M

00117-4-157.

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

20

MARTHA

Age

Yrs

Sex

M

F

Occupation

1 Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

AUG 22. 1888.

230

W

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7 17 - 110M

00117-4-156

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

MARTHA

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

CHILD

Mo.

W.

P.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY.

Destination

BALTO.

Date

AUG 22. 1885.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

230

W.S.

Q-Q-118-6-317  
Family name SCHULZ 420  
Given name MARTHA  
Accompanied by

Age 71 Yrs. Sex F M. 2 W. D. 4 Occupation OVER  
Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel DONAU  
Date SEPT 5-1888

69 20

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—3-5-87—2001

00-128-6-217.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA.

Accompanied by

Age 11

Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

OVER.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

MD.  
SEPT-5-  
1888.

254.

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

PP-24-2-80

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTHA.

Accompanied by

FRANZ-28. BERTHA-27.

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Naturalized

4-Mc

F

W

I

INFANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date 1889

HERMANN

MARCH-28

138

MY

THE SUN PRINTING CO. U.S. 375-2500

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

2 yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WIESER

Date

MAY 24-1889

331

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-37—2008

PP-136-12-720

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

S.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAR 20-1889

305

71

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

PP-48-5-261

Family Name

SALEW<sup>420</sup>SKI

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

FRANZ 30 - ANNA 25 - AMELIA 2, ELISA 6 MOS.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. A.

Date

NOV. 23, 1889

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

265



THE GUN PRINTING CO.—C. S. ST.—1890

Q Q 68-4-212  
Family name

720  
SLOWOWICZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

MICHALINA 20

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W.

B.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

AUG. 27-1890

29

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—O. S. ST.—BOSTON

00-120-8-424

Family name

420  
Schuller

Given name

Martha

Accompanied by

W. H. E. K.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

B.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Germany

Destination

Salisbury

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

NOV. 1. 1890

24

RR-74-14-792

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—ROOM

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

JOSEF 42

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-2-1891

26/

R

R.R. 78-20-1160  
THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—2008

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

ANDREAS 30 WERONCA 30 MARIE 3

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

314 U

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-97—900M

R.R. 76-32-7423

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

VICENTY-38. ANNA-4

Age 7 Yrs.  
Sex

M.

S.

✓

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

0.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL-USA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date APRIL

22-1891

319

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

RR-16-14-839

Family name

SELKE

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

F

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

THE GUN PRINTING CO. 9-5-37 200M

~~R.R.~~ 135-4-183

Family name

SKALSKEA<sup>420</sup>

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

SEXYANL KROSLER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC 4 1941

292 HE

118-35-9

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUMELSBURG

Destination

MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

13 JUL 2



Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

721  
Family Name

420 20-9  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

☒

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

DEMITZ

GER.

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV 30

123-15-4

Family name

SCHÖLZE

Given name

MARTHA.

Accompanied by

AUGUST, 38, MARIE, 33,  
EMMA, 7.

Age

7

Sex

F

M.

8

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

TOLEDO OH.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT.

Date

MAY 4  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54-1

(11)

124-5-11

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. ☒  
W. ☐

S. ☒  
P. ☐

Occupation

Taylor

Nationality

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STARGARD

Destination

MONTICELLO WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

HUNGARIA

Date

Aug 1

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

(40)

1893

Board. Reg. & Litter, Co. — 1-21-38 — 40M

125-510-26

Family name

SCHELSKI

Given name

DEAD  
MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Nov.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

O. FR.

GERMANY

Destination

OSTERODE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

DECATUR ILL.

DEC. 28, 1993

47 inch

129-F-6-18

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTHA

Accompanied by

LIDA-18

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

W.

②

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHWALGENDORF

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WILLEHAD

Date JUNE-14,  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

(64)

129-A-1-23

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MERTHA

Accompanied by

LUDWIG-27 ERNSTINE 27

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

11- (Dec)

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUINELSBURG-POM.

Destination

KARIBAUT-MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEB

Date

JUNE-30,  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

64

Grand Print & Litho Co. Boston 9-10-17-80M

I-I-25-34-1466

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

MARTHE

Accompanied by

OTTO-16-CARL-32 JOHANNE-32

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14  
1882

17

100



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819-A

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,882

1,426,663

1,507,220

1,426,664

1,222,219

1,481,744



Printed in U. S. A.



428				Given name	
SHEIKS				MATTIN	
Accompanied by PATRICK - age - 12					
ANNE - 9, MARY - 4,					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation
					Nationality
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
Part of entry					Name of vessel
BALTIMORE, MD.					Athena
Date					JULY - 24
					1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-64-1

(14) 20

H-101-143322

Family name SCHULZE <sup>420</sup> Given name MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age <u>60</u> Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mon. <u>M</u>		W.	D.	<u>FARMER</u>	<u>WERNINGHAUSEN</u>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination U.S.A.  
Date MAY-13

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel HELENE HENRIETTE  
1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

9957

H60-3-24

Family name SEALOCK

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age <u>13</u>	Yrs. <u>13</u>	Sex <u>M</u>	W. <u>S.</u>	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.		W. <u>D.</u>		<u>GERMAN</u>

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SEWALL

Date

JULY 12 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 150M

Family name

Q92-9-295

STEERAGE

Given name

420  
SCHULTZ

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 16 1870

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-6-37 150M

R-54-6-207

Family name

SILK

Accompanied by

Given name

MARTIN

Age Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

LAB

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PERUVIAN

Date

JULY 5 1937

121-26

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

GG-123-6-265

Family Name

42

Given Name

SALLOWSKA

MARTIN

Accompanied by

59

13

CAROLINE. CARLOTTE WILH<sup>NE</sup> 18.

Age 49 yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

WORK

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

MAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

CLEVEL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 29  
1880

33

800

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

420-892  
Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WOMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

250 241831

Send. Print & Litho Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

JJ-70-21-1163

Family Name

42  
SOLCH

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

114 MB



Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Reite 3-6-17 190M

55-136-6-314

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-710

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-150M

NK-161-1-8.

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

MINNA 36 - OTTO. 3.

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUL

JULY 16-1884

151

Stand Post & Little Co. Bldg. 7:27 PM

LL76-12-670

Family Name

SCHULZ

Civilian Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE 45 HERMIE HULDA II MARTHA II MO.

Age 55

Sex

Mar.

Occupation

Native

Mar.

M

W

V

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (if not same as above)

Occupation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

V

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

U.S.T. OF AM.

Date

APR. 17. 1885

203

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 110M

M.M. 29-6-354  
Family Name SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

AGNES 27, FRANZ 3

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

U.S.T

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAY-4 1886

228.  
121

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

MM-25

12-670

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

AUG-18

1886

231

Seamd. Pap. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age	Tra.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
38		M			WORKMAN	AUSTRIA
	Res.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Destination

Date

BRUNSWICK MAY 1, 1888

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37--150M

00114-7-338

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

MARTIN 30 MARIA<sup>JO</sup> ANNA 4 BERTHOLD 10-MO

Age 3 Yrs

Sex

17

Occupation

Family

Mr

M

W

D

W

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (showing country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

OCT. 1, 1888

216

m

Grand Point & Light Co. Patent 7717 190M

00114-7-335

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

MARIA 30 ANNA 4 MARTIN 3 GERTRUDE 10-M

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

F

✓

JOINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT. 1, 1888

216



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

00114-3-91

Family Name

STOLIC

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

✓

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

E

FARMER

NORWAY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(Information)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

BALTO

Date

OCT. 1, 1888.

173

216

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

Q Q 137-11-617

Family name 420

SCHULZ

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Mar.

M

W.

B.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

VIRGINIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JULY 16, 1890

292 RH

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

Q 137-10-553

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JULY 16/1890

292 R N

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

R.R. 135 20 1161

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

FRANCISCA J.

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MDI

Date

DRESDEN APR 23 1884

317

RH

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—2-5-97—200M

R.R. 78-21-1262

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

MATHILDE-50 CARL-15 WALTER-10

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

W.

M

W.

D.

MUSICIAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

15-1891

31488

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—S.S. 27—2002

R.R. 76-33-2002

Family name

4-20

Given name

SZUWALSKI

MARTIN

Accompanied by

PELAGIA GO.

Age 63 Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L

MD-U.S.A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

APRIL

22-1891

319

9/23

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

119-22-36

Family name

SCHMIDT

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

41

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

GERM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRONE

Destination

YU

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARKSKINE

Date

MAR 19 1897

156

W. L. L.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 180M

120-4-9  
Family name

420  
SZULC

Accompanied by

Given name

MARTIN

Age 20 yrs. Sex M  
Mos.

M. (S)  
W. D.

Occupation

BASKET.M

Nationality

GER  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRIZIN

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTIGART/892

Date MAY 6

32 m4



Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

120-42-17

Family Name

SHULL

Given Name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

✓

Age 17

Yrs.

Sex

M.

5

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LANGENTHAL

Destination

MAN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY

1918

121-18-15

Family name

STYSZKA

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

☒ M

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 27

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

10

127-J10-1

Family name

SCHALKO

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

KATHARINA-29 MARIE-4YR-6MO FRANZ-PMO

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

U.

SHOEMAKER AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

VIENNA.

DURAND-WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR.

Date

MAY 23-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

22

Brand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

001-4-220

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MARTINE

Accompanied by

Age 2/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F.

W

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

P.A.

Date

JUNE-21-1917

130

M-2-35-PAGE-3 50

Family name

Given name

Schells

MARY

Accompanied by

PATRICK - age 12

ANNE - 9, MARTIN - 6

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Sex

F

W. B.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JULY 24

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-42-1

ATLANTA

1851

(14)

P88-2-53

Family name

<sup>429</sup>  
Schilhäuck

Given name

Mary

Accompanied by

W. J. P. S.

25 yrs

Martins Anne

Age 7

Tra.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Bohemia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Chicago

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Adolphine

Date

Jan 1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#9

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-67 180M

A.A. 183-2-80

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MARY.

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

AUG 1 1878

151

F-F 73-3-94

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MARY

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

W/O.

Occupation

GIRL

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV-24

1879

(26)



Stand, Print, & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

LI-103-1-2

Family Name 420

SCHLAUSS

Given Name

MARY

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

NONE.

DEMERARA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LILIAN

Date

JUNE 16-1882.

152.

Wala

121  
Family name6-33  
SZALEWSKA

Given name

MARYA

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. ☒ S.  
W. ☒ D.DYEER  
Occupation  
✓

Nationality

GER.

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SHUBIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date 1892

NOV. 30.

124-2-12

Family name		Given name	
SCHULIK		Marya	
Accompanied by			
JOSEFA 33 ALEXANDER 4 ALWINE 7			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Nationality
8		F	AUSTRIAN
Occ.	M.	W.	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Destination
CHIZANOW			CHICAGO
Port of entry	Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	POLYNESIA		JULY 21

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 504-4

(40)

1893

71

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—300M

RR132-7-418

Family name

SKALSKA

Given name

MARYANNA

Accompanied by

MARYANNA ICE-LOVICS

Age 28

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

DEC 27-1891

(34)

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--110M

MM33-9-497

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MASE

Accompanied by

ANNA, 31 - AUGUST, 7 1/2 - ANNA, 5 3/4

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

DAYTON, OHIO.

Date

MAY 19, 1886

#225

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

J.-J-69-1-26  
Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MASIL

Accompanied by

✓

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BAKTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY 26

1883.

187

NG

118-11-6

Family name

Given name

SCHULTZ

MATHEW

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occ.	Nat.
30	M	W	FARMER	POL

MARIANA-21, JOHN-2, ANTONINA-19, JOSEPHA-46

Mar.

M

W

D

FARMER

POL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOCHANETZ

ILLS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KARL SROHE

APR. 28 1912

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C

13 J 2

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

P-P-101-7-340

Family name 420

Given name

SILEX

MATEY

Accompanied by

MARIE-52

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B

LABORER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

RHEIN

SEPT. 12-1889

261



F53-6-260

Family name SLUHA				Given name MATH.	
Accompanied by 33 ANNA <sup>3</sup> CATH. ANNA <sup>1/2</sup>					
Age 23 Yrs.	Sex M.	M. S. W. D.	Occupation LABORER	Nationality BOHEMIA	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) WINDICE				Destination ST. LOUIS	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.			Name of vessel ARIZONA		Date JUN 14 1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

117

5-5-15-302

Family name

420  
SCHLEISS

Given name

MATH

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FARMER BOHEMIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JUNE 19 1869

149 C3

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 3-4-37 150M

Family name

Q 82-11-366

Given name

SALLAH

MATH

Accompanied by

JOSEF-32 THER-32

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

11

W.

D.

BÖHMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BÖHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date MAY-23

1870

G. W.

120

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 1904

EE-18 11-366

Family name

SALLAK

Given name

MATH

(BY)

Accompanied by

JOSEF-32 THER-32

Age

Sex

Mar.

Occ.

Nat.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

37

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-87 180M

K 55 1-86  
Family name 425  
SHOLTZ

Given name

MATH.

Accompanied by

CHA 9 44 - MARIA - 9  
Age 51 Yrs. Sex M. S.

Mos. M

W. D.

Occupation

SHEPHERD

Nationality

POMME. ?

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

?

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMINE

Date Aug

12, 1872

36

95

Secnd. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 8-6-37 180M

60-60-20-838

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MATH

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY 1  
1880

131

WAGG

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH 46 8 281

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MATH

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Aug 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

131

kg

Stand Print & Litho Co Baltimore 2-6-17 30M

JT-70-19-1061

Family Name 420

Given Name

SOLECKI

MATH

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs.		Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		M	W.	D.	FARMER	GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination	
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date		
BALTIMORE, MD.		AMEAICH		BALTIMORE MAY 27 1883		

114119



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

NN-12-17-984

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MATH

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. 5

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W. D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

JUNE 15-1887

41

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87. 110M

M-M-41-12-677

Family Name

SCHALEK

Given Name

MATHAUS

Accompanied by

ANNA-33-ANNA-7

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

SEPT 28-1886

166

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reno 9-6-37 150M

G - G - 167		29		1185	
Family Name		Given Name			
SCHLASS		MATTHIAS			
Accompanied by		90 yrs			
Age		Yrs.		Sex	
Mo		M		M. S.	
				W. D.	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)		Occupation		Nationality	
PRUSSIA		✓		PRUSSIA	
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		STRASSBURG		APRIL 25-1880	

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

GG-15-29-1221

Family Name

SHOLKA

Accompanied by

Given Name

MATHIAS

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKM.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV. 2,  
1880

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

J-J-77-2-37

Family Name

SIELSKI

Given Name

MATHIAS

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.		Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		M	W. D.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.					MICHIGAN
Port of entry		Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		HOHENZOLLERN		1883	
APRIL - 18					

51

Grand Port of Entry, Cal. Mar. 27.7. 1904

HH 84-9-516

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

MATTHIAS

Accompanied by

SOFIE 64-CATH NA. 19-FRANZ is. 16.

Age 64 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

PA.

APRIL 20  
1884

1911

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto — 7-20-86 — 170M

MM 26-3-28.

Family Name

4 20  
SCHELSKA

Given Name

MATHIAS

Accompanied by

23

Age

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Mo

11

W

D.

FARMER

Nationality

HUNGARY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Aug 3, 1886.

230

611

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Baltimore 50-57-110M

NN 138 5 90

Family Name 420.

Given Name

SMITH

SMITH

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Residence

Mo

X

D

Last permanent residence (show, country, etc.)

100 N. W. 100

100 N. W. 100  
Residence

Port of entry

Name of vessel

U. S. T.

Line

BALTIMORE, MD.

420 2 13

703. 10, 1887

51

111



121-20-5

Family name SCHOLAK				Given name MATHIAS	
Accompanied by OVER					
Age /	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
		M			
			W.	D.	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) RAKENDORF					Nationality HUNG.
Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD.					Destination PA.
Name of vessel MÜNCHEN					Date OCT. 6 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

10

Hau

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

120-42-31

Family Name 420

SCHULKE

Given Name

MATHILDA

Accompanied by

FRANCISKA-7

Age 2/Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

☒

Nationality

GER.

Destination

ILL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

POLNITZ

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

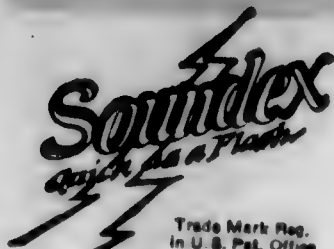
Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

9M  
173



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,548

1,307,220

1,322,210

1,433,663

1,434,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1928

T-153-1-5

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MATHILDE

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

7 Mos.

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INDUSTRIE

Date OCT. 31,

1891.

154

DD-67-2-36

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-32 WILHELMINE-32

Age

Yrs.

7

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GALLISS

Date

MAY 21-1872

149

DO-31-9-387

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

GEORGE DENAS-37, HELENE HASPE-24

Age 27 yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

N. GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AUGUSTE

Date

JUNE-11-1872

123  
SP

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180.

U-157-10-333

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

DOMINIK-36

MATHILDE-32

ANNA-2

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

BOHEMIA

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY 23  
1874

150 (P)

U-157-10-332

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

DOMINIK-36

MATHILDE-3

ANNA-2

Age  
32

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MAY 23  
1874

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

150 AG



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180.

U144-12-400

Family name

SELIG

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age /q Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

ST. FRANCISCO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 30 1874

85

Waco

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 9-6-37 150M

HH-130-8-286

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

MATHILDE

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

178

Grand Print Litho Co Baito 3-6-37 130M

H 94-13-532

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

MATHILIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1891

155

32

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

II-26-25-1022

Family Name ✓

SCALICKY

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

MARIA 18 MARIA 18-

Age 2/ Yrs.

Sex

M. →

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

APRIL 10-1882

151

9000

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Repts. 5-6-37 150M

JJ-173-5-135

Family Name

SCHÜLKE

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150

71-9

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Patto 5-6-37 150M

JJ-173-5-133

Family Name

SCHÜLKE

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150  
K6

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

JJ-132-14-569

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination U.S.

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

1883

DEC-12

138

MB

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

11-87-26-1080

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULTZ

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

OVER  
CHILD

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BOHEMIA  
NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1884

65  
X



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37 - 110M

NN-67-1-31

Family Name

420  
SCHILKE

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

V.

Occupation

Nationality

SERVANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. O. F. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date MARCH-31

1887

131

Grand Port of Entry, Baltimore, 7-17-1931

MINJ-7-6-363

Family Name

SCHULZ

MATILDE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30

F

RUSSIA

Last passport No. 123456789

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of vessel

STRASSBURG

May

23-1887

137

CP

1

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

N. N-100

5-239

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULZ

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

LENE-2 1/2

WALTER-11 no.

Age / Yrs.

Sex F

M. S

Occupation

Nat. hty

Mo

W. D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. A

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

OCT. 3-1887

174

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—190M

N-N-100

5-235

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age

32

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT. 3-1887

174

W

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-5-37—200M

O.O. 72-16-928

Family name

SCHULLZ

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ ILL<sup>S</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

APRIL 14, 1888

309.

11

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—G. S. ST.—0000

RR-135-27-1579

Family name 420

Given name

SCHULZ

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age 19	Yrs.	Sex F	M. L.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			W. D.		NONE GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.					ILLIS
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		DRESDEN			APR 23 1889

33  
N

The Sun Printing Co.—6-5-27—200M

PV. 131 117

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

MATH-LDE

TRANSIT

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 4-1889

312 CO.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

*P.P. 25-4-214*

Family name

*SCHULZ 41*

Given name

*MATHILDE*

Accompanied by

*PAULINE 44—HERMANN 21—PAUL 15.*

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		<i>F</i>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>CHILD</i>	<i>GERMAN.</i>
			<i>W.</i>	<i>D.</i>		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

*✓*

Destination

*BALTIMORE*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*MATHILDE*

Date

*DEC. 21, 1889.*

*280 R*



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

RR-57-1-12

Family name

SCHIELKE

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

ERICH-4

GERTRUD-3

OTTO-9MO

Age

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

M.

F

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

S.S. AMERICA

Date

FEB'Y-14-1891

125

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-27—200M

RR 71-21-1263

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MATILDE

Accompanied by

MARIA 56 CARL 15 WALTER 2

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL

314 DS

Send. Print & Label Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

120-20A-2.

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

ALBERT 27 OLGA 1

Age 24 <sup>1</sup>  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOWEN

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLARA

Date

May 19 1892

83

23

130-G-2-7

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

MATHILDE

Accompanied by

Age	61	Yrs.	Sex	F	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.			(W)	D.	NONE	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

BUSHVILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRESDEN

Date

SEP-20-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-4M-1

35

132-M13-27

Family name

Schütz

Given name

Mathilde

Accompanied by

Age

24

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

f

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

None

Nationality

German

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Frankenberg Md

Destination

Cumberland Md.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, N.J.

Name of vessel

Munchen

Date

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

✓

P88-2-51

Family name

Schilbauck<sup>420</sup>

Given name

Matthias

Accompanied by

28 yrs

7 yrs

Anne Mary

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

B.

Tailor.

Bohemia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Chicago

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

Adolphine

Date

Jan 1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

#4

For New Passenger Co.—9-8-87—2000

RR76

15-903

Family name

420

SLUKA

Given name

MATTHIAS

Accompanied by

KARL - 30

MARIA - 24

Age 27 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A. MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VVEINAR

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242.

903

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—2008

RR-78-31-1855

Family name 420

Given name

SZELEWSKI

MATUCZ

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Mcs.	Sex M	W. W.	L. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality PRUSSIA.
--------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------------------	-------------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

OHIO

Date APR 14  
1891

33.  
HY



100-A-1-3  
Family name 420

SAWILKOW

Given name

MAUSCHE

Accompanied by

RACHMIL-9- SARAH-26 NISSEN-16

Age 11 Yrs.  
Sex M

M. (S)

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

NONE

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KIEW

Part of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUENCHEN

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

SEP-10-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

35

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

H.H. 131-5-178

Family Name

420

SCHULZE

Given Name

MAX.

Accompanied by

August-18

JOHANN-9.

Age 6 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Mo.

W. D.

BOY

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMAN

Destination

USA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 5 1881

169.

CLW

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-17 - 146M

NN-143-18-1016

Family Name

SCHULZ

Citizen Name

MAX

Accompanied by

WILHELM-30 WILHELMINE-33 MARGARETHE-4

Age 7 Yrs

Sex

Mo

M

CHILD

GERMANS

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

Last name

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S. OF A.

Date

1917

SEPT-7

138

THE SUB-PRINTING CO. 85 N. 37 ST. 1007

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		M	W.	D. ✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY-24-1889.

331

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-37—200M

PP-136-12-715

Family name

421

Given name

SCHULTZ

MAX

Accompanied by

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

305

ML

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

PP79-5-245

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date JUNE

5-1889

316  
ms

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

PP 108:5-244

Family name 420

Given name

SCHULTZ

MAX

Accompanied by

RODOLF 29-MARIA 27-ANNE 3-CHILD 2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

10 Mos.

M

W.

B.

CHILD

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

OCT 31 1889

227

7th

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q Q-34-4.230

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

MAX

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

H. S. ✓

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. S. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE, 5, 1890

201

*[Faint handwritten mark]*



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—20018

RR-77-32-1941

Family name

SCHILKE

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

JULIUS-30 EMILIE-26 JULIANA-4

Age

Sex

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

30, 1891

139

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 8-5-37 — 200M

R-R-50-2-112

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUNE-3-1891

272

ML

118-3-15

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

Age	(Yrs.) 6	Sex	M	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.			W.	D.		GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ROSS

Destination

MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

29

L

116-52-3

Family name

SILCH

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT.

Destination

MINN. SOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 8  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 34a-1

(66) 41

122-24-7

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MAX

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

4

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MOGILNO

Destination

SOUTH BEND, IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

27

132-L12-10  
Family name <sup>420</sup>SALEWSKI Given name MAX  
Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M	W. <input type="radio"/> D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LANTENBURG, W/PR.

Destination

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Port of entry

BAITIMORE MD

Name of vessel

CREFIELD

Date

MAY-21-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

65

21

153-17-9-21

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

MAX. ALBERT. WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 19 ☒   
 M.   
 W.

Sex M

W. ☒   
 D.

Occupation

TAILOR.

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STRASSBURG

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

GERA.

Date

JUNE 11 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-C

1541

Q-16-9-178  
 Family name 42  
 SELEWSKY  
 Accompanied by

Given name

MELCHIOR

Age 28 Yrs. Sex

Mos. M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

AUG 29  
1870



Send Post Office Co. Balto. 7-7-87-140M

N.N. 165.3.125

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULLZ <sup>420</sup> MENCAR

Accompanied by

Age

Sex

F

OVER

9 Mo

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

Port of entry

Date received

U.S.A

BALTIMORE, MD

AMERICA. JULY 26. 1887

(53)

W

LEWIS-ADY. CO. 2-4-07 1807

F-F-73-3-95

Family name 4/20

SCHNLY

Accompanied by

Given name

META

OVER

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GIRL

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV-24

1879

(26)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HHH 17-696

Family Name

SCHULZ 42

Given Name

META

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W.	D.		PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KUEN

Date APR

10 1857

W

(13)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-5-47-150M

15 K-87-8-308

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

META

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 23-1884

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

65  
X

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltore. 7-7-17 110M

NN6-7.408

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

META

Accompanied by

ARRIVED H-42-0770-6

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Destination

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

WST.

Date

FEB 23-1887

226

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-37 - 200M

QQ137-9-510

Family name

420

Given name

SCHOLZE

METHA

Accompanied by

Age 17

Yrs.

Sex

M.

2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

8.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JULY 16, 1890

292 PW

121		6-30	
Family name		Given name	
STALEWSKA		METZISLAUS	
Accompanied by			
OVER			
Age	Yrs.	Sex	Occupation
	Mos.	M. S. W. VD.	✓
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Nationality	
SHUBIN		GER.	
Port of entry		Destination	
BALTIMORE, MD.		IND.	
Name of vessel		Date	
BRAUNSCHWEIG		1892	
		NOV. 30-	

THE GUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—300M

R-R-137-10-577

Family name

SALESK

Given name

MEYER

Accompanied by

ROCHE-4. SORE-IT MOS. CHANE-27

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D. V

CHILD

RUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

V

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

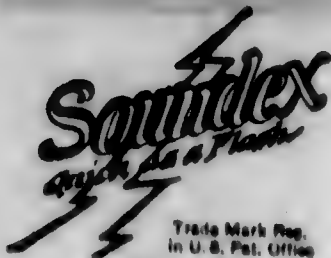
Date

OCT. 17. 1891

332

11/17





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 6819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,569

1,907,220

1,983,519

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

047-1-114  
Family name  
Schloss

Given name  
Michael

Age 25 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Weaver

Orspringen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Baltimore

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Virginia

Date

729-1840

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

#9

I-58-1-39

Family name

SCHOLLES

Given name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

CYER

Age / 3 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NOB-C. WINTHROP

Date

7/25/1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(20)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

R-38-2-47

Family name

420  
SHALLAES

Given name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

MASEN

Nationality

ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NORTH AMERICAN

Date

DEC-13-1872

27

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

C. C. - 20-9-372-

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

LOUISE-30<sup>YRS</sup> 5<sup>MO</sup> LOUISE-3<sup>YRS</sup> 9<sup>MO</sup>

Age 30<sup>YRS</sup>

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

7<sup>MO</sup>

M

W. D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

UNION STATES

Date

JULY-14  
1873

106

5650

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 8-6-37 130M

66145-25-981

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

MICH

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

-

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date MAY 19  
1880

137

MB

G.C. 86-4-110

Family name

SLAWIN

Given name

MICH

Accompanied by

JOSEFA 18

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

✓

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 4-1880

151

116

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 18011

H.H. 17-5-148

Family name

SCHULKE

Accompanied by

Given name

MICH

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Sex

Mos. M.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date FEB-4

1881

170.



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 190M

HH94-10-394

Family Name

SKALSKI

Given Name

MICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6/12

Mo

M

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Repto. 5-6-37 180M

H-H-147-8-150

Family Name

42

Given Name

SCHOLZKI

MICH.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BREMEN  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-14  
1881

51

MS

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 150M

HHW-3 64  
Family Name

SCHLAAN

Accompanied by

Given Name

MICHAEL

Age 35 Yrs. SEX

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ANDERSON S.C.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

DEC. 21, 1881

16/ OHIO

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 8-6-37 150M

I 144-2-73

Family Name

H 20

SCHLOSS

Given Name

MICH

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE 26

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN APRIL 19

U.S.

Date

1892

138.

71-1

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md. 3-4-37 120M

II-53-15-613

Family Name

SALEWSKI

Given Name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

BARABOO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY 26-1882

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-17 150M

J-J-77-5-195

Family Name 420

Given Name

SILSKI

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

ADAM - 32

MARIANNA - 30

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

1 Mo

M

W.

D.

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date 1883

APRIL-18

51

Q

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Bato 5-6-190M

JJ 192-5-280

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MICHAEL

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SHOEMAKER

HUNGARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

ILL.

Date

JULY 6, 1883

161

2nd

Standard Form 64 (Rev. 10-1-97) (GPO)

**JJ-173-5-132**

Family Name **421**

Given Name

**SCHULKE**

**MICH.**

Accompanied by

Age **42**  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex **M**

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

**LABORER**

Nationality

**GERMAN**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**WISC.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

Date

**AUG 29  
1883**

**750**



Stand Point & Light Co. Balto. 77 1/2 140M

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MICHAEL

Age 38  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

LABOURER GERMANY

Nationality

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

APRIL-23-1894

65

726

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-87 — 110M

K-K-94-2-66

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

MICHAEL

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

OVER

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

MICH - 15

Date

NOV-20-1884

1647K9

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37 - 140M

LL-7-2-87

Family Name

SELSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

MICHAEL

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

BUTCHER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

MANISTEE, M

Date

NOV 13

1895

33

W

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-37 -- 190M

M-M-III-6907

Family Name 48.0

Given Name

SILKE

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

ELISABETH: 30 - MARTHA: 4

Age Yrs. Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

2 - Mo

M.

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

U.S.

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

JULY-10-1886

9M  
130

Grand Point & Lighthouse Baltimore 77.7 110M

NN-67-3-155

Family Name

SELIG

Given Name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 54

Mrs.

Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

MERCHANT

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MATHIN

Date

MARCH 31

1897

131

Family Name

420  
N 57-6-362

SCHULZ

Given Name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

MA

No.

OVER

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

131

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

May

23-1887

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--190M

NN 103 1-42  
Family Name

SCHHELKE

Given Name

MICH.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo

M

W

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Date

OCT. 18, 1887

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

59 HE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—190M

00-138-4-199

Family Name

SELESKI

Given Name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

M.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date JULY

25, 1888

218



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-37—200M

QQ137-3-130

Family name

SZELISH

Accompanied by

Given name

MICHAEL

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Destination

ILLINOIS

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

JULY 16, 1890

RH 292

Stand. Pap. & Litho. Co. 3-21-18 40M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age 1/1 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

21

GLAD

MD

MAY 26, 1891

KA 2 14 273  
420  
SZCZYLKSKI

MICH

OVER

INDOOR

INDOOR

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

120-31-16

Family Name

SLIZWA

Given Name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

MARIANA-26

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

☒ S.

☐ F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

LABOR

POL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

REZAVA

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

MAY

27-1892

125-A1-16

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

CAROLINE, 44, KARL, 23, FRIEDRICH, 18

Age 48

Via

Sex

(M)

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

G.

LABORER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GEFCZIN

MECKL. SCH.

Destination

OH. YOUNGSTOWN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 17, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(44) (M)

I-58-1-36

Family name

SCHOLLES

Given name

MICHAEL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Mos.

W.

D

Destination

U.S.A.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ROB. C. WINTHROP

Date

7/25/1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(20)

118-43-2.

Family name

SLAWEK

Given name

MICHAŁ

Accompanied by

Age

32

☒ Yrs.

☐ Mos.

Sex

M

☒ W.

☐ S.

☐ D.

Occupation

Nationality

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TUCHÓW

Destination

CHŁ

Port of entry

SANTO DOMINGO

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

29

NOV

120-28-34

Family name

4  
SIELSKI

Given name

MICHAL

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yrs	Sex	M.	<input checked="" type="radio"/> D.	Occupation	Nationality
9	Mo.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RAJDEL

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination
ALBANY, NY	STUTTGART	OHIO

Date MAY 5 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

(34)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 30M

J-J-77-5-197

Family Name 420

SILSKI

Given Name

MICHALINA

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MICHIGAN

Date 1883

HOHENZOLLERN

APRIL-18

51

Q



Brand, Point of Entry, Co. Date 77 17 11 M

0.0.70.17.470

Family Name

SCHELUGA

Given Name

MICHALINA

Accompanied by

JOH. 36. STEPHAN 9 MO.

Age 22 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M.  
W

D.

Occupation

WIFE

Residence

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)



Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

OHIO

Date

APRIL 28/1888

DL

278

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-5-37 - 200M

P - P - 126 - 8 - 437

Family name

SLASKA

Given name

MICHALINA

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Sex M S. Occupation FELIX - 4 - yrs

Mar.

M

W.

D.

4

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY

3-1889.

69

RH

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—O.B.—2008

QQ68-4-211  
Family name

420  
SLOWKOWICZ

Given name

MICHALINA

Accompanied by

MARTHA—11 YRS.

Age 20 Yrs. Sex

M. F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

AUG. 22-1890

296 NF

RR-5-4-195

Family name 420

SILWOCKA

Given name

MICHA.

Accompanied by

KONSTANTINA-10-CLESIA-7

Age 38

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

G. A.

118-55-34

Family name

SCHILSKI

Given name

MICHALINE

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

Mar. ☒ M. ☐ W.

Mar.

W.

B.

Occupation

OVER

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POLEGNO

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29

N. 46-5-220

Family name

Selig

Given name

Michael

Accompanied by

Marquett 44 Johann 8 Anna 4

Age 46 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

COOPER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Zeilenroth

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Harvest

Date Sept

9-1847

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

17

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 19 M

KK-124-1-35

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MICHEL

Accompanied by

SUSANNE II

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Registration

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

OCT 15  
1884

150

Small Post Office Co. Baltimore 7-7 17-110M

NN91

15-861

Country Name 420

SCHULZ

Country Name

MICHEL

Addressed to

OVER

Age 2 Year

No MI

✓ NONE

GERMANY

Last post office name

Country Name

✓

U.S.T.

Post office

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

Date

APRIL 19-1887

242.

MS



LEWIS ADV. CO. 8-4-27 (DOM)

BB-19-9-313

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

MIEHAEL

Accompanied by

HELENE-27-CLEMENS-2-SEVERIN-9/12-

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY.30  
1873

10

132-R18-15  
Family name Szatka Given name Mihaly  
Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs. Sex M S. Occupation Labor. Nationality Hungarian  
Mar. M W. O.  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Wis Zaleska Destination Scranton, Pa  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel Munchen Date May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigrant and Naturalization Service Form 512-1

(3)  
21

132-J- -7

Family name

SCHLAC

Given name

MISO

Accompanied by

Age 43 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GALICIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SVARCA

Destination

MT. OLIVE PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POLAND

Date

JUNE 19 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

165

132-K11-6  
Family name **SZELIGA** Given name **MIKOLAT**  
Accompanied by

**Kasimir 23**  
Age 50 Yrs. Sex M. M. ☒ S. Occupation **Labor.** Nationality **Galician**  
Mar. M. W. D. Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
Destination

Part of entry **BALTIMORE, MD.** Name of vessel **Munchen** Date **May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896**  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 342-4

③

177 Page 5. 215

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Schaales

Miles.

Age 40

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Ireland

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Scotia

United States

Date Oct. 1-

1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(14)

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reno 3-6-37 150M

II-120 19-413

Family Name 420

SILGE

Given Name

MINA

Accompanied by

MARIA-6-MO.

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

AUGUST 26  
1882

3776

Stand Post & Litho Co. Balto. 72 17 100M

MM 42-5-220

Family Name

SCHULZ

Cause Name

MINA

Accompanied by

LUDWIG 36, JUSTINE 36, ANNA 10, MARTHA 2

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

MINNESOTA

Date

SEPT 2, 1886

222

118-1-38

Family name

430

SAWAHICH

Given name

MINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

(Yrs.)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STOLP

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

29

Ret



127-F-6-21

Family name

SCHALES

Given name

MINE

Accompanied by

SORE-9 CHAIE-11/12 Mrs

Age 35 Yrs.  
Mon.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOWNO

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

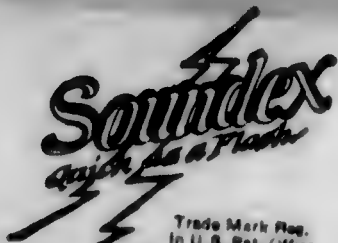
Date

JUNE

13, 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

2/11



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,562

1,307,220

1,333,319



1,425,663

1,425,664

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

G-15-3-132  
Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-37, AUGUSTE-7½, CARL-6½

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STOLPE

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date

JULY-8  
1865

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

56

BB-19-2-26

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY.30  
1893

10

U-160-4-137

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-34, ANNA-32, IDA-5, OTTO-9/12.

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG.

Date

MAY-14-1874

(62)

FF-155-5-225

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

6 Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date APRIL 19

1879

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

11-41-39-1669-

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4 1/2	2	F	W.	D.	✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

gm  
106

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Beto 5-6-37 150M

*H.H. 131-20-801*

Family Name

*420*

*SCHULZ.*

Given Name

*MINNA.*

Accompanied by

Age *20* Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

*GIRL*

Nationality

*GERMAN*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

*GERMAN*

*U.S.A.*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*HOHENZOLLERN*

Date

*MAY 5-1881*

*169*



HH 44-23-985-

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>20</sup>

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

←

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

←

Nationality

←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BAVARIA

Destination

PITTSBURG

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-881

155

10

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Bero 5-6-27 150M

HH 99-29-1182

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

12 Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

DAYTON O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

95

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

II-50-13-938

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHILKE

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age	8	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.			F	W.	D.	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MRYL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

GERMANY BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE MAY 8/1892

65

W

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Reiss 9-6-37 130M

II-51-14-556

Family Name

SCHULZ ✓

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 19 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W D.

Occupation  
✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1882

#176

115

Stand Print & Litho Co Reno 9-A-37130M

II-51-14-554

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W. D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAY-14-1892

#176

116

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Rate 3-6-37 150M

JJ-20-10-371

Family Name

U 2 D

Given Name

SCHOLZ

MINNA

Accompanied by

HERMANN-9-WILHELMINE-31

Age 3/4  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH

1893

7

131

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 3-6-37 190M

JJ-20-11-401

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

ANNA-314-HEINR-30-MARIE-31-LOUISE-5

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH

1883

7

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

J. S. 74

19-829

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

~~ALL 21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100~~

Age

19

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HCHENSTAUFFEN

Date

APRIL 27, 1883

181

used



Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 24-17-1911

J.J. 95-10-522

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

MARIA-21

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L -

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE-20

1883

170

Send Print & Litho Co Bette 3-6-37 130M

JJ188-5-217

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

HEINR-30 CAROLINE-27 BERTHA-4 HANNA-3

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U. S. AMERICA

Date

160

JULY 20, 1888

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-33 10M

JJ-173-8-309

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age 20  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

10029  
1883

150  
X

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 3-5-37 150M

143-3-115

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age 2 / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

OCT-5 1883

151/14

Send Post & Light Co. Bag 9-6-37 150M

JJ-136-4-176

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

11

Mo

F

W.

D.

/

Nationality

OVER

GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Date

NOV 23, 1883

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

99-70

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. 7-237-150M

KN-83-11-614

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

MINNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs

Sex F

Mar

Occupation

Place of birth

Mo

W

L

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHEWIG APRIL 17

142

Steamship & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-1884

**K. K. 161-1-9**

Family Name

**420**

**SCHULZ**

Given Name

**MINNA**

Accompanied by

**MARTIN. 34- OTTO-3.**

Age **36** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

**F**

W

D

Nationality

**PRUSSIA**

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**BRAUNSCHWEIG**

Date

**JULY-16-1884**

**151**

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

**H-K-151-5-239**

Family Name

**SCHULZE**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**MINNA**

Age **25** Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

**F**

W.

D.

**NONE**

**GERMANY**

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**PYRMUNT**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**HERMANN**

**U-S**

Date **1884**

**AUG-21**

**51**



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-17-1886

MM29-263

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

Given Name

MINNA

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
X D

Occupation

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Temp. abode

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.T

Date

MAY-4-1886

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

228/1886

Stand Print & Litho Co Baltore 7-7-37 110M

Family Name **NN-67-3-165**

Given Name

**SELIC**

**MINNA**

Accompanied by

**EMMA-L**

Age

**9**

Yrs.

Sex

**F**

M

☒

Occupation

**CHILD**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U.S.O.F.A.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**MAIN**

Date

**MARCH 31 1887**

**131**

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. — 7-7-37 — 110M

NN-61-10-564

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Accompanied by

Given Name

MINNIE

Age 5-Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

U.S.T.

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY-4, 1887

229

Standard Printing & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

Family Name

SLEGA

Accompanied by

Given Name

MINNA

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

HIS. WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

PRUSSIA

Destination

ILLINOIS

Date

MARCH 5, 1889

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

248

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

0094-9-836

SCHULZE<sup>420</sup>

Given name  
MINNA

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-7 ADOLF-2 AUGUST-6 MO.

Age  
2 yrs.  
Sex  
F

Mar.  
W. B. ✓

Occupation  
✓

Nationality  
GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination  
KANSAS

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
AMERICA

Date  
SEPT 4, 1890

259 RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-97—200M

RR-5-9-508

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MILNA

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-35-EMMA-11

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

200

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

Family name RR-38-2-125

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHIELES

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

SOPHIE-17

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M. S.

W. S.

Occupation

SINGLE

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CHARKOW

Destination

PITTSBURG PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SLAVONIA

Date

AUG. 19, 1891

301 <sup>2/3</sup>

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION  
Form No. 1-1-17-2000

R-R-137-2-55

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 14 Yrs.  
Sex. F

Sex.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 17. 1891

332

1184



112-4-8

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex F

M. (S)

Occupation

MAID

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

PORT OF CAL.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

OCT. 30. 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(49)

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-8-37 — 200M

R.R. 136-8-461

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

MINNA

Accompanied by

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

SERVANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KEBR

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG OCT. 30. 1894

Date

313. HE

119-11-13

Family name

S 412

Given name

Minnie

Accompanied by

August - Dortha Edward - Albert 19

Age

Yrs.

12 Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Mex

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Braunschweig

Date

Dec 12-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 18-C

MD 6

117-4-21

Family name <b>SHILES</b>				Given name <b>MIRTA</b>	
Accompanied by <b>ROBERTA SHILES 32</b>					
Age <b>6</b>	Yrs. <b>6</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	M. <b>F</b>	S. <b>D.</b>	Occupation
Nationality <b>BOHEMIA</b>					
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) <b>SHEMITZ</b>					Destination <b>OHIO</b>
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD.</b>		Name of vessel <b>ZAADAM</b>			Date <b>7-22-1892</b>

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54X-6

(50)

7-48-96

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

MORITZ

Accompanied by

MORITZ-50-FRIEDRICH-12-CHRISTINE-4

Age

73

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MAIE

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14-1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(19

AW

-L483-94

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

MORITZ

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH 12 MORITZ 7 3/4 CHRISTINE 4

Age 50 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MALE

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Point of departure  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14 1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(9) COW

116-1-22

Family name

SALZ

Given name

MORITZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.		RUSS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAU

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(34)

K-86-2-45

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

MOSES

Accompanied by

NANNY 25 JULCHEN 4 Nov

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

S.

SHOEMAKER FELSBERG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BLUCHER

Date

1854 OCT 20

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 3 (8-4)

79



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto --7-7-37--150M

NN-195-3-139

Family Name

SALK

Given Name

MOSES

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

4

W

D.

MERCHANT

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

U.S.

Date

JULY 5, 1887

202-

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

0-0-6-7-393

Family Name

SCHULZ ✓

Given Name

MOSES

Accompanied by

CHATE-20

Age // Yrs. Sex

Mo

M

M

Occupation

NONE ✓

Nationality

RUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

PA

Date

JUNE-13-1888

164.

The New York Co. — 2-2-97 — 2004

RR 98-10655

Family name

420

SCHILALSKY

Accompanied by

Given name

MOSES

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

MERCH.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10, 1891

282

K-86-2-46

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

NANNY

Accompanied by

MOSES 33

JULCHEN 4 mos

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

FELSBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BLUCHER

Date

Oct 20  
1854

Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Service

Form No. 23-2-1

29

P. 72. 7. 204.

Family name

SCHÜLKE

Given name

NANNY

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date

JUNE 28

1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

110

219

R-72-11-340

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

NANNY

Accompanied by

Age	5 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	F	W. D.		GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT-26  
1872

56

1/2

Send. Print Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

66145-16-620

Family Name

SCHLOSS

Given Name

NATHAN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Date MAY 19  
1880

137

20

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

U-158-5-163

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

NATHANAEL

Accompanied by

Age 4 1/2 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. W & D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality RUSSIA
---------------------------	----------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination

-

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13 1874

57 CB



Stand Print & Litho Co. Bosto 9-6-37 150M

J-J-69-3-163

Family Name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given Name

NATHASIA

Accompanied by

JOHN-16

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG.

PA.  
Late MAY-26

1883

187

MC

F-70 PAGE 1-78

Family name

SCHLEICH

Given name

ZWISCHEND

Accompanied by

NIC.

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)				LANDMANN	HILDESHEIM
Port of entry				Destination	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.				NEW YORK	SEPT. 28, 1944
Name of vessel					
UNION					

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(39)

1 116

F 81 1-78  
Family name SCHLEICH Given name NIC.  
Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs.					
Mo.					
25				LANDMANN	HILDESHEIM

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) HILDESHEIM Destination NEW YORK

Port BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel UNION Date 8-29-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Bureau Form-6

(13)

FF-71-3-118

Family name

Given name

SCHULZE

NIC

Accompanied by

CATHARINE-42  
JOHANN-9Age 48 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER

HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCTOBER 14  
1879

131

I-75-1-9

Family name

SCHOLZE

Given name

NICOLAS

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.	Sex	M. <input type="checkbox"/> F. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		W. <input type="checkbox"/> D. <input type="checkbox"/>	SCHOLZMAKER	BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BREMEN

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ADMIRAL

Date

MAY 16 - 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(119)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-27 180M

F-69-1-78  
Family name

SCHLEICH

Accompanied by

ZWEISCHEND

Given name

NICOL

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

LANDMANN

HILDESHEIM

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HILDESHEIM

Name of vessel

UNION

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

NEW YORK

Date SEPT 23

1866

114 WOA

130-A-X-2.

Family name

430

Given name

SAWILKOW

NISSEN

Accompanied by

MAUSCHE-11 RACHILL-9

SARAH-56

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex M

M. (S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. D.

NONE

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KIEW

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUENCHEN

SEP-10-1895.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

35

12



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4819.3

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,582

1,307,230

1,333,319

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.



Family name 420

SILWOCHA

Given name

OLEZIA

Accompanied by

MICHA-38-CONSTANTINA-10

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

M. F.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name on ticket

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION  
Form No. 1  
11-12-8-340

Family Name SCHULZ 4 ✓  
Given Name OLGA  
Accompanied by \_\_\_\_\_

Age 4 1/2 Yrs. Sex F M. S W. D. Occupation OVER ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

Nationality PRUSSIA  
Destination BALTIMORE  
Date MAR. 3, 1882

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
STRASSBURG

173719

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 140M

LL-95-5-252 (DIED-MARCH-12-1885)

Family Name

2/21

Given Name

SCHIELKE

OLGA

Accompanied by

REINHOLD 24. ERNESTINE 24. MARTHA 4

Age

Yrs

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Nationality

3 - Mo

F

W

D

+

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓ GERMANY

Destination U.S. OF

AMERICA

Date 1885

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓ AMERICA

MARCH-18

138

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-5-87 — 200M

NN 88 23-1355

Family name

SCHLISS

Given name

OLGA

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
8	mos.	F			NONE	AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

NAME of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

716

00-75-9-507

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OLGA

Accompanied by

MARTHA-7 ANNA-4-MARIE 3

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE

Name of vessel

HEIN

Date

MARCH 30-1888

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

184.

RH

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balt. & 7-7 17-116M

00-96-10-600

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

OLGA

(DIED  
NOV 19, 1888)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

1

Mo.

F

W

D.

INFANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—ROOM

Q.Q. - 48-1-18  
Family name

SHULTZ

Given name

OLGA

Accompanied by

LYDWIG 38 OSCAR 7

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6		F.	W.	O.	✓	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. I.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
16, 1890

270

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—800M

RR139-16-921

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OLGA

Accompanied by

CAROLINA-46. JOHANNA-8

Age //

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

M.

O.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT 18 11

(34)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

120-20A-3

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

OLGA

Accompanied by

ALBERT<sup>17</sup>

MATILDE<sup>14</sup>

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

G.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOISIN

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENA

Date

MAY 19 1892

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reim. 8-6-37 190M

120-57A-21

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

OLGART

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F.

W.

D.

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

TOIBEL

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date MAY

19-1892

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

JJ-70-16-879

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OSCAR

Accompanied by

FRANZ GBALEWSKI-43

EMILIE GBALEWSKI-40

Age 4 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANI

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMEAICH

MINN

Date MAY 27

1883

1143119

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-2-87-188M

NN 139-2-75

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OSCAR

Accompanied by

MARIA 23 OTT. 1

Aug. 1887

Mar.

M

SHORMAKER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PERUVIAN

WESTFIELD WIS.

Date

AUG. 3, 1887

222

776

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

PP79-5-246

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

OSCAR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date JUNE

5-1889

316  
RS

Q. 48-1-17

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

OSCAR

Accompanied by

LUDWIG 38 OLGA 6

Age 7

Tra.

Sea

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Doc.

M.

W.

D.

✓

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270

*[Handwritten signature]*

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

RR-62-3-150

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OSCAR

Accompanied by

ANNA

-29

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

STUTTGART

MARCH-5-1971

305

AS

123-26-2-28.

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

OTHWIR

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs  
Mos.

Sex F.

(M) S.  
W. D

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Destination

O.

TOLEDO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA.

Date

JUNE 1

1912

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Bureau 54-1

1541



F49-V-2

Family name SCHULZE 420 Given name OTILIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age <u>78</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>F</u>	M. <u>S.</u>	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Nationality <u>PRUSSIA</u>
Mo.		W. <u>B.</u>		

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MERIDIAN

Date

JUNE 27 1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

21

(43)

*F-49-7-255-*

Family name <i>SCHULZE</i>		Given name <i>OTILIE</i>	
Accompanied by <i>AUGUST-27-</i>			
Age <i>28</i> Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. <input type="checkbox"/> S. <input type="checkbox"/> W. <input type="checkbox"/> D. <input type="checkbox"/>	Occupation
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)		Nationality <i>PRUSSIA</i>	
Port of entry <i>BALTIMORE, MD.</i>		Name of vessel <i>BREMEN</i>	Destination <i>VISCONSIN</i>
		Date <i>JUNE 22 1866</i>	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

*GLW*

*106*

Send. Price. & Lib. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 120M

HH-45-11-445

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

OTTILIE

Accompanied by

GUST-35-

LOUISE-25

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

5/6

Mo.

F

W.

D.

<

P

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ

Date

April

FRIEDR WILHELM 16, 1881

36

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 190M

HH 46-8-288

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTILIE

Accompanied by

(LOVER)

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

131 9

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H H-128-25-1024

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTILIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MASSILLON

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ FR. WM MAY 18-1881

Date

175-

Good

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

M. M-2672-604.

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULKE

OTTILIE

Accompanied by

40

LOUISE - AUGUSTE - CLARA - V. LLY

Age 9

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

US OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

Aug 31, 1886.

280

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7737 116M

00-75-2-75

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

OTILIE

Accompanied by

JOHANN 67 JOHANNA 59 CARL 27 HERMANN 24.

Age 6 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Mo F W. D. ✓ CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
Late MARCH  
30 - 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

184

R 11

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-150M

0-0-6-5-270

Family Name

420  
SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

OTILIE

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

✓  
Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

MD  
Date

JUNE-13-1888

164



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 1800

120-5-35

Family name

SCHAA<sup>4</sup>CK

Given name

OTILIE

Accompanied by

EMILIA

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			W.	D.		GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRADY

Destination

VIN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

May 19 1892

83

114

117-22-8

Family name SCHULZ				Given name OTILIE	
Accompanied by EMIL - 25					
Age 19 Yrs.	Sex F.	Mar. M	Rel. D.	Occupation	Nationality RUSS.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) WALINER					Destination W. VA.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel STUTTGART			Date 7-29-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 IN-C

(50) 13

125-J10-25

Family name

SCHELSKI

Given name

OTILIE

Accompanied by

MARTHA, 9 Mos. - DEAD.

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

—

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OSTERODE

O. PR.

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

DEC. 28, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54b-C

44



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,435,663
1,307,220	1,435,664
1,333,319	1,431,744



Printed in U. S. A.

Family name

*420*  
**SCHULKE**

Given name

**OTTO**

Accompanied by

**OVER**

Age *7* Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

**PRUSSIA**

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

**PRUSSIA**

Destination

**U.S. OF AM.**

Port of origin

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**VICTORIA**

Date

**JUNE 28**

**1867**

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

*110*  
*115*

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-87 1900

Q-65-15-509

Family name

SCHULZ

Giver name

OTTO

Accompanied by

82

9 1/2

3

9/12

WILHELMINE-HERMANN-CARL-THEODOR-

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mod.

M

W. D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

DD37-9-293

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APRIL - 30  
1872

143

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180.

T-105-9-293

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

30 YRS

26 YRS

1 1/2 YRS

2-MONAT

GUSTAV-JOHANN- RUDOLF-HULDO

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mca.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 22

1871

29th



D-D-66-13-410

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 21

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TVIER

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 21  
1872

79

LEWIS AND CLARK CO. 3-4-33 1904

2217-3-51

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

LOUISE 35 MARG. 6 FRITZ 4 KURT 2

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mot.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JULY  
26, 1933

21

6-2

U-160-4-138

Family name

421

SCHULKE

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH-34, ANNA-32, IDA-5, MINNA-3.

Age  
Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG.

Date MAY-4-

1874

R.C.I.

(62)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

U-158-5-115

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
8		✓	✓			OVER	RUSSIA
	Mo.						

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSSIA. ✓

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-23 1874

5113

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - 10 - 405  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SCHULTZ | Given Name OTTO  
Accompanied by

Age  $\frac{2}{3}$  Yrs. Sex M | M. S. Occupation ☒ OVER | Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mon. M | W. D. | Destination  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel PRUSSIA STRASSBURG | Date APRIL 25. 1880

69

WUSA

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 2-6-37 130M

GG-15-16-642

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

SADDLER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV. 2,

1880

117

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Bkts 9-4-37 160M

17442 71801

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHMIDT

OTTO

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
	Mo	11	W.	D.	

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date APR 1

10-1881

20

(13)

Secord, Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 180M

HH-130-8-288

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination



Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

TH

178



Send. Price. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 130M

HH-130-7-259

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by



Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination



Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

10

178

Stand Print. & Lath. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H. H. 129-17-689

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

CARL-38-LOUISE-28-WILH-7-HERM-4 1/2

Age 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

MAY-20

1881

170

✓

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 3-6-37 190M

HH-151-4-117

Family Name

SOHULKE

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

EMILIE-30

PAUL-2 1/2

Age

Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY-29-1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

HH-151-3-92  
Family Name  
SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-47

Age / Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JULY-29-1881

Stand Print & Litho Co Bette 9-6-37 150M

II-26-12-491

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE, WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

CHIO

APRIL 10 1882

151

Good

Stand Print & Litho Co Bette 9-6-37 80M

I-I-25-34-1463

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

CARL-32 JOHANNES-32 MARTHE-4

Age/6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PORTAGE W

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17

X03

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 150M

II-44-20-852

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Son

M.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date

1882

APRIL-19

138

206

Stand Price & Loko Co Balto 9-6-37 130M

21-27 15-604

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

OT 10

Accompanied by

OUR R

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURIBERG

APRIL 30 1952

140



Standard Printing & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

44-50-9-344

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

MARIE 28

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY PITTSBURG, PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE MAY 8 1932

65

10

II-95

19-756

Family Name

425

Given Name

SCHALK

OTTO

Accompanied by

AUGUST-41

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11	Mo.	M	W.	D.	✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date / 882

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

JUNE-10-

*[Handwritten signature]*

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 120M

JJ-25-1-11.

Family Name

SCHULTZ.

Given Name

OTTO.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 9. Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

129

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bato 5-6-37 130M

5.5.18.11.628

Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 18  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
M

M.  
W.

S.  
D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1983

MARCH 29

144

4209

Steamer Port & Line Co Batts 8-6-37 150M

JJ 73-7-280

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

Otto

Accompanied by

✓

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BUTCHER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 18.  
1883

(191)  
115

33176-4-204

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNIT. ST.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

OF AM. BALTIM

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

Date

AUG. 8, 1883

21

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Reito 9-6-37 150M

J J-142-4-184

Family Name

SCHULZE

420 Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 1/2  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#176 JB

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 8-6-37 190M

J-J-146-15-814

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

OTTO

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

CLERK

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED-STATES

IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-29-1883

164



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 8-6-77 20M

J-J-194-2-74

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

CITO

Accompanied by

CARL-FRIEDERIKE-2-ERNESTINE-2-AUGUSTE

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED-STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-29-1893

164.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-150M

HH 84-5-279

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

WISC.

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

K/K 84-5-272

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W

D

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

1191

Grand Print of Luther Co. Balto. 27 57 150M

1111-87-8-310

Family Name

U. S. A.

Given Name

SCHULZ

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

APRIL-23-1884

65

7X6

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-11-1911

KK-87-14-546

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER  
Occupation

Profession

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1894

65

11

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 325 N. 11th M

KK25 13-439

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

JOINER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

Date

MAY 2, 1884

54

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

KK-20-18-1047

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
M

M.  
W.

S.  
D.

Occupation

LANDLORD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY-15-1884

#176

111

Board, Port of Entry, Co. Date 7 7 17 1884

*KK-161-1-10*

Family Name

*420*

Given Name

*SCHULZ*

*OTTO*

Accompanied by

*MARTIN. 34. MINNA. 36*

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

*M*

W.

D.

*✓*

Nationality

*PRUSSIA*

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*BRAUNSCHWEIG*

*ILL*

Date

*JULY-16-1884*

*151*



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

K-K. 151-6-346

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZE

OTTO

Accompanied by

FRANZ-25

ANNA-24

WILHELM-3

Age Yrs. Sex M S Occupation

6 Mo

M

W

D

4

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent res. (home town, country, etc.)

[Nationality]

SECRETNA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

U-S

Date 1884

AUG 21

571

XL

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

K-K-94-5-225-

Family Name

SCHULLE

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

PAULINE-47-EMILIE-17-DETHA-9

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

1. THURSDAY

✓  
BALTIMORE-MS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

101-20-1844

164715

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-17—116M

N-L-108-3-150

Family Name

421  
SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Destination

Last permanent residence, country, etc.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date

DEC. 17, 1885

206

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

NNE-7-407

Family Name

SCHULZ-420

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE H-42

METH-3

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

N.

D.

1

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

FEB 23-1887

226

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-17—150M

NN 87-5-243

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6

Mo

M

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

U. S. T.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

APRIL 9. 1897

243

1/2

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. -- 7-5-87 -- 1 PM

NA 139-2-77

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

OSCAR 26 , MARIA 23

Age / Sex

Sex

Mar

Occupation

Last entry

Mar

M

X

L

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Place of birth

WESTFIELD WIS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

PERUVIAN

AUG. 3, 1887

122

7115

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. ---7-7-17---110M

NN-99-3-138

Family Name

SCHUMZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D.

OVER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Y. ST.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

OCT, 15, 1887

206

Stand. Pass. & Luhn. Form No. 1-7-17-150M

NN-105-5-225.

Family Name

SCHILKE

720

Given Name

OTTO.

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

CLERK

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

U. S. T. A.

Date

NOV 17  
1887.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

184.

Name of vessel

RHEIN



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

00-75-6-320

Family Name

SCHALK

420

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 24

Sex

M.

M.

S.

Occupation

SMITH.

Nativity

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH

30-1888

184.

RH

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00-8-8-440-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

RUDOLF-29-EMILIE-32-ANNA-3-

Age — Yrs

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

4 Mo

M

W

D

V

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MICHG.  
MAY-24  
1888

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

P-P-11-7-351

Family Name

SLEGA<sup>4</sup>

Accompanied by

Given Name

OTTO

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

OVER

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

✓  
HER CHILDREN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

PRUSSIA

Destination

ILLINOIS

Date

MARCH 5. 1889

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

248

PP-134-11-590

Family name

JELKE

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

CARL-28

AUGUSTE-28

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
11 mos.		M	-	-	CHILD	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APR-4-1889

123

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

P.P.-49-1-15

Family Name

SHULZ

Given Name

OTTO

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE-50

Age/1

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

←

←

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

←

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 1, 1889

250 125

THE SIGN PRINTING CO. — 9-5-37 — 200M

PP79-5-244

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

B.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE

5-1889

316

12

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—800M

PP108-5243

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

CT40

Accompanied by

RUDOLF 29-MARIA 27-ANNA 3-MAX 10 M.

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

OCT. 31 "889

22-1  
MS

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

00-48-17-988

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

S.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270

W



99 31-2 64

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 27, 1890

256

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-87—200M

RR 113 2-78

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
19		M			FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JAN'Y

3 1891

311

W

RR-57-1-15

Family name 420

SCHIELKE

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

MATHILDE-30

ERICH-4

GERTRUD-3

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Moe.

M

W.

0

-

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

S.S. AMERICA

Date

FEBY-14-1891

223  
25

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR18-10-562

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

O.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 15 1891

14 263

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—C-B-37—200M

RR-5-9-481

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

South

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-97—100M

APR 118 10-250

Family name

420

Given name

SCHUBERT

OTTO

Accompanied by

CARL-27-

AUGUSTA-22

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

7

Mo.

M

W.

S.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

HOLLENZOLLERN

NOV-11-1891

326

112-7-9.  
Family name 420  
SCHULZ  
Given name  
OTTO

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE  
Age / Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. M W. D. GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN 11-1891.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

47

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

R-R-122-11-637

Family name

SCHULTZ-4<sup>20</sup>

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

✓

Age 32 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo. PI	✓	W. D.	SHOEMAKER	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Destination
✓				MARYLAND
Port of entry	Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.	WEINER		NOV. 18 1824	

283



113-8-29

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULTZ

OTTO

Accompanied by

32

ANNA

Age

33

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

BUTCHER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV 18 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-1

57 112-1

119-8-9

Family name

Schalock

Given name

Otto

Accompanied by

August-33-Augusta-36-Aug-5-Eda-4-Paul-1

Age

16

Yrs.

Sex

M

W.

S.

W. L. D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Kamin

Destination

Wiss

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March-4  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

18 mus

118-63-30

Family name 420

SILKE

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

JOHANA-2, EMIL-1, GRETA-3, HEDVIG-1

Age 5

Yrs.

Sex

M.

D

Occupation

Nationality

Moe.

M

W.

D

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SHAWA

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-C

13

118-1-36

Family name

1920  
SAWAHICH

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age

9

☒ Fre

Mar.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

B.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STOLP

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 546-6

29

8-2-2

170-20-35

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

HERMAN

25

21

FAMILIE

Age, Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN.

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA.

Date

MAY 19/1892

116-6-9

Family name

SHULZ,

Given name

OTTO.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

O.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAPILLEN.

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA.

Date

JUNE 9  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

66 M

121-6-19

Family name

SHULTZ

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

EMMA, AGE, 31.

Age

3

Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FORTE

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date Sept 16

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

10

104

122-11-31

Family name

Given name

42  
SCHULZ

OTTO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

GROSEN HAVEN  
BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

APPLETON

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(28)



124 K11-25

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age	16 Yrs.	Sex	M.	(S.)	Occupation	Nationality
	8 Mos.	M	W.	D.	LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ZIELIN

Destination

MILWAUKEE<sup>WIS.</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

SEPT. 6 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(41)

1716

126-B-2-6

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(3)

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W.

D.

BUTCHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LEER O.P.

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PARMSTADT.

Date

FEB 21 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form D 14-1

(19)

178-1-8

Family name

SCHILLAK

Given name

OTTO

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

C.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JOHANNISBURG

Destination

MERRILL WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CANADIA

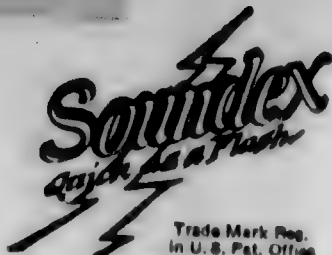
Date

NOV-29th  
1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

115

13



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,436,664
1,283,319	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

The San Francisco Co. — 2-2-97 — 2000

9877 8-411

Family name

SALEWSKI<sup>420</sup>

Given name

PALINDR

Accompanied by

Age 48 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex

F

Mar. S.

Mar. S.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY, 24, 1890

23 HE

M-2-35-Page 3 47

Family name

Given name

Sheils

Parriar

Accompanied by

Am E age 9.

Age / 2 Yrs. Mon.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
----------------------	----------	----------------	------------	-------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date July-24  
1851

Athens

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

14

other side

N-102-1-18

Family name

SHEILS

Given name

PATRICK

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HIBERNIAN

Date

AUG-27-1875

27 ls

0 23-7-238

Family name

SCHLAG

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

ANDREAS 20

LEONORE 24

ANNA 23

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PAUL BOHNER

Date

JULY 20, 1868



B7B-2-10-318

Family name

SCHILKE

Accompanied by

Given name

PAUL

3 OVER

Age/Mrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13 1873

161

AA-51-2-85

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

PHOTOGRAPH

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. JOSEPH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-8  
1878

79

G.W.

F-165-9-344

Family name

SLAWIK 4 26

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

WORKMAN

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

MAY-24-1879

146

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 1800

FF 14-H-127  
Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age/ Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. ✓ D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANSA

Date

JULY  
8 1879

(43)

8/11

Stand. Print. & Litho Co Balto 36-37 150M

GG-171-9-339

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

ED-30-EMELIE-25-WILH-4-months

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date APR 8

1880

10  
ms

Steamship Co. Reg. No. 2-6-371504

HH 43-23-925

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Mo

W.

D.

OVER

WORKMAN GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 1, 1901

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 3-6-37 100M

HH 43-23-926

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

APRIL 1, 1881

21

307

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

H1147-17-694  
Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

JOHN

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ADAM

Date APR

10-15-81

120

(13)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkno. 2-6-37 180M

H. H-41-19-786

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

ERNESTINE-35-MARIE-4-AUGUST-3-

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

Standard Print Co. Litho Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

HH-128-15-1022

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

AUGUST 46 - 10A 10 (OVER)

Age/5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MASSILLON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KRONPRINZ FRWM MAY 28-1881

175-

2644

Send. Price & Ltho. Co Rate 5-6-37 140M

HH99-20-816

Family Name

SCHALZ

Accompanied by

✓

Given Name

PAUL

Age 29 Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S

W

D.

Occupation

FARMER BOHEMIA

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

JUNE-12

159

-91

E

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

NH-151-4 116

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

EMILIE-30

OT 10. 2M

Age 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

LEIPZIG

JULY-29-1881



Stand Print & Litho Co. Bkto 3-6-37 150M

II-49-27-1118

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

—

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

BOY

Nationality

GERMANY

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Berth. 8-6-37 130M

I - I - 186 - 4 - 66  
Family Name } Given Name  
SULZ } PAUL  
Accompanied by

OVER  
Age 5 Yrs. Sex M S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo M W. D. GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

GERMANY  
Port of entry Name of vessel Date OCT  
BALTIMORE, MD. AMERICA 18 - 1882

694/5

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

JJ 79-11-958

Family Name '120

SAWALLISCH

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

12 Mo.

MA

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

STRASSBURG

12-1883

131



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

JJ. 71. 13. 746

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

MARCO MUSE FRIED GENTHA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4 Mo

W.

D.

CHILI

PAULIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRUNNENHILF MAY 3 1892

(53)

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Date 3-6-37 130M

55. 71-1. 45

Family Name

SCHLAACK

Given Name

PAUL.

Accompanied by

CARL<sup>37</sup> WILHE<sup>35</sup> HENRE<sup>6</sup> ADELE<sup>3</sup>

Age

6

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

CHILD.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG MAY. 3. 1893

Date

(53)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 8-8-37 130M

JS 151-2-40

Family Name 420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

AUGUSTA - 38 MARIE - 12 KATHLEEN - 1

Age / Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 9 1883

10

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Date 8-6-97 150M

J.J. 95-12-657

Family Name

426  
SCHULZE

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

EMIL-20

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M.

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date JUNE-20

1883.

170

Grand Depot of the Co. Baltimore, Md.

HH 84-18 1033

Family Name

SKALNA

Civilian Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 10 yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

Hi.

Occupation

ANNA 40

W.

D.

L

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WFSER

APRIL 20  
1884

(1.1)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-37 110M

K - K - 23 - 12 - 735

Family Name

Given Name

SCHALK

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation WORKMAN Nationality, PRUSSIA  
Mo M W D  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE  
Late MAY

BRAUNSCHWEIG 29 1884

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-45-7-417

Family Name

SCHELSKE

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. Sex M Occupation

2 Mo

M

W

F

✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. S. T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAR-28-1886

#16

h

Sheld

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

MM 29 1 29

Small, large 42.5

SILKA

Care of liquor

PAID

Accompanied by

ELISABETH JOHANN JAHNZEISSA, 23 15 10 3  
SI SAHNAH JAHNZEISSA

Age 37/10

Mo

M 1

Occupation

Place of birth

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 1 1886

128



Starb Point & Luthin Co Balto 77-37 100M

MM-2-6-346

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

WILHELM-43 FLORENTINE 36 HERMANN-14 EMIL-10

Age 8 yrs

Sex M

Occupation

Nationality

M

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

Birth date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Mode of arrival

✓  
TRAIN

U.S. OF A

Date 1936

JUNE 8

220

MM-111 - 6309

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

CATH 33 HERMANN PAULINE 4

Age 10 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Last name

Mo

M

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Registration

✓

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY 10, 1886

130

9M

Scand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

NN-105-2-48.

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 14

Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Mo

M.

W

D

CHILD

Nativity

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S.T. A

Date

NOV-17

1887.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

00-73-12-679

Family name

422

Given name

SCHALK

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

APRIL 17, 1935

# 225

INT

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00706298

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

PAUL

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE KOGLIN-16

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

L

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

✓

Destination

IOVA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 28 1888

DS  
218

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. - 77-57 110M

00-96-11-624

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D.

OVER  
4 CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND.

Date

DEC 3, 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

22'

Grand Prince & Litch Co. Baltimore 77 17 1911 M

00-96-4-184

Family Name

SIELSKI

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

CATHRINA 54 EVA 12

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 188M

0 - 0 - 99 - 5 - 294

Family Name

Given Name

SCHÖLZ

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

MARYLAND

Date

DEC

13-1888.

69



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

P-P-25-5-235

Family name 420

SILKE

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	Mar.	Occ.	Nat.
10 Yrs.	OVER			
Mo.	M	W.	H-SON	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

JAN 25 1889

272

P-P-31-9-500

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

PAULINE-38-LOUISE-28-ANNA-VERBETHA 12M

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

CHILD.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

MAY-15-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

164. P. 3

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-9-37 — 300M

PP 133-4-172  
Family name SCHULZ Given name PAUL  
Accompanied by

(OVER)  
Age 5 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation SON Nationality GERMANY  
Mon. M W. D. ✓  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination WISC.

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. RHEIN MAY-30-1889

319

716

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-87 15M

PP-51-1-3.

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

EMIL-18

Age 19 Yrs

Sex M

Occupation

Last Name

No

No

No

BLACKSMITH PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

FORST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

U. S. T. A.

Date

JUNE 1. 1889

269

R 4

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-9-37 200M

PP. 25-4-213.

Family name

SCHOLZ 411

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

PAULINE 44 - HERMANN 2. - MATHILDE 11.

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

11

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

11.7.11

Date

DEC. 21, 1889.

230 11

9977 2-45

Family name

SCHLASS

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

B.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

Brand Print. & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

Family Name

RR-77-9-492

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

(Destination)

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD

Date APRIL

30-1891

65

The Sun Printing Co. — 9-9-37 — 2000

RR-16-16-957

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

EMIL-32

AUGUSTE-28

HELENE-4-6 yrs

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mos.

M

W.

B

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JULY-14-1891

285

Paul



THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-5-37—200M

1-1-12-1-12  
Family name <sup>4243</sup> SCHULZE Given name PAUL  
Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mar.	M	W.	ARCHITECT	U. S. OF AMERICA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						MARYLAND
Port of entry		Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.		KARLSRUHE			SEP. 2 1891	

282 770

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—300M

RR 127 11 600

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18		M	W.	D.	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

SEPT. 10, 1891

333

ND

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 6-8-37 - 200M

RR-138-8-442

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

OCT-22-1891

123 L.P.

119-8-12

Family name

Schalock

Given name

Paul

Accompanied by

August-33-Augusta-36

Otto-16

Eda-4

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Wiss

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Oldenburg

Date

March-4

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-C

18 m 43

118-3-13

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs.)

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSS

Destination

MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-c

29

Red

118-21-4

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age	<del>Yrs.</del> Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1		M			over.	GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

WISS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

4-14-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

29 p.

120-48-25

Family name

Schirski

420

Given name

Paul

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

m

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

Architect

Gen

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Strega

Destination

Ill.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

Stuttgart

Date

May 5

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 534-1

REN

52

120-37-32

Family name

SCHULTZ<sup>#2</sup>

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

③

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

M

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KEEHL

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

32



120-37-29

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ 450

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

30

M

W.

D.

MACHINIST

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KEEHL

ILL

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

MAY 11  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

32

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-5-37 120M

120-20A-24

Family Name

SELKA

Given Name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age

16  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

CS

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

OTTENDORF

Destination

NEWARK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

MAY 19 1892

PB

121  
Family name

44-8

SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Sex  
Mos. MM. (S)  
W. D.Occupation  
WIRE-  
WORKER

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BRESLAU

Destination

O.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV. 27-1892

122-11-29

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/> W. <input type="radio"/>	Occupation NONE	Nationality GER
---------------------	----------	---	--------------------	--------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GROSENHAVEN

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C.

(28)

122-20-26

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

KARL-E-ALWIENE-ANNA-KIET-

Age 3 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

K

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

CINEN RODA

Destination

POTAGO. WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN.

Date APRIL

28-1893

124-M13-9

Family name

SALEWSKI

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 2 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

☒   
 ☐

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HAMBURG

Destination

NEB

TRAUENSE.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JULY 28

CITY

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 318-C

1893

40

ml

124-19-6

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex M

☒ S.  
☐ D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

REISENBURG

Destination

MENASHA <sup>Wisc</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

H. H. MEIER

Date

Aug 3

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

40

1893

11/4

178-C3-12

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAUL

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BIESEN BURG, W. PR

Destination

MENASKA, WISC

Port of entry

QUINCY, ILL.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

OCT 31 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-c

MS

(43)



Send Print. & Litho Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 150M

G - G - 167 18 734

Family Name

420

Given Name

SILGE

PAULA

Accompanied by

Age 1 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

HUNGARIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HUNGARIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 - 1880

69

uua

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. Md. 1888

00-8-2-62-

Family Name (12)

SAWELSKA

Given Name

PAULINA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Sex

F

M.

W.

U.

NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

OHIO

Date

MAY - 24  
1888

106

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Q.Q.-48-1-22

Family name

420

Given name

SAWILSKA

PAULINA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRESDEN

16, 1890

270

120-28-33

Family name

✓ 12  
SIELSKI

Given name

PAULINA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHERSIDE

Age

(Yrs)

Sex

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

31

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NAIDEL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

0410  
MAY 3

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(34)

MP

129-8-8-23

Family name

STELWICZ

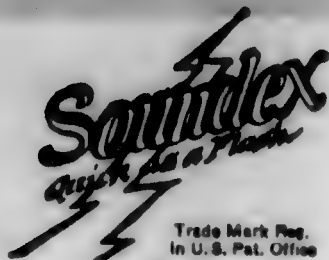
Given name

PAULINA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs. Mon.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality RUSSIAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) KONVO				Destination McKEESPORT PA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WESER		Date JUNE-30, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,222,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Q-107-13-414

Family name

420

SCHILLKE

Accompanied by

Given name

PAULINE

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 2, 1871

136

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-6-27 180M

EE19-12-415

Family name

SCHILLKE

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

L

Age 32 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

L

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Destination

MISSOURY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

L

Date

L

163

m40



T-20-1-1

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

HUGO-5

Age

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

USTPOOV

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 26, 1971

99-13

A-18-9-247 -  
Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>  
Accompanied by

STEERAGE  
Given name  
PAULINE

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M. OVER  
Mos. M. Occupation  
M. S. W. D.

Nationality

GERMANY  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV 11, 1822

126. (5)

BB41-3-111

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

11 MOS.

31.11 MOS.

JULIUS

LUDWIG

Age 34 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

2 Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANI

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date FEBY.

21-1823

85

LEWIS-487. 00. 2-4-07 10017

W. 148-3-86

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

PAULINE

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

NOV. 6, 1875

159

2

U.S. DEPT. OF COM. 5-4-97 1000

X70.1.35

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

ANNA. 24

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG JULY 28. 1876

(53) MILD

Secord, Print. & Litho. Co. Banno 8-6-37 180M

G . G . 167 . 10 . 404

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZ

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25 1880

69

*W. H. H. H.*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 3-6-37 150M

HH 46-8-271

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIAN

Destination

DETROIT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR 30

138

no

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Batts 9-6-37 150M

HH92-7-260

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

PAULINE

Age 3- Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WORMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

MICHIGAN CITY INDY.

Date

JUNE 1881

160

211



Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

J-J-69-1-30

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

M.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY-26

1883

187

110

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reno 9-6-37 150M

JJ-70-13-722

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

PALLINE

Accompanied by

SCHEIE-9

CARR-8

WILHAME-11MIS

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANI

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MAY 27

1883

11476

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-17:30M

JJ 97-9-506

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

PAULINE-63

Age 27

Sex

F

M

S

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF AM.  
OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

JUNE-27  
1883

Grand Print & Label Co. Boston 2-6-17-2014

JJ 97-9-505

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

PAULINE-27

Age 63 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF AM.  
OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

JUNE-27  
1883

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bato 3-6-37 150M

JJ-175-7-373

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

WILHM-34

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

AUG 25

1883

131

12

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 8-8-37 180M

JJ. 167-3-103

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

PAULINE.

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE. 32. AUGUST 6. FRANZ. 4

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENERAL WERDER.

Date

SEPTEMBER.  
13-1883

(66)

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17 110M

KK85-15-888

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

(Occupation)

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

[ ]

←

CHILD

GERMANY

(Place of birth)

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. OF AM

Date

1884

761

HOMENZOLLERN

APRIL 10,

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-110M

KK-83-11-617

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs

Sex

F

Mar

W

Occupation

L

L

Place of birth

PRUSSIA

Mo

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG APRIL-17

Date

1884

142



Stand Print. & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 150M

KK-83-5-254

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

CHARLES

Accompanied by

WILHELM 25

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1884

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG 17

142

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-17--110M

K-K-94-3-222

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

EMILIE-12-DETHA-1-CITIZ.

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNEN SCHWEIG

Date

APR 20 1884

164715

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Baltimore - 7-7-17 11AM

MM-111-6311

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

CATH 33

PAUL 10

HERMANN 8

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Port of Origin

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

JULY 10-1896

130

911

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

00117-5-252.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

27

HERMINE

Age

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAEV

Date

7.6.22.1888.

230111

Steel Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7.7.89 110M

P.P.-49-3-162

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

PAULINE

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

SERVANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 4 1889

250

173

P-P-31-9-497

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

LOUISE-25-ANNA-5-PAUL-2-BERTHA-1000

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE

MAIN

MAY-15-1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

164

THE SUB. PRINTING Co. 9-5-37-200M

737P 87-5-287  
Family name

SCHULC 420

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEN

Date

MAY 24. 1919

320

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-87—200M

PP-126-5-287

Family name

SCHULTZ 420

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAR 30-1889

305



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7717-110M

PP 28-5-276

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH<sup>52</sup> PAULINE<sup>17</sup> HELENE<sup>7</sup> HERMANN<sup>44</sup> R U M O

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 27 1889

240

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

P.P. 25-1-211.

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

HERMANN 21 - PAUL 15 - MATHILDE 11.

Age 44 Yrs. Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

O.

WIFE

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

M.F. 11

Date

DEC. 21, 1889.

230,3

QQ 47-5-269

Family name

SEILS

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age 34 yrs

Sex

Sex

F

M.

W.

I.

O.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 10 1890

212

9977

5-240

THE SUN PRINTING CO - 8-5-37 - 200M

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

B.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

JULY, 24, 1890

231 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

90-121-530  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

AUG-33 EMI-8 ROBERT-4  
Age 28 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mar. F W. D. 4 RUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNNBERG

Date

NOV 7 1940

#224

ms

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bate 5-6-37 180M

PP-77-5-257

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-48-BERTHA 24

Age 44

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MINN

Date APRIL

30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-5-27—200M

R-R-51-8-438

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
20		F		✓	✓	GERMANY
Mo.			W.	O.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

JUNE, 24, 1891

297

W

127-A-1-23

Family name

SCHALK

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

☐

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

VIETZIG

POM

Destination

CHICAGO, ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

AUGUST 9, 1914

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Form 518-C

(21)



178-C3-8

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

PAULINE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

32

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

F

(M.)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BIESENBURG W. PR.

Destination

MENASKA. WISC.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

OCT 31

1894

WEIMAR

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

43

RR 1 6-305

Family name

SALCWSKY 42

Given name

PAWEL

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MAY 29, 1890

260

117-18-6

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULC

Given name

PELAGA

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

F

☒ M

S.

☐ W. ☐ D.

Occupation

-

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PORT HOFF

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

(23)

10

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-9-37—200H

R-R-76-33-2003

Family name

420

Given name

SZUWALSKI

PELAGIA

Accompanied by

MARTIN-63

Age

Sex

Sex

H.

E.

Occupation

Nationality

F

W.

B.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD-USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL

22-1891

319

7/13

121 6-28

Family name

SZALEWSKA

Given name

PELAGIA

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

V

Nationality

GER

Destination

IND.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SHUBIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date 1892

NOV 30 -

122-7-1

Family name

SELIGA

Given name

PEPI

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.	Sex	M. <input checked="" type="radio"/>	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	F	W. <input type="radio"/>		HUNG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GRENITZ

Destination

UNIONTOWN PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

3-30-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-6

27

117-12-35

Family name				Given name			
SELIG				PERLH			
Accompanied by							
OVER							
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality	
	Mo.	F.	W.	D.		RUS	
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination	
LAMBGUS						MD.	
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			GERA			8-11-1892	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(50)

E.E. 11-2-51

Family name

SALES Y 20

Given name

PETAR

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ARCADIA

Date

✓



TB B-2-15-517

Family name

SLIWKA

Accompanied by

Given name

PETER

ANNA-25

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

JOSEF-5

M. S.

Occupation

W. D.

LABOURER

MARIA-3

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

TEXAS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 14 1873

161 1170

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Banno 5-6-37150A4

H H-148-12-490

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

PETER

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 24 1881

#176

Stand Print & Litho Co Batts 5-6-37 150M

HH-148-12-486

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

PETER

Accompanied by

Age 57rs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

\*1/6

Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 150M

II 97-6-204

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

PETER

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

JOINER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-16-1882

155

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bal. - 7-7-37-110M

K.K. 59-4-217

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Given Name

PETER.

Accompanied by

Age 66 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

TINMAN.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN.

Date

FEBRUARY,  
14-1884

66  
7x6

Stand Point & Luther Co. Balto. 7-7-57-190M

MM 29-2-58

Family Name

SCHLEICH

Given Name

PETER

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Port of origin

No.

M

M

D

LOCKSMITH GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Last date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.

Date

MAY 4 1886

228, 119

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-5-87—2002

PP-137-4-185

Family name

Given name

SCHALEWSKI PETER

Accompanied by

✓  
Age 23 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation LABOURER Nationality GERMANY  
Mo. M W. D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 18/1889

304

100

Printed & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-150M

PP-26-4-185

Family Name

SCHALEWSKI

Given Name

PETER

Age 23

Sex

M

✓  
V LABOURER GERMANY

Last previous entry

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

✓  
Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

APRIL 19-1889



41



THE SUN PRINTING CO. 2-2-97-2000

Family name

43 " QQ-45-15-881

Given name

SOLKE

PIETER

Accompanied by

Age

68

Mrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

U. ✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MALV

Date

APRIL 30, 1890

202 -

903

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—3-5-97—0000

00-98-5-229

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULTZ

PETER

Accompanied by

Age

26

Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

FARMER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

SEPT. 16, 1890

229.

R

118-53-19

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

PETER

Accompanied by

Age

☒ Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S

Occupation

Nationality

50

Mon.

M

W.

D.

LABOR

POL

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

DUCINDA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

MD.  
4-10-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-C

29

0-10-2-51

Family name 420

SILIAKS

Accompanied by

Given name

PETER WILHELM

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~M.~~

W.

O.

BUTCHER U. STATES

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OTTEINDORF

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

CLARA

OCT-8  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C.

(26)

E 6 P-4-113

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

PHILIPP

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 56

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

TAILOR

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HESSEN DARMST.

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRIG PETER

Date

OCT 22-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-4

59

L. 143-3-28

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

Philipp

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ST. LOUIS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRELIMINARY

44 C  
20, 1860

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

57

ND

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-87 188M

00-115-3-152

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

PHILIPP

Accompanied by

Age 68 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

W

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

U. ST.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

31- AUG 1888

245

AG

129-B-2-21

Family name

+20  
SLOWICKA

Given name

PIETRONELLA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

①

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BALAIKE

Destination

PEKLO-PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY

24, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

⑥4



134-11-4

Family name

SLOWIK

Given name

PIETRUS

Accompanied by

ANNA

AGE 36 YRS

ANTOS

3 YRS

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

B.

NONE

AUST.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FAZOWSKO

Destination

PITTS PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AACHEN

Date

MAY 14  
1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-11-1

23

9 M

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4810.8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,588

1,307,830

1,308,810

1,408,608

1,408,604

1,401,744

Printed in U.S.A.

120-A-X-4

Family name 420

Given name

SAWILKOW

RACHMIL

Accompanied by

SARAH-36

NISSEN-16

MAUSVHE-11

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M  
Mos.

M. (S)  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

NONE

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KIEW

BALTIMORE MD.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE MD.

MUENCHEN

SEP-10-1895.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-C

(35)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 130M

A-62-1-10  
Family name

Given name

SCHOLZ  
Accompanied by

R.A.Y.

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Married

Mos. M. W. D. TANNER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STRIGAU

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

AD 6-34-372

141 CB

Family name

SLAWIK 4

Given name

RAIMUND

Accompanied by

OVER

Age $\frac{1}{2}$ Yrs. Mcs.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality AUSTRIA
--------------------------------	-------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

KANSAS

Date

MAY-24-1879

146

116-1-19

Family name

SALZ

Given name

RALA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mon. K		W.	D.		Russ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAU

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-1M-C

(34)

P20-1-18

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

REA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INCA

Date

SEPT. 15  
1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

120

Z-69 PAGE 2-44

Family name

SCHLICK

Given name

REBELCA

Accompanied by

GEORG - 18

BARB. - 24

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

LEEDEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BUTHOVEN

Date

JAN. 6, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

39



E.E-9-2-29-

Family name

SCHLOSS

Given name

REGINA

Accompanied by

BADETT-27-

Age Yrs. Sex

23  
Male

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RINECK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIEDRICH JACOB

Date

13

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

JJ 169-1-2

Family Name

421

SALEWSKI

Given Name

REGINA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.AMERICA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1883

BALTIMORE, MD.

OHIO

SEPT. 8

159

D

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-150M

KK-82-A-207

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

REGINA

TRANSIT

Accompanied by

JOHANN-2A

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 4-1834

178

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-97—200M

R. R. 138-17-976

Family name

SKLEUSKY

Given name

REGINE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-29

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

H. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. S. ✓

NONE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

OCT. 22. 1891

LP

341

F-69-1163

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

REINH.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation WEBER	Nationality WOLFSGEFARTH
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) WEITA			Destination PHILADELPHIA	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel UNION		Date SEPT 23 1866

WCSA  
114

0077 5-243  
THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 5-5-37 — 200M

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>✓</sup>

Given name

REINHARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 12 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

S. ✓

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1890

231 HE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 8-6-37 150M

II. 45-13-525

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

FRIEDL 28. CAROLINE 21. ADOLPH 3

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIE.

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS. LEIPZIG.

Date

APRIL 2  
1932

(66)

Q

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

II-51-14-559

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

MAY-14-1882

76

115



Steam, Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 36-37 130M

JJ-174-7-334

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

MERCHANT

Nationality

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEB

Date 1883

AUG.-15

142

1000

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balt. 725 11-M

LL-95-5-249

Family Name

SCHIELKE

Given Name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

ERNESTINE-24. MARTHA-4. OLGA-3 MO

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORK M

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S. OF

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date 1885

MARCH-18

138

P-P-50-5-238

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

4 CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-9-1889

268

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-77-1-51

Family name

SALZ

Given name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ZLLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

30-1891

65

119-1-14

Family name

SHELICH

Given name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

Age

7

Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

America

Date

Jan 11-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-0

(531) MLD

129-1-16 A

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

FRANZ 31 FRANZ 2 JOHANNA 28

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

MOSSLITZ, WIR

Destination

ST LOUIS, MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAR 3, 1895

21

124-13-2-10

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

REINHOLD

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

M

W.

D.

BAKER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

QUEISAN, SACHS.

Destination

DETROIT, MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAY - 24  
1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

(26)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Baltg. 5-6-37 150M

*II-26 21-877*

Family Name

*SCHULZ*

Given Name

*RENATE.*

Accompanied by

*RICHARD. 26 GATE, 12<sup>th</sup>*

Age 31 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

*F*

W.

D.

☒

Nationality

*PRUSSIA*

Destination

*DETROIT, MICH.*

Date

*APRIL 10 1882*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*OHIO*

*151*

*5000*



H-10-4-29

Family name

SULLACK

Given name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W. D.

SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT-28-1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

98

G 39-2-272

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

M.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

61 C.D.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-97 180M

CC-39-7-270

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

CLARA-40

Age 8 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖNIG-WILHELM

Date

SEPT-5-1873

99-

F- F-73-3-92

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

RICHARD

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

M

M.

W

D.

OVER

Occupation

BOY

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date NOV 24

1879

(26)

R.C.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Boro 5-6-37 130M

HH-130-8-287

Family Name

SCHALK

420

Given Name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

12

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balt. 8-4-37 130M

II-26-21-876.

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

RENATE, 31 - GRETE, 12 m.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

DETROIT, MICH.

Date

APRIL 10 1882

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

151

Gal

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Bette 5-6-37 130M

JJ-98-18-785

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo.

M

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date

JUNE 3-1883

65

Stand Point & Light Co. P. 111 2-2-17 1901

K.K.39-5-249

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RICH.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER. GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

FEBRUARY  
14-1884

66



NN 88 23-1354

Family name

SCHLISS

Given name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

NONE

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

718

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17. 110M

PP-2-1-17

Family Name 1420

SCHLAG

Given Name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex M

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

TAYLOR GERMANY

Last permanent residence town, country, etc.

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIR

BALTIMORE

Date 1889

FEB'Y 21

142

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

PP79-5-243

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	6	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mo.	M	W.	D.	✓	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)							Destination
✓							ILLINOIS
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			AMERICA			JUNE 5-1889	

316  
175

The Sun Printing Co. — 2-2-27 — 200M

10-14-14 793

Family name

SCHIELKE

Given name

RICHARD

Accompanied by

EMILIE - 28 JULIUS - 4

Age

2 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

W.

L.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APR. 23-1890

281

71

The Sun Printing Co.—9-8-97—200M

RR 28-24-1437

Family name

420  
SCHALK

Given name

KICH

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE 23 HERMINE 18 MARIE 11

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
LILS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

314  
J

124 C — 3-73.  
Family name

Given name

SCHOLZ

RICHARD

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

⑤

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

BREWER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STRICGAN - SCHLES

ROANOKE, VA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MUNCHEN

Sep. 27, 1893.

126-B-2-23

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Accompanied by

Given name

RICHARD

Age 15 Yrs.

Mo.

Sex M

M.

(S)

W.

D.

Occupation

None

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

PITTSBURGH

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

2/16-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service

Form 5-1-1

(20)

Send Print & Litho Co. Reno, NV-37 190M

HH-97-17-751

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

ROB.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

1881

JUNE 4

142

MB



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

K.K.5-6-278

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROB

Accompanied by

HENRY-22

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date JUNE 14

1884

170

IN

7-20-1-5

Family name

SEELIG

Given name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

OSTROOK

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE, 26, 1871

99-00

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180.

T. 159-2-31

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT 23-1871

151

41

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 1906

**U-78-8-164**

Family name

**SALEWSKI**

Accompanied by

Given name

**ROBERT**

**(OVER)**

Age **9** Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex **M**

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

**U-ST-OF AM**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**NURNBERG**

Date

**JUNE-22**

**1874**

**(26)**

**9/11**

Stand Print & Litho Co Bate 5-6-37 150M

HH 46 22 - 908

Family Name

SIELISCH

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

WILH-28. ROSA-26. ALBERT-5

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA WILLIAMS'LD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date 1881

LEIPZIG APR-30

138

YN

HH-175-3-120

Family Name

420 SLACK

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

LABR.

ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PEORIA ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CASPIAN

Date

AUG 18-1881

41

Stand Firm & Loko Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

II-12-8-342

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

1882

MAR. 3,

173

Stand Print & Litho Co Reito 3-6-37 190M

11-26-8-312.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROBERT.

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

SAXONY

Destination

ELROY, WISC.

Date

APRIL-10-1882

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHIO

151

400



Stand Print & Litho Co Baito 5-6-37 130M

II 97-5-185

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 3/ Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

L

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-16-1982

155

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-190M

5579-17-954

Family Name

420

SAWALLISCH

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

WISL

Date APRIL

12-1883

131-

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Bkto 3-6-27 150M

JJ-173-5-134

Family Name

SCHÜLKE

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 10

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

V

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

AUG 29  
1883

150  
7kg

Stand Point & Lathin Co. Balto. Md. 1885

22-56-4-167

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

BERTHA-23-EMMA-11-MO.

Age 2 1/2

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY-28-1885

197

Sand Point, Baltimore, Md. 7:00 AM

00-75-6-323.

Family Name

SCHALKE

424

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 27

Mo

M.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Place of Birth

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE  
MARCH  
30-1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

184.

RN

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q Q - 118 - 10 - 587  
Family name SCHULZ Given name ROBERT  
Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER MINER Nationality GERMANY  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) W. D. 4  
Destination O.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU Date SEPT 5-1888.

69 CP

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-5-37—3308

00-128-10-587

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

ANNA-34-LIZIE-11-ARNO-9-HEDWIG-3-mo

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

MINER

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DENAU

Date

SEPT-5.  
1888

254

IN

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17 150M

00-96-11-619

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

COOPER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221



0048-1-27

Family name

SHULZE

Given name

ROBERI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M.

W.

D.

✓

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.I.

~~BALTIMORE, MD.~~

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

270

*R*

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

QQ-121-9-532  
Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ROBERT

Accompanied by

AUG-33 PAULINE-28 EMIL-8

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

NOV 7 1890

#224

W

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-37—200M

QQ-121-9-514

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

ROBERT

Accompanied by

MARIE-53 GUST-11 AMANDA-9

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Res.

M

W.

D.

1

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

1 U.S.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

NOV 7 1890

#224

MS

RTP-77-20-1217

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age

16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

WISC

APRIL

30-1891

65

122-11-26

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

ROBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

GROSENHAVEN

APPLETON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WEIMAR

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(28)

120-36-17

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

Age 70

Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NAUGATT

Destination

NEB

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

MAY 11

1892

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE. Form 548-C

32

122-5-34

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ROBERT

Accompanied by

BERTHA 27

Age 25 Yrs.  
Sex M

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SHEPHERD

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GALENCIA

Destination

SEYMOUR-WIS

Port of embarkation

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

4-20-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-C

27

134.122 A

Family name

Selzer

Given name

Robert

Accompanied by

Marline 42, Julius, Johanna 9

Age

Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M.

W.

Occupation

None

Nationality

Russian

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Schiller

Destination

Pittsburg, Pa

Port of entry

Pittsburg, MD.

Name of vessel

Crefeld

Date

Mar. 1, 1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

M (38)



Z-49 PAGE 1-24

Family name

SHEILS

Given name

ROBERT M.

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ANNAPOLIS

Date

MAY 20, 1851

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

39

1174-20

Family name <b>SHILES</b>				Given name <b>ROBERTA</b>	
Accompanied by <b>MIRTA SHILES 6</b>					
Age <b>32</b> Yrs.	Sex <b>F.</b>	<input checked="" type="radio"/> S. <input type="radio"/> W. <input type="radio"/> D.	Occupation	Nationality <b>BOHEMIA</b>	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) <b>SHEMITZ</b>				Destination <b>OHIO</b>	
Port of entry <b>BALTIMORE, MD</b>		Name of vessel <b>ZAANDAM</b>		Date <b>7-22-1892</b>	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 13-1

50

R-R-137-10-578

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

SALESK

Given name

ROCHE

Accompanied by

SORE-IMOS. CHANE-27. MEYER-6.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

V

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

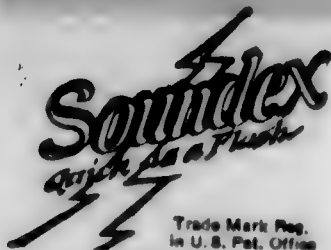
HERMANN

Date

OCT. 17. 1891

332

WCF



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4810.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,529

1,807,220

1,822,810

1,425,668

1,425,666

1,421,744



Printed in U. S. A.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bldg. 2-6-57 180M

HH46-22-907

Family Name

SIELISCH

Given Name

ROSA

Accompanied by

WILH-28. ROBERT-7. ALBERT 5

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

WILLIAMS'D

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date 1881

APR-30

138

MD

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH-130-19-746

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

ROSA

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY-13-1881

178

Stand. Print. Litho Co. Baito 2-4-37 190M

55. 71. 2. 70

Family Name

SCHULZ.

Given Name

ROSA

Accompanied by

JACOB. 60

CHRISTINE. 58

ANTON. 15

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

DAUGHTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNSWICK

Date

MAY 3. 1883

(53

una

Q-O-III- 2-68-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROSA

Accompanied by

WILHELM-E-BERTHA-6-

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANIY

Date OCT-24-

1888

199

4M



113-9-28

Family name

SHELWAG

Given name

ROSA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

21

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S

W.

D.

Occupation

DOMESTIC

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEW

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

NOV 18 1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

57

MAG

170-13-17  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

42)  
SCHULZ ROSAAge  
26  
Yrs.  
Mos.Sex  
FFREDRICKS  
(M.) S. Occupation  
W. D.

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WIS

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

May 19 1892

MD

LEWIS-AND-CLARK

FF 158-5-170

Family name

SOULEK

Given name

ROSALIA

Accompanied by

JOSEF 37 JOSEF 11/12 YR.

Age Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 7 1879

2124

The San Francisco Co.—C-5-27—2000

RR 73-4-206

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

ROSALIA

Accompanied by

ANNA-17

Age 13

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D. ✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9-1891

203

118-1-23

Family name

SELEWSKI

Given name

ROSALIA

Accompanied by

CECELIA - 20

Age

24

Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

STUTTZ

Destination

CHLS

Port of entry

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

29

Re

116-52-2

Family name

429  
SILCH.

Given name

ROSALIA.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT.

Destination

MINN. SOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

JUNE 8  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

66-42

116-6-6

Family name

SHULZ.

Given name

ROSALIA.

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SAPILLEN.

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA.

Date

JUNE 9  
1892.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(66) 41

117-18-7

Family name

SCHULC

Given name

ROSALIA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

-

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PORTHOFF

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service

(23)

CB



178-G7-10

Family name SULEWSKY		Given name ROSALIA	
Accompanied by AGE 39 CONSTANT			
Age 18	Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	Nat. D.
Occupation NONE		Nationality RUSSIAN	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) LOMZA		Destination BALTO	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel WEIMAR	
		Date OCT 31 1894	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(13)

P-70-5-205

Family name SEOLEK	Given name ROSALIE
-----------------------	-----------------------

Accompanied by CATHERINE - 1-4 ANNOUNCED - 3  
JOSEF 11-11 HENRIK 4-4

Age 26 Yrs. 5 Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality BOHEMIAN
-----------------------	----------	----------------	------------	-------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)	Destination UNITED STATES
---	------------------------------

Point of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel INDUSTRIE	Date JUNE-17 1867
----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-C

98-14

098-1-51

Family name 420 SCHLEISS	Given name ROSALIE
--------------------------------	-----------------------

Accompanied by

51  
JOSEPH

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. F	Sex F	M. S. W. D	Occupation —	Nationality DAUTH-IN BOHEMIA
-----------------------	----------	---------------	-----------------	------------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ERNA

Date

JULY-20<sup>th</sup>  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

-he

(43)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

AA-72-1-35

Family name

SALUS<sup>420</sup>

Given name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

JUNE-20-1878

27 MD

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-62-3-141

Family name

420

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULC

ROSALIE

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mo.

F

W.

B.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

Date

STUTTGART

MARCH-5-1871

305

MS

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 180M

HH 94-10-392

Family Name

SKALSKI

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs	Sex F	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		W. D.	L	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE 11-1881

155

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH94-10-391

Family Name

SKALSKI

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE 11-1881

155

WJ

Steam, Port & Lahr Co. Bonn 3.6-17 30M

II 171-21-909

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

WILH. 4 AUGUST 2 RUDOLPH

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mn

F

W

D

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

NOV. 13, 1882

21

—GN



Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-17 120M

J-J-100-10-542

Family Name

423

Given Name

SELCH

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

GOTTFR.-53

Age 2 | Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE-14, 1883

(64)

702

Stearns Print. & Litho. Co. Bate. 3-6-37 120M

J J. 136-2-64

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

TROSALIE

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-14

Age

42 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

-

Nationality

GERMANY

Mo

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Nov 23, 1883

99-71

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-87-150M

111 84-17-960

Family Name

420

Given Name

SULLC

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

Age /

Mo.

Sex

F

M

W

S

D

21.4.11.  
Occupation

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

CHIO.  
APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 1911 M

KK 25 28-979

Family Name

SELCH

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

BOHN MIRA - 22 GOTTFRIED - 15

Age 53

Tra

Sex

Mar

Occupation

Place of birth

Mo

F

W

✓

WIFE

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Estimation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BERLIN

WISCONSIN

MAY 2, 1884

59

U.S. PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE, PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE, PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE

NN91

15-870

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3

Sex F

✓ NONE

GERMANY

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓ DONAU

U.S.T.

APRIL 19-1887

242.

195

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-156M

00.72.4.217

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

JOSEPH 26

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date 1888

APRIL 11,

208

11

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

00 131. 4. 179

Family Name

SEELIC

Given Name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

GEORG - 26

Age 27

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT. 12. 1888

212

HE

Q Q 64-6-323

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

SELICKA

Given name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.  
Sex F

Sex F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SERVANT

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

DEC-11-1889

226

217



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6.8.97—300M

Q Q-124-5-260

Family name

SCHILKY

Given name

ROSALIE

Accompanied by

JACOB-31 THEOPHIL-10 MO.

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 10, 1890

221

100

CC-39-4-141

Family name

SCHLAG

Given name

ROSINE

Accompanied by

Age/yr. Sex

Mos.

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖNIG-WILHELM

Date

SEPT 5-1873

99-

R

Grand Duke of Lohr Co. Berta 9.6.17 190M

1144-4-49

Family Name

SOLASKI

Given Name

ROSMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date SEPT 15  
1882

137

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 1906

S-69-PAGE-3-45

Family name

SCHOLZKE

Accompanied by

Given name

RUD.

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG 28

1869

142

S-69 PAGE-3-41

Family name

SCHOLZKE

Given name

RUD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Mts.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

FARMER

Nationality

OESTERRICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG-28

1869

142

Standard Print Co. Litho. Co. Baltimore 2-6-37 150M

HH-91-22-955

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RUD

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

U.S.T.  
1881  
JUNE-4

142

77

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Datto 3-6-37 150M

H·H·168-15-618

Family Name

SCHALL

Given Name

RUD

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Y

Nationality

PRUSS.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

1-

Destination

BALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANN

Date AUG 5-11

1911

DD 37-9-294  
 Family name *Yrs* SCHULZ Given name RUDOLF  
 Accompanied by

OVER  
 Age *42* Yrs. Sex M. M. S. Occupation *✓* Nationality GERMANY  
 Mos. *M* W. D.  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) GERMANY Destination CHICAGO  
 Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BALTIMORE Date APRIL-30  
 1872

143



T-105-9-294

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

30-YRS.

26-YRS.

3-YRS.

2-MONAT.

GUSTAV-JOHANN-OTTO-HULDO.

Age 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 22

1871

69 Feb

CC-60-8-108

Family name

SALOCA

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-114

CARL-32

GOTTIEBE-29

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

—

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

NWY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date JULY 1

1880

131

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 130M

HH-130-8-285

Family Name

SCHALK

Given Name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
GERMANY						✓
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			HERMANN			MAY-13-1881

178

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37-110M

MIT 84-5-273

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEK

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)

Grand. Print. P. L. Co. Baltimore - 9.7.19. 190M

1818-87-31-1300

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

Age 28  
Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

W

D -

LABAUERGERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-23-1894

15

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 - 11CM

Family Name

A. H. O. 404

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

AELHAEDT ANNA. 20

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

J.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

Country

Prussia

Let. permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WINNER

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

Date

LAB. BOING. JUNE 12. 1904

(52)

101

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17

1-1-108-3-148

Family Name

SCHNAZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

RUDOLF

Age 7 Yrs

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Nat. Locality

Mo

M

W

P

✓

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A.

Date

DEC. 17. 1885

206

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto - 7-7-17. 150M

MM38-17-992

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

GOTTLIEB 25 AUGUSTE 11 Mo.

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓ SHOEMAKER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.A

Date

OCT 28. 1886

203

81



Stand Point & Lutho Co. Balto - 7-7-37-150M

NN-87-5-242

Family Name

SCHALIK

Given Name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 23

Sex

Mo

M

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Country, etc.

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

IVESEER

Date

APRIL 9, 1887

243

WJ

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00-8-8-437-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

EMILIE-32-ANNA-3-OTTO-4<sup>th</sup>o.

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

~~No~~

M

W

D

✓

CARPENTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MICHG.

Date

MAY-24  
1888

106

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto — 7-7-37 — 110M

00-113

1-1

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT 30 1888

231

Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-57 150M

00-96-11-623

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

RUDOLF

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

PP108-5-240

Family name

1820

SCHULZ

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

MARRIAGE 27-ANN 43-OCT 02-MAX 10 MO.

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

SMITH

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT 31 1889

227  
N

22-37.2.107

Family name SCHULZ				Given name RUDOLF	
Accompanied by					
Age	12	Yrs.	Sex	M.	✓
9	Yrs.	M.	W.	✓	✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)				Occupation OVER	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.				Nationality GERMANY	
Name of vessel AMERICA				Destination OHIO	
Date				1890	
JUNE, 5.					

218

J. W. A.

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-69-2-101

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

Age 1 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

NEBRASKA

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

4225

R.R. 78-19-1127  
THE SUN PRINTING Co. - 3-6-27 - 203M

Family name

SCHALL <sup>42</sup>

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

✓

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

ILLS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date APRIL

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

15-1891

314  
✓



RTR-77-16-954  
 Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name RUDOLF  
 Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-28-ALWINE-2  
 Age Yrs. Sex M. L. Occupation Nationality  
 1 Dec. M. W. B. CHILD PRUSSIA  
 Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
 BALTIMORE, MD. DRESDEN PA  
 APRIL 30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—ROOM

R-R-50-2-110

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

RUDOLF

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	M	W.	S.	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUNE-3-1891

272

272

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-37—200M

R-R-50-v-108

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

OVER

1. 45 yrs.

Sex

M. 2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W. 3.

4 FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MINNESOTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUNE-3-1891

272

714

The Sun Printing Co.—8-8-37—200M

RR-97-14-777

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

3

Yrs.

mos.

Sex

M

H.

W.

I.

O.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE

17-1891

245

127-M13-12

Family name

SCHULZ.

420

Given name

RUDOLF

Accompanied by

Age 47 yrs.	Sex M	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N. <input type="radio"/> S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.		W. D.	LABORER.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ST-LOUIS.

Destination

ST-LOUIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

1894  
JUNE-30

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

22

B-B-29-2-32

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

RUDOLPH

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Labourer

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

20

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

II-27-10-375

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

RUDOLPH

Accompanied by

HULDA-22

JULIANE-46

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WARR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

OLAVIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30-1922

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 9-6-37 30M

IT/71-21-912

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

RUDOLPH

Accompanied by

ROSALIE 25 WILH. 4 AUGUST 2

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

NOV. 13, 1882

21  
51



122-24-8

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

RUMAN

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

B.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MOGILNO

Destination

SOUTH BEND IND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

27

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito. 5-6-37 150M

J.J.102-6-300

Family Name

SELIG

Given Name

RUSOE

Accompanied by

EMILIE-17

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BUTCHER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JANY

3-1883

(28)



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4810.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,542	1,438,063
1,207,270	1,438,064
1,333,319	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE - BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION - NEW YORK

LL-69-5-258

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

SAFIE

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D. ✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

APRIL 30, 1895

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

202-

311

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H 11-148-12-494

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

SAM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 24-1881

1/6

*[Handwritten signature]*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

Family Name

SZULC

Given Name

SAMUEL

Accompanied by

Age 47

Sex

Mo

M

M

W

Q100

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Head Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7717, 1904

N-N-145-7-408

Family Name

SELIG

Accompanied by

Given Name

SAMUEL

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

MERCHANT.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

SEPT. 15, 1887

212

126

H-194-5-138

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

SARA

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Sex~~

W. D.

GERHALDSHEFEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARGARET

Date

MAY 18, 1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

94

110



Stand Print & Litho Co. Reito 3-6-37 150M

H H-148-12-492

Family Name 420

SCHOLZ

Given Name

SARAH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 24-1881

7/6

116-1-23

Family name

SALZ

Given name

SARAH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

F

W.

D.

Russ

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAM

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

ALTON, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date

JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

34

130-A-X-1.  
Family name 420  
SAWILKOW  
Accompanied by  
Given name  
SARAH

NISSEN-16 MAUSCHE-11 RACHMIL-9  
Age 36 Yrs. Sex F (M.) S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo. W. D. NONE RUSSIAN  
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) Destination

KIEW  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.  
Name of vessel MUENCHEN  
Date SEP-10-1895.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(35)

116-1-24

Family name

SALZ

Given name

SASI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

B.

RUSS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAU

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

SCHIEIAM

JUNE 12

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

(34)

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—100M

R-R 126 13-691

Family name

Given name

SCHULKEWSKY SCHOLEM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

L.

PEDDLER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILHS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

S.S. MUNCHEN

Date

SEPT. 23, 1891

327

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH94-9-355

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

SELINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

L

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HANNOVER

Date

JUNE-11-1881

155

W

Q Q 79-2-50

Family name SCHOLZ	Given name SELINA
-----------------------	----------------------

Accompanied by

ALBERT E - 47 FEMINA - 22

Age 19	Yrs.	Sex F	M.	S.	Occupation DAUGHTERS	Nationality PRUSSIA
-----------	------	----------	----	----	-------------------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SORAU

Destination

US OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DANIA

Date

JULY 11, 1890

219

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Banno 3-6-37 130M

J J-142-9-472

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

SELMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

COOPER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#1/6 Jm



Stand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 11 AM

Family Name

Family Name

Family Name

Family Name

Accompanied by

Age / Yrs.

Sex

Mar. / S.

Occupation

Birthplace

Mo.

F.

W. / D.

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

Note

Handwritten signature or initials.

Send Post to Father (or Mother) \_\_\_\_\_

KK 105-7-378

Family Name

SCHALIK

Given Name

SELMA

Accompanied by

MARTHA-15, IDA-3

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

E.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

1884

NOV. 5

159

Stand Print Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

NN57-16-956

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

SELMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

11 Mo.

F

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Entered

STRASSBURG

May

23-1887

131

93

Stand Point & Lube Co. Balto - 7-7-17 - 11:45M

0040-4-193

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

SELMA

Accompanied by

ADOLF-4-ALMA-27

Age

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

11

Mo

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date 1888

JAN.-26

142

112

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-1901

RR-77-8-496

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULLZ

SELMA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

9 Mo

F

W

D.

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD

Date

APRIL

30-1891

65

124-17-10

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

SELMA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.  
Mss.

Sex F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BAESLAU

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

JULY 7, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51A-1

(40)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 180M

BB-19-9-316

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

SEVERIN

Accompanied by

MICHAEL-30-HELENE 27 CLEMENS-2-

Age Yrs.  
7/13  
Mcs.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY. 30  
1873

10

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—3-5-87—2002

00-128-6-318.						
Family name			Given name			
SCHULTZ.			SIGFRIED.			
Accompanied by						
OVER.						
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
3						
	lbs.	M	W.	B.		GERMANY.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination	
					MD.	
Port of entry			Name of vessel		Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			DONAU		SEPT-5. 1888.	

254

W



The San Francisco Co. - 5-5-87 - 2222

Q-Q-118-6-318  
Family name Given name  
SCHULZ SIGFRIED  
Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs. Sex M. L. Occupation OYER Nationality GERMANY  
-Sex- M W. D. 1  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
✓

Port of entry Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DONAU MD. SEPT 5-1888

69 CB

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-97—580M

Q 231 2-87  
Family name SILSKI Given name SIMON

Accompanied by

KATHARINE 35 STANISLAUS 25  
Age 27 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Farmer Nationality Prussia  
Mar. M W. O.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 27, 1890

256

THE NEW PRINTER Co.—9-9-87—100M

R. R. 114-14-856

Family name

SOLECKI

Given name

SIMON

Accompanied by

Age 38 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 30, 1891

290

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-17 130M

J J-142-2-62

Family Name

SKALKA

Given Name

SMILEK

Accompanied by

FRIEDRIKE. 24

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
8	Mo.	F.	W.	D.	WORKMAN	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

\*176

703

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. - 7-7-57 - 100M

NN-61-10-563

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

SOFIA

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
6					
Mo.		F	W	D. 4	4

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 4, 1957

229

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-27—200M

R-R-137-2-56.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

SOFIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 17. 1891

332

1891

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

Family Name

KK 84-9-517

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

SCFIE

Accompanied by

MATTHIAS 64 CATHNA 19 - FRANZIS 16.

Age

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

PA.

APRIL 20

1884

(1911)

117-4-3

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

SOFIE

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 6

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

-

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STEINHORST

Destination

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

7-21-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

(23)

CB



Grand Print & Litho Co. Bost. 8-6-37 180M

JJ-132-19-777

Family Name

420

SCHLOSS

Given Name

SOLOMON

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W. D.

SHOE  
MAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.

GERMANY AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date 1883

OHIO DEC-12

138

7149

K-90-2-222

Family name

SCHLAUKE

Given name

SOPHIA

Accompanied by

ELNOR-18-JUSTINE-15

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PILLSBURY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARYLAND

Date

OCT 7

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 534-C

101 9654

K 68-1-14

Family name

Schlick

Given name

Sophia

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

BAYARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination U. S. OF

AMERICA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date Nov.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Mississippi

13 1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

5740

P. 72.6.200.

Family name

" 420  
SCHULKE

Given name

SOPHIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S. OF AM

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date

June 28

1867

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

110

92

0-25 5-196

Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name SOPHIA  
Accompanied by OVER

Age 49 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F.	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality PRUSSIA
---------------------	-----------	----------	----------	------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD	Name of vessel SCHILLER	Destination MILWAUKY	Date JULY 2, 1868
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548-4

123

R-72-2-10

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

SOPHIA

Accompanied by

JULIANE-25; JOHANN-3/12

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JANOWSEE

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date OCT-26

1872

56

fr

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto.---7-7-87---110M

00-8-1-2-

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

SOPHIA

Accompanied by

✓

Age 30

Sex

F

Mar

Prof, other

NONE

Port of origin

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Wes, Germany, etc

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY-24  
1888

106

A-352-65

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

Sophie

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

F

H.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Neurotham

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Johannes

Date

January 14, 1850

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 512-C

(38)

W.L.



F-53-H-149

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

LOUIS-10-ALEX.-7

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BRUNSWICK

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEOCADIA

Date JULY-14  
1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

111

CLN

0-70-4-155

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

ALBERT 23 LOUISE 25 ANNA 6 MOS.

Age 60 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

RG

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 9-6 17 150M

II-49-19-771

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

TRD-3-WILHELM-1 1/4 ADOLF-28

Age 30

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

J.J. 25-13-738

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date MARCH

22-1883

(27)

YR

Stand Print & Litho Co. Bero 3-6-37 130M

J5. 11.18.1061

Family Name

Given Name

420  
CHILDS

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

EM  
L-UST.

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WIFE.

PAUWIAH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CH-LIVORE.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

12 ALN CHIVE 10 MAY 3. 1883

(52)

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

JJ-70-13-719

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

CARL - 8

WILHME - 11 MOS.

PAULINE - 48

Age 9 Yrs. Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

12 ANTWERP

Date MAY 27

1883

114 115

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 110M

LL 45-3-156

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

Joseph

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M

W

S

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

USA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICAN

Date

12.22.1915

156

X

Board Pass of Luther C. Nelson, 1887

NN-11-17-997

Family Name

SCHULZ

Civilian Name

SOPHIE

Accompanied by

✓

Age 76 Yrs

Sex

M

Married

✓

Mr

F

W

D

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Port of entry

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

1887

AMERICA JUNE-7

210  
719



PP-38-2-124					
Family name SCHELES			Given name SOPHIE		
Accompanied by MINNA-19					
Age	17	Tra.	Sea	W.	Occupation
		Sea.	F	W.	SINGLE
Nationality					RUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination
CHARKOW					PITTSBURG-PA.
Port of entry			Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			SLAVONIA		AUG. 19, 1891

301 HB

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

R-R-137-10-579

Family name

SALESK

Given name

SORE

Accompanied by

CHANE-27. MEYER-6. ROCHE-4.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W.

D. ✓

INFANT RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

MARYLAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

OCT. 17, 1891

332

7154

127-F-6-22

Family name

SCHALES

Given name

SORE

Accompanied by

MINE-35 CHAIE-11/2 MOS

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

9

Mos.

F

W.

D.

NONE

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOWNO

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

DRESDEN

JUNE

13, 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

(21)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

G : G - 167 - 6 218  
Family Name Given Name

SLASKE STANISLAUS  
Accompanied by

OVER  
Age  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo M W. D. PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

PRUSSIA  
Port of entry Name of vessel Date APRIL  
BALTIMORE, MD. STRASSBURG 25 1880

69

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

NN-67-7-370

Family Name

1/20

SCHULZ

Given Name

STANISLAUS

Accompanied by

Age 32

Yes

No

M

W

P

✓

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date MARCH-31

1887

131

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—300M

Q Q-45-11-649

Family name

Given name

SZELISCH STANISL

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

MAIN

APRIL 30, 1890

202-

563

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S. 37—200M

Family name

9931-254  
42.0  
SILSKI

Given name

STANISLAUS

Accompanied by

SIMON-27 - KATHARINE-35

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (own country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

JUNE 27, 1890

756

#131

E-5-4

Family name

SALACH

Given name

STANISL.

Accompanied by

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

M. (S)

W. O.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GALICIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOZOW

Destination

KELAYRES. PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WILLEHAD

Date

3-15-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 548-1

2048



The Sun Printing Co.—8-5-87—800M

RR-74-3-123

Family name

4 20

Given name

SZYLAWSKI

STANISLAUS

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-2, 1891

267 18

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—2-2-27—200M

PR-78-33-1952

Family name 420

SCHULZ

Given name

STANISL

Accompanied by

MARGA 28

ANTON 6 MOS

Age 2 1/2  
Yrs.  
Sex

M

M

L

Occupation

Nationality

W.

L

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA.

MICH.

Date

APR 14

1891

33  
H

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-19-8-471

Family name

420  
SUWALSKI

Given name

STANISL

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. T. O. F. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JULY 28, 1891

249

117-3-6

Family name

4 200  
SZALEWSKI

Given name

STANISLAUS

Accompanied by

-

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

TAILOR

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHUBIN

Destination

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

8-3-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(23)

RB

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR 9-533

Family name

SCHALSKY

Given name

STANISLAW

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

H.

B.

Mar.

M

H.

B.

(OVER)

Occupation

Nationality

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MÜNCHEN

Date

JULY 2, 1891

LIP  
262

122-24-6

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

STANISLAVV

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age

5

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MOGILNO

Destination

SOUTH BEND IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 500-1

27

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

RR76

15-858

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

STANISLA

Accompanied by

MAGA. - JO CASIMIR - ANTONIA -

Age 2.

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U.S.A. ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VEINAR.

Date

APRIL 22-1891

242.

FB

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S. S. ST.—BDM

0047-9-429

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

STARZA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Native city
9	mos.	F	W.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARKS RUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

212



132-B2-7

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

STEFAN

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

☐ W.

B.

LABOR

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LONZIN

Destination

PITTSBURGH

Port of entry

PITTSBURGH, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

MAY. 28. 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(65)

125-F. 6-2

Family name

Schulz 42

Given name

Stefanie

Accompanied by

Josef - 28 - Wilhelmine

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Bohemian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RAKONITZ

Destination

St. Louis - MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Stuttgart

Date

Oct. 18 - 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service

Form 548-4

121X45

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts 5-6-37 150M

H. H. - 169 - 6 - 195

Family Name

420

Given Name

SZUWALSKI

STEPHAN

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

BARBER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U. S. T.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

AUG. 5  
1881

33

11-53-26-1110

Family Name

420

SZUWALSKI

Given Name

STEPHAN

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sox

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W

D.

FARMER

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel:

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

STRASSBURG MAY 26-1882

41

-4-1a

Stand Print & Litho Co. N

1-M

0-0 70.17-969

Family Name

SCHELUGA

Given Name

STEPHAN

Accompanied by

JOH. 36; MICHALINA - 22

Age - Yrs.

Sex

M.

3

Occupation

Nationality

9 Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 28, 1888

85

228

119-43-4

Family name

Schultz

Given name

Susan

Accompanied by

Age

☒ Yrs

Sex

M.

☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

20

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Slav

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Pa

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Nuremberg

Date

DEC 20-1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-4

MMO 6

Send Post & Index Co. Palto 7-7-17-190M

MM 27 / 31

Family Name 426

SILVA

Given Name

SILVIA

Age 23

23

23

23

23

23

ELIZABETH JOHANN / ADL. FRANZISKA. MARIA ANNA, MARIA

Age 10 Yrs

Sex F

10

Occupation

Profession

Mar

Mar

Mar

GERMAN

Last permanent residence in city, country, etc.

Location

Port of entry

Country of vessel

U.S.T.

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

MAY 4 1886

7K6  
238

Board Point & Date. Co. Date. 7 7 17 1887

NN-62-17-990

Family Name

SALZE<sup>421</sup>

Given Name

SUSANNA

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex F M

Occupation

Mo

W

NONE

Birthplace

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Examiner of vessel

WESER

U.S.T.

Date MAY

20-1887

(28)



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-07 120M

E-E-8-2-14

Family name

SZALOCZI

Accompanied by

Given name

SUSANNA

Age 26 yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

SERVANT

HUNGARIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEW-YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BOHEMIA

Date

FEB-

1898

(26)  
114

Grand Port to Lath. Co. Balt. 7 7 7 150M

KK-124-1-34

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

SUSANNE

Accompanied by

MICHEL-8

Age 11 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex  
F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

OCT 15  
1884

150

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

RR. 134-4-195

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

SUSANNE

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
43		F	W.	D. ✓	NONE	HUNGARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

DECEMBER  
20 1941

211

ME



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.3

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,522	1,435,663
1,807,220	1,436,664
1,808,219	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S-4-6-228  
Family name 420

Accompanied by  
SELKE

Given name

T. WILHELM

Age Yrs. Sex  
23 Mos.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

BECKER DANZIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

DANZIG  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE  
Date

SCHILLER

JUNE 17/1969

65

Stand Point & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-17-1888

UN57-16 938

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

TABEA

Accompanied by

CESAR L HUGO 33

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Mo.

W.

D.

1

-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date MAY

23-1887

137

CN

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Bate 3-6-37 130M

II 144 - 4 - 97

Family Name

SOLASKI

Given Name

TAFALO

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

MA

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

JOINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

SEPT 15  
1882

137

FIS P-2-14				Given name	
Family name SCHLOSS				TARE	
Accompanied by JETTA - 34 HERMANN - 5					
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
7		F			
	Mon.		W.	B.	Nationality
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) BAYERN					Destination BALTO.
Part of entry JANUARY, 1853			Name of vessel SCHILLER		Date SEPT. 10-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 51A-C



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-97—200M

99-124-5-261

Family name

420  
SCHILKY

Given name

TEOPHIL

Accompanied by

JACOB-31 ROSALIE-25

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

10 Mos.

M

W.

D.

INFANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

DEC 10, 1890

221

110.

0-25 5-242

Family name

SCHILSKY

Given name

THADÄUS

Accompanied by

Age 3 / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

5 Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JULY 3 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

9/11/23

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

R-18-9-252  
Family name ✓)

SELKE  
Accompanied by

STEEHAGE  
Given name

THEADOR

Age 25 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

LABOUREK

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

NOV. 11, 1872

126, 62

3-99-2-30

Family name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

THEO.

Age 21 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

GARDNER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT. 11TH  
1869

150

Q-65-15-511

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

32

9 1/2

7 1/2

3

WILHELMINE-HERMANN-OTTO-CARL-

Age 9 Yrs.

1/13

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

POMMERN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

W. A. L.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BB-32-4-94

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

THEOD.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

APRIL 5

1873

56

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 130M

G.C. 86-20-817

Family Name

SCHLIZ

Given Name

THEOD.

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W. D.

SHOEMAKER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

CHIC

JUNE 4-1880

151

715

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

H. H. 152 - 9 - 362

Family Name

420  
SCHLAK

Given Name

THEO.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27 Yrs. Mo	M	W	D	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JULY 2 1881

181



Grand Price & Lingo Co Bldg 6-10-37 180M

II-100-4-115

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

THEODORE

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date JUNE 23

1882

117

Stand. Print & Litho, Co Baito 9-6-37 150M

II 184-11-469

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

THEODOR

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 5, 1882

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

I - I - 186 - 4 - 65

Family Name

Given Name

SULLZ

THEODOR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date OCT

BALTIMORE, MD.

AMERICA

18 - 1882

67

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bann. 2-6-37 190M

J. J. - 80-13-736 -

Family Name

4-20  
SCHALK

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-18-

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL-5  
1883

106  
107

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Beto 5-6-37 190M

Family Name JJ 72 5-253  
SWALSE Given Name THEOD.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
23		M				PRUSSIA
Mo			W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel  
WESER

Destination

IOWA  
Late

MAY 16-1883

135

Stand. Print & Litho Co Reito 5-6-37 150M

JJ-98-18-788  
Family Name SCHULZ 420 Given Name THEODOR  
Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Sex M M. S. Occupation OVER Nationality GERMANY  
Mo. M W. D. / Destination US  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) /

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel HOHENSTAUFEN Date JUNE 3-1893

65

Grand Prince & Lube Co. Baltimore 3-4-37 120AM

J. J. 143-12-630

Family Name

SELNE

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BREWER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT-5-1883

151

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

KK 84-5-274

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

M

W

D.

✓

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(1911)



Stand Point & Lytho Co. Balto. 2227 140M

15 K-87-8-307

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERMANY

Date

NURNBERG

APRIL-23-1884

15  
Jm

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. -- 7-7-17--150M

K.K.5-12-684

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

THEOD

Accompanied by

Age 28

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mn

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.AMERICA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE-4

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENSTAUFEN

1884

170

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7737 140M

K.K. 174-5-227

Family Name

SCHLÖECK.

Given Name

THEOD.

Accompanied by

JOH. 48

Age / Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER.

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

U.S. AMERICA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN.

Date

JULY 30  
1884

(66)

112

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

KK-128-9-456

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

THEODORE

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.O.F.A.M.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

SEPT. 3-1884

41

Grand Point & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

KK 105-3-132

Family Name

420  
SULEWSKI

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

U.S.T.

Date 1884

NOV. 5

159

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 110M

MM37A 8114

Family Name

SCHALLIC

Given Name

Theodor

Accompanied by

HENRIETTA 28

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEIMANN

Date

April 11, 1886

213

MT

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-34-11-641

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

JOHANN 62 LOUISE 50 CARL 17

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

EIPZIG

Date

MAY 29 1886

# 224

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 77 - 110M

00-96-10-5-99

Family Name

SCHULZ 421

Accompanied by

Given Name

THEODOR

Age 2 Yrs

Sex

M

OVER

Occupation

Mo

M

W

P

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Place of birth

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

221



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

00-96-3-142

Family Name

SCHLACK

Accompanied by

Given Name

THEODOR

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M

M

W

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

221

Grand Print Litho Co. Balt. 77-37-11-11

RR-77-9-495

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

THEODOR

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S

W.

D

OVER

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

MD  
Date

APRIL  
30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-5-37—200M

RR-98-1-7

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

THEOD.

Accompanied by

WILHELM

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10, 1891

232

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 150M

JS 102-5-282

Family Name

420  
SULEWSKA

Given Name

THEOPHIL

Accompanied by

MOINKA-24

Age 43  
Mo. 9

Sex  
M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JANY

3-1883

(28)

*missa*

Stand. Print G. L. & Co. Bkto 5-6-37 130M

JJ-131-5-221

Family Name 420

SCZUWALSKA

Given Name

THEOPHILE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUN 9 1923

146

Family name

Q82-11-365

Given name

SALLAN

THER.

Accompanied by

JOSEF-32 MATH-

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHMEN

BOHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BERLIN

MAY-23

1870

G.W.

EE-18

11-365

Family name

Given name

SALLAK

THER

Accompanied by

MATH-10/12 JOSEF-32

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

118-13-11

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

THERESA

Accompanied by

Age

17

☒ Yrs.  
☐ Mos.

Sex

F

M.

☒

W

☐ D.

Occupation

over

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RUSS

Name of vessel

GERA

Destination

MINN

Date APRIL

10-1892

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Form 518-1

2/1/20



Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Belg. 9-6-37 190M

66-21-10-403

Family Name

SCHUBS

Given Name

THEESE

Accompanied by

WILH-42

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLN

Date

SEP-7-1930

99-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H.H. 81-4-119

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

THERESE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo. F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 5-6-37 150M

1-1-7-3-91

Family Name

420  
SCHALK

Given Name

THERESE

Accompanied by

Age, Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

U.S.

Date

MAR-12

1882

168

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bmo. 2-6-37 130M

11-25-260

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

THERESE

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

THURINGIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL 14

1882

17 783

Grand Prims of Letha Co. Balt. 77 17- 110M

K K 23 4 204  
Family Name Given Name

SCHWEIL'Ski THERESE  
Accompanied by ✓

Age & Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation
Mo.	F	W.	D. ✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

PRUSSIA  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEIG

Date MAY

29-1884

69

911

Stand, Port & Lath. Co. Pat. 7777 150M

NN-60-5-237

Family Name

SCHALK

Accompanied by

Given Name

THERESE

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Birth date

Mo

F

W.

D.

COOKMAID BAVARIA GER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MAY 4, 1887

21 19

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-17--150M

10-188-4-188

Family Name

SELCHOW

Given Name

THERESE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

W

S.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

MD.

Date

JULY  
25, 1888

218

R-120-2-216

Family name

430  
SCHLEICHE

Given name

THERESIA

Accompanied by

CARL-37 FRANZ-5 MARIA-8

Age 35 m.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

FEMALE

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

UNGARN

Destination

CANSAS

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

APR 27, 1867

144

G. W.



X 93-3-80

Family name

SLAWIK

Accompanied by  
✓

Given name

THERESIA

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

U.S.T. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

MAY 8

1876

(44)

112

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

KK-20-17984

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

THERESIA

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-23

Age 27

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SALIER

Date

MAY-15-1884

VO

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 7737 110M

00-113

H-190

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

THERESIA

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Sex

Mo. F

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Country, etc.

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

OCT. 30, 1888

R

231

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

P.P. 133-10-586

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

THERESIA

Accompanied by

Age 21	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mar.	F	W.	SERVANT	GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.						BALTIMORE
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			RHEIN			MAY 30-1889

319

125

117-2-28

Family name

<sup>432</sup>  
Schulski

Given name

Therese

Accompanied by

See Other Side

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

Female

W.

D.

Ger

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Redis

Destination

Ohio

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Russia

Date

7/5/1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

92

#9

Form No. 6 (Rev. 6-10-16) U.S. Dept. of Commerce  
CC-60-26-1017

Family Name

420  
SCHALEK

Given Name

THOMAS

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

BUTCHER

Nationality

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

JULY 1  
1880

131

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Boro 5-6-37 150M

111-93 9-362

Family Name

SALACK 420

Given Name

THOMAS

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

AUSTRIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.T. OF

AMERICA  
Date JUNE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

22-1881

37

md

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-77 — 150M

N. N. 10-6-332

Family Name

SCHULZ JR

Given Name

THOMAS

Accompanied by

FRANCISCA - 35 - ANTONIE - 5 mos

Age 40 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M

S

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nat. quality

GERMANY

Destination

U S A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JUNE. 21-1887

132

2001



The Sea Porting Co. — 9-9-17 — 1908

Q-Q-2-17-988

Family name

SULEWSKI

Given name

THOMAS

Accompanied by

CONSTANTIN-34

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

W. &

W. &

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-9-1890

318

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—8-8-87—200M

RR-98-17-1031

Family name

SCHULZ

4<sup>th</sup>

Given name

THOMAS

Accompanied by

ANTONIA 24. FRANZ 2

Age 28

Yrs.

Sex

M.

2

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10. 1891

232

118-55-33

Family name SCHILSKI Given name THOMAS  
Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Sex M OVER Occupation LABOR Nationality GER  
Mar. M W. D. W. D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) POLEGNO Destination PA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel DRESDEN Date 4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SERVANT GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

APRIL 4, 1889

202-

ES P-1-49

Family name

4-21

SLACKF

Given name

TLS.

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNA.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BARK BETA

NOV. 21-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

59 / 1111

ES P-1-80

Family name

420

SLAAK

Given name

TOBIAS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

PREUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK BETA

Date

NOV. 21 - 1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

59 Jura

Stand Print & Litho Co. Page 5-6-37 120M

II-49-19-772

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

TRD.

Accompanied by

WILHELM-1 1/4 Y ADOLF-28 SOPHIE-30

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

BOY

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

122-729

Family name JAO

SILIC

Given name

TURA

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

AUST

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MORKOPAL

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

3-22-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

(28)



H-90-5-146

Family name

SCHLEUCH

Given name

URGEL

Accompanied by

Age / 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation SHOE

Nationality

Mon.

W.

D.

MAKER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MARIANNE

Date

APR. 7, 1952

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

93-1110

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reiss 5-6-37 130M

Family Name

H H-171-1-1  
420  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

USALA

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

FARMER

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

Aug 30 / 1881

65  
4M



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4319.2

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,608	1,435,648
1,807,800	1,480,044
1,808,819	1,481,766

Printed in U.S.A.

Van Den Putter Co. — 8-8-97 — 200M

RR-100-12-703

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

VACLAV

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

LABORER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY

20-1891

330  
175

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

HH 47-3-138

Family Name 420

SCHWLOWSKI

Given Name

KALE

Accompanied by

ANNA-22 IGNATZ-4 FRANCISCO-1

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

LAB

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NOVA SCOTIAN

Date

APRIL

26-1881

W

174

THE SEA PRINTING CO.—9-8-37—200M

Q-Q-3-3-102

Family name

SELEZ

Given name

VALENTI

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	W.	H.	Occupation	Nationality
24		M			WORKMAN	AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY 28-1890

255

V-74-1-45

Family name

SCHOLIZY

Given name

VALENTIN

Accompanied by

Age 43

Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

B.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER

Nationality

GUSFELD

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

POST

Date

AUG

26, 1946

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

11P

75.

H-8-12

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

VALENTIN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Moo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

G.

Occupation

TAILOR

Nationality

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HESSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

EMMA

Date

SEPT

16 1952

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

751



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—116M

M-M-40.-3-158

Family Name

SLOCH

Given Name

VALENTIN

Accompanied by

Age 55 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(Destination) U. ST. OF.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

AMERICA

Date

SEPT. 13. 1886

208

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltore--7-7-37 110M

NN-63-15-906

Family Name

SULECKI

Given Name

VALENTIN

Accompanied by

Age 27

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(Occupation

Birth Date

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. OF

AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAELIX

Date

MARCH

11-1887

211

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—800M

Family name 20 2-12-653 Given name

SOLECKI VALENTIN

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs. Sex M U W R JOHANN 58 Occupation LABORER Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BALTIMORE, MD. Destination BALTIMORE

Part of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Date MAY 3, 1830

253

*W*

The Star Printing Co. -- 9-9-37 -- 100M

RR'58 4-196

Family name

SALUGA

Given name

VALENTIN

Accompanied by

ANGELICA - 28

Age 38

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

PAINTER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

FEB 20-1891

296

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77 17 1886

M-M-36

13-769

Family Name

SIKAHALSKI

Given Name

VALENTY

Accompanied by



Age 19

Sex

M

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

LABOURER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T. OF A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENSTAUFEN

1886

217

716

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO. — 8-8-37 — 200M

R. R. 114-14-805

Family name

SALESY 420

Given name

VALENTZ

Accompanied by

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABORER RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL 30, 1891

290

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

H.H.-41-19-775-  
Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>42</sup>

Given Name

VALERIA

Accompanied by

JOSEPHINE-28-JOHANN-12-

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Mo~~

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

9M  
106

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

IRK-87-4-142

Family Name

Given Name

SLAK

VALERIA

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.  
24  
Mo.

Sex

F

M.

S

W

D

JOHANN-1412

Occupation

Nationality

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(Destination)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL-13-1884

65  
M.



The San Francisco Co. - 2-2-91 - 2000

RR 74-805

Family name

420

Given name

SUWALSKI

VALERIA

Accompanied by

"OVER"

Age

Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 15 1891

18

263

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bate. 8-6-37 130M

G - G - 167 - 46 - 1888

Family Name

SELKE

Given Name

VERONICA

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo

Fi

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL

25-1880

67

1000

Stand. Form 7-1-10. Co. B. 100. 3-6-37 130M

JJ-136-7-345

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

VERONICA

Accompanied by

AUGUST-17M AUGUST-28 CATHA-28

Age

3

Yrs.

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

WISC.

Date

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

No. 23, 1883

99-715

The Sub Printing Co.—9-9-97—2004

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

10 263

RRTR-14-506

420  
SUNALSKI

VERONICA

"OVER"

Age 3

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Mar.

1

W.

B.

PRUSSIA

N.Y.

GERA

APR 15 1891

U-22-1-1

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given name

VERONIKA

Age 40 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

FEMALE

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

UNITED STATES

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

UNITED STATES

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN LUDWIG

DEC. 29, 1874

136

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

11-27-65-1443

Family Name

SZLAK

Given Name

VERONIKA

Accompanied by

JOHANN 26 ANNA 26 FRANZ 3

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1912

146

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—3008

R 40-9-544.

Family name

420

SCHULLEN

Given name

VERONICA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.					
		F		✓	NONE	GERMANY.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
✓						WISC.
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date
BALTIMORE, MD.			MUNICHEN			AUG. 11. 1891.

230

R

The San Francisco Co. 6-6-97 2200

Q-Q-3-13-753

Family name 450

SOLIWACHI

Given name

VICENTY

Accompanied by

Age 33

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY 23-1890

255



Stand. Fig. & Litho. Co.—9-21-18—10M

Family name

KK76 37 1922  
SCHULZ

Given name

VICENTY

Accompanied by

MARTHA

Age 38

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

ANNA

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WIMAR

Date

APR 22, 1891

319

120-4-25

Family name

Scholz

Given name

Victor

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

m

W.

D.

Florist

Ger.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Uttstedt

Destination

U.C.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Stuttgart

Date May 5,

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(52)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

FF-161-2-55

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

VILTORIA

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
F.

M. ☒  
W. ☐ D.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE  
Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBERG APRIL 26, 1879

141

*W. H. H.*

Send. Print & Label Co. Bates 5-6-37 130M

JJ-98-18-787  
Family Name SCHULZ Given Name VICTORIA  
Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation OVER Nationality GERMANY  
Mo. 5 W. D. ✓ Destination US  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) /

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel HOHENSTAUFEN Date JUNE 3-1883

65

*u. l. a.*

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37 150M

MM-24-5-274

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

VICTORIA

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

USA

Date

AUG-4-1936

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

232

THE NEW PRINTING CO. 9-8-97 0000

QQ47-8-426

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

VICTORIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

H.

B.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER

Native city

TRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL-10-1890

212

90483-146

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

VICTORIA

Accompanied by

KAZIMIR 24 BOGUSLAW 11 MO.

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

B.

✓

-

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL

16, 1890

270

M

114-614

Family name

SELKE

Given name

VICTORIA

Accompanied by

Age

15

Yrs

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

W.

D.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMAN

Date

NOV 27  
1891

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-1

8



Stand. Prog. & Litho. Co.—3-21-36—40M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age	17	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mon.	F	W.	D.	NONE	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Destination

Date

HERMANN

MICH

NOV 27, 1891

371

122-24-4

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

VICTORIA

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M. ☐ F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (home country, etc.)

MOGILNO

Destination

SOUTH BEND IND.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

WEIMAR

1-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-1

27

129-F-6-7

Family name

SLIOKA

Given name

VINCENE

Accompanied by

FRANTISEK

53

MARIE

48

ANNA

17

ANTONIE

11

MARIA

14

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

⑤

Occupation

Nationality

~~M~~

M

W.

D.

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRIZANOO

Destination

CHICAGO. ILLS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

JUNE-30-1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-(

(26)

I-26-5-8

Family name

421.  
SLAWIK

Given name

VINZENZ

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			W.	D.		
					MERCHANT	

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LITTITZ

Destination

MISSOURI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUSTAV

Date

JUNE 13 1949

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

57

Ria

Stand Point & L. the Co. Bate 9.6.32190M

JJ176-8-413

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

VOLKMAR

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

LOCKSMITH

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

UNIT. ST. OF

AM. ILLS.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

V  
KURNBERG

AUG. 8, 1883

21



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. no. 4819.8

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,307,220	1,435,664
1,308,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

11-101-1-18

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

W

Accompanied by

MARIE - 34 - PATH - 3/4.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

26

Yrs.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

WERNINGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

MAY

HELENE HENRIETTE

13, 1852

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 312-4

9M 57

L 20 P-1 64

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

W.

Accompanied by

LUDWIG 3 CAROLINE 22 SAUGLINO 6 Mo

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

ZIMMERMANN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STETTIN

WINDSOR

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

COPERNIUS

Date

JULY 7-1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

59



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

L-20-1-64  
Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

W.

Accompanied by

CAROLINE - 22 LUDWIG - 2 SAUELING - 1/2  
Age 29 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mos. W. D. ZIMMERMANN LTETTIN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WINDSOR  
Date

BARK-COPERNICUS

JULY 7, 1962

141  
425

F43-8-1

Family name

SCHELLHASS

Given name

W.

Accompanied by

H. SCHELLHASS AGE 27

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

MAR

W.

D.

BAKER

K. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

ESCHWEGE

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIEDRICH

Date

JUNE 14-1866

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(19)

111V

Q-92-1-16 CABIN

Family name

SWELLS 420

Given name

MRS W

Accompanied by

WILLIAM-3

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

U.S. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE-16  
1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

56

IN

116-9-27

Family name

SLUKA

Given name

WACLAV

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 46 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

TAILER

BOH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KRODLUT

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

JUNE 15  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-1

(34)

118-66-7

Family name

SKOLKA

Given name

WACLOV

Accompanied by

FRANZ

Age

26

Yrs.

Sex

M

W.

D.

Occupation

CARPENTER

Nationality

BOH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

JEJNITZ

Destination

CHL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OKDENBORG

Date

4-14-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

24

24

The Gap Printing Co. - 6-9-27 - 200M

RA 123 11-772  
Family name SZIELEGA Given name WAJCICH  
Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	19	M.	M	W. B.	LABORER	AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination
BALTIMORE, MD.	HABSBURG	MD

Date SEPT 17, 1891

324

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR-78-32-1882

Family name

Given name

<sup>400</sup>  
SZALEWSKI

WALENTY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	E.	Occupation	Nationality
8		M		✓	OVER ✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

GERA

OHIO

APR 14

1891

✓  
LEE

W-128-5-110

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

WALPURGA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

US-OF-A

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MORAVIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NÜRNBERG

Date

10/25/1875

82



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

N-N-100

5-238

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WALTER -

Accompanied by

LENE - 2 1/2

MATHILDE

Age

Yrs

Sex

M

N

S

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

W

D

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

RHEIN

OCT. 3-1887

174

174

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—300M

RR-78-21-1265

Family name

SCHULL

Given name

MARTIN

Accompanied by

MARTIN 36 MATTHEW 30 PAUL 15

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Occ.

M

W.

S.

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

RUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PERA

Date

APRIL

15-191

1314 DS

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-37 1806

X-139-1-4  
Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY  
Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NUIMBERG

Date

JAN-31-1936

141

hd

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-8-87—200M

PP-126-12-7/4

Family name

4 M.

Given name

SCHULTZ

WANDA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

305

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8 N. 37 - 2004

Family name

P.P. 81-12-716  
5420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WANDA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Mar.

F

N.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY-24-1889

331

W

9977 5-246  
THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-9-37 - 200M

Family name

SCHULZ 4 LD

Given name

WANDA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

H.

S.

W.

O.

Occupation

CHILD

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date

JULY 24, 1920

231 HB

The Great Eastern Co. — 4-2-97 — 2000

Family name

<sup>4 20</sup>  
SUWALSKI

Given name

WANDA

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

H.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mos.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APR 15 1891

114 263

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 4-6-77 150M

H.H. 131-3-101

Family Name

SALESKI

420

Given Name

WAPSAF.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMAN

U.S.A.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HOHENZOLLERN

11/4.5.1881

169



Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

119-31-1

Family Name

SCHENK 420

Given Name

WILLIAM

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

MINE

POL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SCHENKISH, F

Destination

N.Y.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

MAR 15 1937

150

G. 41-8-208

Family name

SCHULZ. 426

Given name

WENZ.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

B.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BARK-INDUSTRIE

Date

Oct

30-1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

69

P-70-5-204

Family name

SEOLEK

Given name

WENZEL

Accompanied by

ROSALIE 26-5 CATHARINE 7-4  
BARBARA 4-3 JOSEPH 11-17

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4 Mos.

M

W.

D.

COHEIMIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

INDUSTRIE

Date

JUNE-17  
1967

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

99-6

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-26-21-527

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHAWLIK

Given name

WENZL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

OESTEREICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date APR. 22  
1868

10

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-57 180M

S-69 PAGE 3-43

Family name

SCHOLZKE

Accompanied by

Given name

WENZEL

OVER

Age Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex  
M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

FARMER OESTERRICH

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RUHMEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG-28

1867

142

TB-2-5-143

Family name (13.0)

Given name

SILKA

WENZL

Accompanied by

WENZL-38

MARIA-44

MARIA-2

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BOHEMIA

Destination

BOHEMIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CLEVELAND

Date

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13/1873

161

BTB-2-5-141

Family name of 20

SILVA

Given name

WENZL

Accompanied by

MARIA-44

WENZL-8

MARIA-9mrs

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13, 1873

161

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-37 180M

U-140-2-11

Family name

SALAK 42

Given name

WENZL

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

MOB.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BOHEMIA

U S OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date OCT. 21

1874

56

2



AA-57-1-36

Family name

SCHALEK

Given name

WIENZL

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

SMITH

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-8-1878

146

1/2

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 190M

AA-51-7-36

Family name

SCHALEK

Given name

WENZL

Accompanied by

1

Age 25 Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W L D.	Occupation SMITH	Nationality BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Destination ILLINOIS	
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel BALTIMORE		Date JULY-8 1878

GLR

29

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 5-6-37 130M

II-50-26-1048

Family Name

Given Name

SLUNA

WENZEL

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

AUSTRIA BALTIMORE, MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY. 8 1882

65

Strand Point & Light, Co. Baltimore - 77-17-15M

JJ-174-7-361

Family Name

SELWEC

Given Name

WENZL

Accompanied by

SPANZ-7-ANNA-8

Age

Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

11 Mo

W

D.

L

Nationality

MARIA - 40

BOHEMIA

Estimation

BALTO.

Date 1883

AUG - 15

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

142

with

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. -7-7-37-150M

**KK-113-6-294**

Family Name

**SCHULT**

**420**

Given Name

**WERNER**

Accompanied by

**OUT-R**

Age **50** yrs.

Sex **M**

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

**LANDLORD GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

**U. S. T.**

Date

**OCT 23 1894**

**416**

PP 28-7-367

Family name 480

SILAIS

Given name

WENZEL

Accompanied by

ANTONIE-24

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		W.	M	W.	D. ✓	AUSTRIA

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

240

NOV. 27 1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 514-C

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Family name

420  
SCHULZE

Given name

WENZEL

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

JUNE 24 1891

297

W

R-R 78-20-1158  
THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-8-97 - 800H

Family name

SCHULZ 42W

Given name

WERONCA

Accompanied by

ANDREAS-30-MARIE-3-MARTHA-1 1/2

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

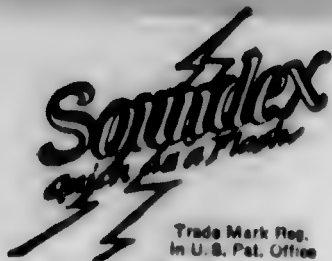
GERA

Date APRIL

15-1891

314/11





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4819.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,882	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,232,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

N/64-3-117

Family name

SCHULTE

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Sex

Sex M

H. 2.  
W. 0.

Occupation  
CABINET  
MAKER

Nationality

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WEST

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ELISE

Date

APR 26, 1849

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

49 - 1/2

H-169-6-28

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

MUSICAN

ROTHENY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

ADLER

Date MAY

3, 1949

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

70.

E-1-PAGE-1-68

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6-	mos.	M.	W.	D.		MECKLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOSMOS

Date

DEC. 19-1883

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 848-C

24.

*Scull*

E-1-PAGE-1-64

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 31

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

O.

FARMER

MECKLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOSMOS

Date

DEC. 19-1853

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-6

24.6.64

I 80-4-138

Family name

SCHULZE 420

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

ENGTER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BLUCHER

Date

5-24-1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

75. 11

2-66-3-179

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Wilhelm

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 14 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BRUNNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ANNA

JUNE, 12  
1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

74  
H. H. H.

I-66-3-176

Family name

Schultz

Given name

Wilk

Accompanied by

Over

Age 24 Yrs.  
Sex M.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

SHOEMAKER BRAUNSCHEIG

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ANNA

Date

JUNE, 12

1854

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

74 June



L48-116

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

MARIE-43-HEINRICH-24-FRIEDRICH-16

Age 13

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GIESTEMUNDE

Date

JUNE 14-1862

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(4) 227

639-2-273

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mo.	M				BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

M.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

UNION

Date

OCT. 13 1864

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

61/ 113

F-33-5-170

Family name				Given name			
SCHLEICH				WILHELM			
Accompanied by							
JOH-31-ANNA MAG-28 ADAM-2							
Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	Occupation	Nationality	
						HESSIA	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination	
CELLENHUSEN						BALTIMORE	
Port of entry			Name of vessel			Date	
BALTIMORE, MD.			LEOCADIA			JULY-14 1866	
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C							

III

CHV

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 1806

P-73-8-280

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9	Mos.	M	W.	D.	OVER	HANOVER
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GAUSS

WISCONSIN

Date

JUNE 27/1967

65  
21

0-70-5-173

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

JOHANN 25 WILHELM 28 AUGUST 3

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

41

23

0-25 5-195

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by OVER

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SCHILLER

Date

JULY 2, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form D-14-1

123

082-1-8 1ST. CABIN

Family name

SCHULZ ✓

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

EUGENIE IS. AURORA 12

Age 48 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Wes.

W.

D.

MERCHANT WOLTENBERG

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PREUSSEN

BALTIMORE

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

GUTENBERG 1868

JULY 14

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalisation Service. Form 548-C

(44)

July

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-24-17-547

Family name

Given name

SCHULZ

WILHM

Accompanied by

LOUISE-45

HELM-22

ALBERT-15

AUGUST-50

AUGUST-19

CARL-8

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE

JULY 18, 1868

141



0-23-3-80

Family name

SCHULZ <sup>4-0</sup>

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

<sup>44</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>7</sup>  
WILHELM-WILHELMINE-FRIEDRICH-LOUISE

Age

17

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

—

M

W.

B.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

ARNOLD BOIXIER

July 20, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

83

098-2-169

Family name 42 SCHULZ	Given name WILHELM
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. W.	S. O.	Occupation —	Nationality RAVENSTEIN IN PRUSSIA
---------------------	----------	----------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination STATE  
OF WISCONSIN

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel ERNA	Date JULY 20 <sup>th</sup> 1868
---------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-1

be

(13)

0-23-2-55

Family name

<sup>120</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

<sup>20</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>7</sup>  
WILHELMINE-WILHELM-FRIEDRICH-LOUISE

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Sex

M.

W.

D.

PEDELLER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Arrow Barker

Date

July 10. 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

P3

0100-6- X91

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W. D.

SERVANT

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE.

CAPELLA

AUG 19  
1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

124

0-109-9-229

Family name

SCHLAK-E

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.  
Mon.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STR. BALTIMORE

Date

SEPT 18

1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

7

5-1-5-158  
 Family name SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>  
 Given name WILHELM  
 Accompanied by CAROLINE <sup>48</sup> JULIUS <sup>17</sup> CARL <sup>19</sup>  
 Age Yrs. Sex M S. Occupation FARMER Nationality PRUSSIA  
 Mos. M W. D. W. D.  
 Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) WISCONSIN  
 Destination  
 Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel ASTRONOM Date MAY 31 1869  
33 GW

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 18017

53-22-776  
Family name

SCHULZ 420  
Accompanied by

Given name

WILH

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER

SCHONLAANDE

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUN 27

95-

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

53-3-107

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

POMMERN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Name of vessel

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

JUNE 4

1869

95

W



591-2-41  
Family nameSCHULZ  
Accompanied by

Given name

WILHELM

Age 57 Yrs. Sex

Mos.

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

LABORER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

RINGENWALDE

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LAURA

Date

DEC 7, 1869

144

Q-66-3-102

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age

31

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~188~~

W.

D.

BAKER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ASTRONOM

Date

APRIL 11, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

175

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 180M

Q-65-9-280

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

<sup>28</sup> CARL-FRIEDRICKE-AUGUST-<sup>3</sup> <sup>1/2</sup> BERTHA.

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W. D.

POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113400

Q-65-14-472

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

JOHANN-HENRIETTE-CARL-WILHELMINE

Age 8

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

PREUSSEN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 180M

Q-65-14-468

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

BEATE-24

Age 27 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M.

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

Wm. Sch.

Q. 25-1-4

Family name

Schulz<sup>42</sup>

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 65 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

MERCHANT

U. S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PHILADELPHIA

Destination

U. S. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Ohio

Date

Nov  
1, 1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

57 22

LITTLE-ABY, CO. 7-2-57 1904

F-15-16-532

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 43 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

SAILOR

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY-15  
1871

79 1871

T-21-3-80

Family name

+20

Given name

SCHULZE

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WILHNE-54

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date JULY 19

1871

117

48



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-6-27 1900

EE-1-3-80

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZE

Given name

WILHM.

Accompanied by

WILHNE-54

Age 1 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo. M

M

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Port of entry


BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

TSALTIMORE

Date

✓

99- 

LEWIS-ARDY. CO. 8-4-87 1507

TJOL. 1.3  
Family name 420

CABIN.  
Given name

SCHLOSS  
Accompanied by WILHELM

Age 35 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

MERCHANT U. STATES OF AM.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. STATES OF AMER  
Date

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG SEP. 16. 1871

(53)

G W

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-87 180.

DD-68-2-33

Family name

SELKE

Accompanied by

Given name

WILH

WPPER DECK

Age 33 yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W.

D.

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

U.S.T. 2 AM.

Date MAY 24

1872

142

14

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180.

DD-68-2-51  
Family name

SCHULTZ  
Accompanied by

UPPER MERCEDES  
Given name

WILHELM

Age 35 yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER GERMANY

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T. 21.11

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date MAY 34

142

✓ 142

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BB654-374  
Family name  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

MALE

W. D.

LABOURER

W. PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date JAN 20

1873

114

*Mc*

Send. Ptns. & Ltho. Co. Date 2-6-37 120M

B-B-29-79-715

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZE

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

APR-19-1873

20

BB-22-9-276

Family name

SCHÜLZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WILH.<sup>M</sup> 28 HERMINE 21

Age/Yrs. Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9/11

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 3-1873

41

BB-22-9-274

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILH.M

Accompanied by

HERMINE 21 WILHELM 9/12

Age 28 Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PREUSSEN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

MAY 3-1873

41



LEWIS & CLARK CO. 2-4-37 180M

BB-18-3-188

Family name

SULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

CARL-29-HENRIETTE-40

BERTHA-11M

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SIRIUS

Date

MAY 22

1873

142

123

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

BB-19-11-381

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name -

WILH.

Accompanied by

JOH-17-

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date MAY 30

1873

10-10

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-37 18000

U-78-8-162

Family name

SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given name

WILHELM

Age 18 yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

W. D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

U-ST-OF-AM

Date

JUNE-22

1874

(26)

AM

W-128-J-109

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

D.

U.S.-OF-A

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MORAVIA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NÜRNBERG

10/25/1875

82

105

X147-2-30

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

EMILIE-22 CARL-3 ALBERT-11/2 JOHANN-29

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

MILLER BALTIMORE-U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

FEB.

29-1876

FF-161-2-65

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

SCHULZ

WILH.

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

TILER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MILWAUKEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBERG

Date

APRIL 26, 1919

141

WILH.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

GG-171-9-333

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

ED-30-EMELIE-25-PAUL-3-

Age - Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

4

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWEIG

Date

APR 8

1880

10  
11g

Stand. Print. Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

G-G-141-5-91

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

ERIEDKE-II-LUBWIG-49-LOUISE-52-KAROLINE-20

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

MAY-7-

1880

26



Stearns, Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

G-G-141-12-270

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILLIAM

Accompanied by

EMILIE-31-BERTHA-3-HERM-9 MOS

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MICHIGAN

Date

MAY-7

1880

26

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 130M

GG 25 18 - 719

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILH

Accompanied by

ELISE - 11 M.

Age Yrs. Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

6 Mo

M

W. D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1880

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

23 SEPT

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

GG 25 18-715

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

DOROTHEA-23

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

PRUSSIA

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

HERMANN

SEPT. 23, 1880

59

una

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

G-6-27-10-402

Family Name

SCHULS

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

THERESE-18

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

+ RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ISALT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLN

Date

DEC-7-1880

99-

Stand. Print. 6 Litho. Co. Bette 2-6-37 180M

GG-17-6-29

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILH

Age 32 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

NOV-22-1880

(34)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto. 5-6-37 130M

HH 32-11-420

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 22  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKM.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KEWANEE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

Date

MAR 20  
1881

150

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

HH-76-1065  
Family Name 420 Given Name

SCHULTZ WILLY  
Accompanied by

(0155)  
Age 6 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality  
Mo 11 W. D. 1 GROSS A

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

PRUSSIA AEBR  
Port of entry Name of vessel Date 4/28

BALTIMORE, MD. KULAN 107581

W

(KLS)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Banno 3-6-37 120M

HM-45-5-161

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

12/12

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KRONPRINZ

Date

APRIL

FRIEDR WILHELM

16, 1881

36

DATE



Stand. Print & Litho Co Balto 5-6-37 150M

11.11-41-25-1061-  
Family Name

4 20  
SCHALK

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

other

M

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL - 23  
1881

9M  
106

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 150M

H. H-41-39-1661-  
Family Name SCHULZ Given Name WILHELM  
Accompanied by ✓

Age <u>16</u> Yrs.	Sex <u>M</u>	M. S. <u>W D.</u>	Occupation <u>WORKMAN</u>	Nationality <u>PRUSSIA</u>
--------------------	--------------	-------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL - 23  
1881

106

Stand Print & Litho Co. Reno 2-6-37 120M

HH46-22-906

Family Name : *Sielsch*

SIELSCH

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

ROSA-26. ROBERT 7. ALBERT 5

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

WILLIAMS' LD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date 1887

LEIPZIG APR-30

138

*W*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 9-6-37 130M

H.H. 129-17-687

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

CARL-38-LOUISE-28-HERM-4 1/2-OTTO-1 1/2

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

L.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

IOWA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date MAY-20

1881

170

ixy.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37:150M

HH92—7—259

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHEWIG

Date

JUNE 4, 1881

160

9M

Stand Print Co. Litho Co. Date 3-6-37 150M

HH-91-17-753

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

1881

JUNE 4

142

115

HH-91-17-749

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37

Mo

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

WORMANN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date 1881

JUNE 4

142

76.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 9-6-37 150M

H. H 152 — 15-621

Family Name Y20

SCHULZE

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

WILH-40 JOHANNA-35 ERNST-6 BERTHA-2

Age 3/4  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
M

M. ☒ S.  
W. ☒ D.

Occupation

☒

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JULY 2, 1881

181

22



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

H. H 152 - 15 - 617

Family Name 4720

SCHULZE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-3 ERNST-6 BERTHA-2 WILH-3/4

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

BRICKLNER PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

JULY 2, 1891

181

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Beito 5-6-37 150M

H-H-147-7-144

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

L

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JULY-14  
1881

51

21

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

HH. 190.7.301

Family Name

420  
SCHULZE

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

EDWARD. 58

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ✓

HERMANN. SEPT. 21-1881

Date

(53)

CLW

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 130M

H11-64-13-534

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

NOV 5-1901

142

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-A-37 150M

HH 61-3-70.

Family Name

420  
SCHLACK

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILH.

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

PRUSSIA  
ANDERSON S.C.

Date

DEC. 21, 1881

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkts. 5-6-31

I-I-20-26-1067

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

CAROLINA-29 AUGUST-3 ANNA-2 FRANZ-14 TAGE

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

NORMANN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date APRIL-14

1882

17

1882

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 3-6-37 130M

II-27-15-603

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age ♂ Yrs. Mo.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1902

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 180M

LL 27-15-601

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

WILLIAM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

BUTCHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NURNBERG

APRIL 30 1912



Stand Print 6-1-40 Co Rate 9-6-37 190M

11-27-33 1378

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

BAKER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

APRIL 30 1932

46

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Rev. 9-6-37 12 AM

II-49-19-773

Family Name

SCHULTZ<sup>421</sup>

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

ADOLF-28 SOPHIE-30 TRD-3

Age

174

Sex

Mo.

✓

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

BARBY

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN MAY 19, 1882

Date

99-

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. No. 37-150M

II-49-28942

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>421</sup>

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

✓

Age 24

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

✓

W.

D.

WORKMANN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

Grand Point & Lube Co. Baltimore 9-1437 120M

II 47-24-1065

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo

M

W.

D.

OVER  
Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date 1882

MAY-31

159

Send Price & Litho Co. Batts 3-6-37 120M

I-I-188-12-469

Family Name

SCHULTZ

420

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

4

Age 61 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKM.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

OCT. 15-1882

AB

150

Strand, Paine & Lathrop Co. Bkfst 3-6-17 30M

11171-21-910

Family Name

SCHULZ

421

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

ROSALIE 25 AUGUST 2 RUDOLPHI

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date

NOV. 13, 1882

21

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Reito 3-6-37 150M

II 171-7-290

Family Name

SCHULTS

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

CHR. 23

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Name of vessel

KOLN

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

Nov. 13, 1882

21

J J-103-9-352

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo		M	W.	D.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
Port of entry						BALTIMORE
BALTIMORE, MD.						Date JAN. 29 1883
Name of vessel						
AMERICA						



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

J.J. 24-2<sup>2</sup>-95

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-33-BERTHA-12 Mo.

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date MARCH-1  
1883.

170

Send Print & Litho Co. Bldg. 5-6-37 130M

77-20-4-104

Family Name

420

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

AUGUST-37-AUGUSTE-33-LOUIS-4-AUGUSTE-3

Age 34

Yr.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH  
1883

131

Send Dine & Lido Co. Bate 5-6-37 130M

JJ-20-6-220

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

MARIE-9-WILHELM-43-CAROLINE-38

Age

12

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH

1883

7

131

121

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

JJ-20-6-218

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-38-WILHELM-12-MARIE-9

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CARPENTER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US-

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MARCH

1893 7

131

100

Stand. Form. 6 Lohr. Co. Date 2-6-27 120M

FD-25-7-982.

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M.

W.

D.

CHILD.

Nationality

PRUSSIA.

Destination

MICH.

Date

MARCH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

22, 1883.

190.

~~19~~

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 130M

JJ-25-1-10

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BALTIMORE.

Date MARCH.

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

22, 1883.

190

*Handwritten signature*

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 5-6-37 130M

JS-25-2-112.

Family Name

420  
SCHULKE.

Given Name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

Age 65

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W.

D.

FARMER.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MINN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Date

MARCH.

190.

22, 1883.

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bette 3-6-77 30M

55-25-11-629.6

Family Name

SCHLAG

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER.

HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

BALTIMORE.

Date MARCH.

22, 1883.

190.

WJ



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bosto 9-6-37 150M

J. J. - 80 - 5 - 229 -

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE - 19 -

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MINN.

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

106

129

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 7-7-37 150M

J-J-22-22-927

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age f Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

- OVER -

Occupation

Nationality

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTO

Date 1883

HUHENZOLLERN APRIL-18

57

9

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto 7-7-17 11:10M

JJ-77-21-914  
Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Mo.

11

W.

D.

- OVER -

Occupation

Nationality

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

L

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTO

Date 1883

HUMENZOLLERN

APRIL - 18

57

2

J.S. 74 - 2-74

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

✓

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

WEYER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

H. H. E. S. TUFFE

Date

APRIL 27, 1883

157

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto 8-6-37 120M

JJ 131 8 441  
Family Name 420  
SCHULKE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

ALBERTINA 28 BERTHOLD 1 1/4

DIED MAY 31  
CLARA 2 M

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

CARPENTER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE 9-1883

10

146

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bonn 9-6-17 '30M

J-J-100-3-115

Family Name

SCHULZKE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-64-HADELINE-26

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

9-

(Mo)

M

W.

D.

CHILD

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO-ILL.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

JUNE-14, 1883

(64)

703

Word Press & Letter Co. 1117-1118

JJ.187-8-405

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date JULY

13-1883

1028

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

J-J-177-10-562.

Family Name

426  
SCHULZE

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

FRIEDR-25

Age / Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M.

W. D.

JOINER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
HERMANN

Date AUG. 1

1883.

187.

*Wm*



**JD-175-7-372**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**<sup>420</sup>

Given Name

**WILHM**

Accompanied by

**PAULINE -30**

Age **34**  
Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex  
**M**

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

**JOINER**

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**BALTIMORE**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**STRASSBURG**

Date **AUG 25 1883**

**131**

*W*

Stand. Print. Co. Reim. 5-6-37 150M

Family Name  
JJ 169-4-158

Given Name

SCHULZ 420 WILH.

Accompanied by

AUG STE - 27, CARD. - 54

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

U.S. AMERICA

Date 1883

SEPT. 8

159

Stearns, P. & L. Co. Baltimore 5-6-77 30M

55117-10-369

Family Name

SCHULZE.

Given Name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

JOINER.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GENERAL WERDER.

Date

SEPTEMBER 13 - 1883

(66)

Send Print & Litho Co Bato 5-6-37 150M

JJ-142-10-553

Family Name

426  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 35

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

WORKMAN

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

#70

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto.—7-7-17—150M

5-5-146-13-747

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

GUSTAV 17.

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED-STATES

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

OCT-27-1913

164

Stand Print Call the Co. Reno 3-6-37 130M

J.J.140.6.300

Family Name

420  
SALEWSKI

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

NOV 8, 1883

144

W

Steam, Packet & Light Co. Balto. 7-7-87 190M

KK-60-2-92

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

BERTHA 24

EMIL 10

Aug 8

Yrs

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

WORKN.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IOWA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEBRY 27/1884

41

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

Family Name **KK-48-4-209.**

Accompanied by **SCHWALK.**

Given Name

**WILHELM.**

Age/6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

**(OVER)**  
**6(1)** **M** **Y.**

**GERMANY.**  
Destination

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**BALTIMORE**

**U.S.A.**

Date **MARCH.**

**27, 1884.**

**190.**



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37- 110M

KK-52-18-117-

Family Name

42.0  
SCHLOSSOW

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-31-BERTHA-3-ANNA-11/12-

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Mo~~

M

W

D.

✓

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

✓  
Legation

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HABSBURG

Date

MARCH 28  
1884

106 P.B.

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37 150M

KK-82-7-385

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

F.W.-53 AUGUSTE-43 GERTRUDE-11-6-MOS.

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL-4-1934

178

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-19 110M

**KK85-9-520**

Family Name

**420**

Given Name

**SCHULZ**

**WILHELM**

Accompanied by

Age **21** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**M**

M.

S.

W.

D.

**OVER**

Occupation

Nationality

**LABOURER**

**GERMANY**

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**U. ST. OF AM,**

Date

**1884**

**HOHENZOLLERN APRIL 19**

**161**

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. -- 7-7-17 -- 110M

KK85-2-60  
Family Name

420  
SCHILLKE  
Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

GERMANIA  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

U. S. T. OF AM.  
Date

1884

APRIL 10

161

161

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltore 7-2-17-190M

KK 85-11-598

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Mar

M

W

✓

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, etc.)

Location

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Leaving at vessel

U. S. T. OF A. M.

Date

1884

161

HOFEN ZOLLERN

APRIL 10,

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. --7-7-17--110M

KK-83-5-253

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

PAULINE

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date 1884

APRIL-17

HK 84-5-276

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

WORKMAN

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APRIL 20  
1884

(191)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

KK-17-18-986  
Family Name

Given Name

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE-27-MACARETHE-18

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo

M

W

D.

SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 24

1884

131



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 9-6-97 30M

KK-17-3-107

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE-22-FRANZ-6M

Age 26 Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAY 24  
1884

131

Brand, Print or Initial Co. Mark

K K 23 9 548

Family Name

Crown Name

SCHULZE

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 44 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

ILL.

Date MAY

BALTIMORE, MD.

BRAUNSCHWEIG 29-1884

69

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 150M

K.K. 5-6-287

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 2 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN

Date JUNE-4  
1884

120

W

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 3-6-37 150M

KK2-5-242

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-23

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11

Mo

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-25-1884

155

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto - 7-7-17- 110M

K.K. 174-4-177

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S. AMERICA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFEN.

Date

JULY 30  
1884

(66)

112

Stand Point & Litho Co Balto 7737-110M

K-K-151-6 345

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZE

WILHELM

Accompanied by

FRANZ-25

ANNA-24

OTTU-6 MGS

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

(destination)

SCREGETNA

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

U-S

Date

1914

AUG-21

51

XE

Stand Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. - 7-7-57- 150M

K-K-106-4-182

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex M

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W D.

✓

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1884

DEC 20

104

Stand Print. & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—140M

LL-69-J-259

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

OVER

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

APRIL 30, 1938

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

202-



Stand, Print & Litho Co Balto — 7-7-37 — 110M

LL-69-5-257

Family Name

SCHULZE

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

Mo.

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

APRIL 30, 1935

202-

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

L-4-20-6-249

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILH

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNNBERG

AT. O. F. A. N.

Date

SEPT-11-1893

2M  
164

Send. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87-190M

L-L-18-2-84

Family Name

SCHÜLZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

L

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-15-1885

104  
mcs

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-17-110M

LL-7-2-41

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILH

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

DAK.

Date

NOV 13  
1885

33



Board Point of Entry Co. Baltimore 7-7-97 190M

MM-146-2-100

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

LOUISE-41-ANNA-14-HERMANN-9

Age 11 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WIESER

U.S.

Date

JAN. 49

1896

131

MM 45-12-700

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16

rs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

M

W.

D.

✓

✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

MAR 28. 1886

203

mdg

Grand Point & Lulu Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

MM 27-5-26

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

11

W

D.

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date APRIL 22, 1916

218

019  
12

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-17 JSM

MM-37-11-646

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

No.

M

Country of birth

Native country

MERCHANT GERMANY

Last permanent residence

City, County, State

Destination

U. S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Date of arrival

MESER

APRIL

22, 1886

218



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

MM-37-9-496

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age

33

Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

W

S.

D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

V. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KIESEK

Date APRIL

22, 1886

218

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. 110M

M-M-36

13-773

Family Name

SOLHIS

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

CHILD

BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T. O.F.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENSTAUFFEN

Date APRIL-28

1886

217

116

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto — 7-7-37—150M

MM33-11-644

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D.

FARMER

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOMENZOLLERN

BALTIMORE

Date

MAY 19, 1886

#225

Grand Port & Lutha Co. Balto. 2-2-37-1900

AM 2-6-342

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Catholic Name

WILHELM

FLORENTINE 36 HERMANN-14 EMIL-10 PAUL-8

Age 43

Mar

M

JOINER

GERMANY

Last person of the family

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of origin

MAIN

U.S.O.F.A.

Date 1886

JUNE 8

220

IND

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 7 7 7 1886

M-M-41-3-159

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M

OVER

Mo

M

X

B

V

L

Last permanent residence town, country, etc.

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

U.S.A

Date

SEPT 28-1886

166

Grand Union & Lumber Co. Baltimore, Md. 7:17 AM

MM-104-11-620

Family Name

SCHULZ

WILHELM

Accompanied by

CARL 64 JULIANNA 59

A. 3

Sex

Age

Occupation

Destination

Mar.

M

W

D

U

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (City, County, State, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Board of health

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

NOV 11 1886

#224

21  
2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

MM-104-10-550

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs

Sex

11

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

Date

NOV-11-1886

16541

Stand Point & Luhn Co. Baltimore 27 17 110M

NN-61-4-213

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

WILHM

Accompanied by

HENRRETTE 37-ALBERTINE-6 AUGUSTE 5

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

54

Mo

M

W.

D.

4

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY-4, 1887

229



Serial No. 11-14-810

Family Name **SCHULKE**

Given Name

**WILHELM**

Accompanied by

Age **30**

Sex

Mar.

Prof.

Rel.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

**M**

W.

D.

**WORKMAN GERMANY**

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

**U.S.**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Name of vessel

**AMERICA**

Date

**1887**

**JUNE-7**

**210.**

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

NN-12-9-502

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs Sex

MARIA 18

M.

M

✓ MILLER

Place of Birth

PRUSSIA

Last previous residence (city, county, state)

✓

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Immigration Control

HERMANN JUNE 15 1887

41

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

Age 35 - 2 20 1  
Family Name

Given Name

SCOTT  
Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

ARMY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

WESLEY

7.5.37

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

NN-143-18-1014

Family Name 420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-33. MAX-7. MARGARETHE-4.

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

11

Occupation

Birth date

Mo

M

8

✓  
SHOEMAKER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

US-JF-A

Date, 857

AMERICA SEPT-7

138

The Sun Printing Co.—2-5-37—200M

NN-103-19-1097

Family name

SCHLECK

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WIFE

Age

40

Yrs.

Sex

M

W.

S.

W.

S.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

Oct 18, 1897

243. HE

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-87 150M

N N 114 13 748

Family Name

Given Name

SCHALLICH

WILH

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M M. S. OVER Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

4

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

U. ST.

Date NOV

BALTIMORE, MD.

DONAU

10-1887.

69

Grand Port of Entry Co. Baltimore 7-7-37 190M

00142-3-130

Family Name

SALK

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

EDUARD 23.

Age // Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

WESER

JULY 7, 1888

203

Standard Print & Litho Co. Baltore 7-7-17 110M

00131-2-95

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

Age <sup>1st</sup> Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

SEPT. 12. 1888

212

HE



Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

00-96-12-723

Family Name

SCHILKE

Given Name

WILH.

Accompanied by

ERNESTINE 21 HELENE 4

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

D

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

221

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore, Md.

00-96-10-55

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Place of birth

Mo.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

MARYLAND

Date

DEC 3, 1888

321

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—2000

0-0-98-4-229

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

WILHELM

Accompanied by

✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs.	M	W.	D. ✓	LABOURER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
PENNSYLVANIE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC 21 1888

317 NE

P-P-25-5-238

Family name 420

SILKE

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	2	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
			M	W.	D.	H-CHILD	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NECKAR

Date

JAN<sup>y</sup>-25-1889

272

10

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—2-2-27—200M

12-134-12-157

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

WILHELMINE-22

FRANK-1

Age Yrs.  
Mon.

Sex

M.

2.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

2.

W.

2.

WORKER.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

SS

Date

APR 4-1924

152

PR 23-4-240

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Mos.	M	✓	W. O.	—	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination

BALTIMORE

Part of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1884

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

197

PR 23-5-281

Family name

SCHULZ <sup>420</sup>

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

H.

S.

W.

B.

Occupation

—

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

✓  
Destination

INDIANAPOLIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR-12-1889

197

PP-23-4-238

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M

M. ☒ S.

W. ☐ D.

Occupation

LABOURER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR. 12 - 1889

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

W

47



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-9-37—200M

15-15-135-2-100

Family name

420  
SCHULLZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

OVER  
NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

VVISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

311  
NH

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-87—900M

P-R-135-7-96

Family name

421  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs

Sex

M.

F.

Mar.

17

W.

M.

Civilian  
Occupation

Nationality

FARMER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

317  
RW

THE SUN PRINTING CO. P. S. 37-250M

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
3						
		Mar.	M	W.	D. ✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

VISTA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

MAY 24 1889

331

W

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—S.E. 27—2008

PP-136-12-719

Family name

420  
SCHULTZ

Given name

WILH

Accompanied by

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAY-30-1889

305

71

THE SUN PRINTING CO.

P.P. 87-16-1006

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

WILH

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WIESER

Date

MAY 24 1889

331

10

The Sun Printing Co.—6-8-87—200M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABOURER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MAR 20 - 1889

305

THE SUN PRINTING Co. — 8-8-87 — 200M

PP-133-4-170  
Family name SCHULZ Given name WILHELM  
Accompanied by

(OVER)  
Age 10 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation SON Nationality GERMANY  
No. M W. D. 4  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
✓

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel RHEIN Destination WISC Date MAY 30 1887

319  
216

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—B-5-37—200M

PP-79-5-239

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

M

W.

O.

BUTZHER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE

5-1889

316

175



The Sun Printing Co.—O.E.S.—2002

P.P. 127-0-319

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	M		W.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

JULY 10, 1889

241 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S.S.-37—200M

P.P. 127-5-242

Family name

420

Given name

SCHILKE

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

LABORER

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

JULY 12, 1927

241 H6

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

P.R.-128-8-424

Family name

SCHULZ.

Given name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	F.	Occupation	Nationality
30		M.			BUTCHER.	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

NEBRASKA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU.

Date

JULY-24-1889.

276

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S. S. ST.—290M

P. R. - 128-3-138.

Family name

420

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 58 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M.

H.

I.

W.

B.

Occupation

FARMER.

Nationality

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

JULY-24-1889.

276

Mc

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7 17-150M

PP109-3-125

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELM

Age 34 Yrs

Sex

Mo

M

EMILIE 36

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

✓  
Name of vessel

NURNBERG

OCT 22, 1889

262

AD

PP109-4-217

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

BOILERMAKER U.S. OF AMERICA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD

WILMINGTON

SEP 10 1917

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-45-0

WS

Grand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

P.P. 96-2-44

Family Name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

11 Mo

M

W

DV

BABY

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

NEUHAUS

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

DEC. 11 1889

273 HE

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-37 150M

P.P. 96-2-42

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILH

Accompanied by

(01-1)

Age 25 Yrs

Mo

17

M

W

Occupation

WORKMAN

Place of birth

PROSSIA

Last permanent residence (Town, County, etc.)

NEUHAUS

Destination

U. S. T. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

DEC , 1889

213 HE



THE SUN PRINTING CO. 22-27-2004

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.  
Sex M.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

M.

W.

O.

LABORER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

BALTIMORE

FEBY 13, 1890

204

CL

G Q-54-5-255

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

JOACHIM-58; FRIEDRIKE-57

Age

9

Yrs.

Sex

H.

I.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Date

MARCH 29, 1890

234 HE

Q.Q. 7-5-282									
Family name SCHULZ					Given name WILHELM				
Accompanied by JOHANNE-60 GUSTAY-16									
Age	Yrs.	Sex	W.	S.	Occupation	Nationality			
66		M	W.	D.	TAILOR	PRUSSIA			
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)						Destination			
						BALTIMORE			
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.					Name of vessel KARLSRUHE			Date MAY. 16. 1890	

277.

Grand Print & Litho Co Balto 7-7-97 110M

Q - Q - 28 - 2 - 71  
Family Name <sup>421</sup> SCHULZ Given Name WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 74 yrs. Sex M M. S. OVER Occupation FARMER Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

Destination

BALTIMORE  
Date JUNE  
20-1890

69

W

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—8-8-37—200M

QQ 137-10-550

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

M

W.

D.

4

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JULY 10, 1890

292 NY

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

00-120-8-423

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

MARTINA

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

Da.

W.

B.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

248

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-6-37—300M

00-120-9-435

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

KATHARINA 25

Age

25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

☒

FARMER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VOHENZOLLERN

Date

NOV 1, 1871

248

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—S. S. 37—200M

00-121-2-107

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.	M	W.	B.	FARMER	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

NOV 7 1890

H 224

718



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

RR-55-6-329.

Family name

420

Given name

SELCHOW.

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

L

Age 15 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Has.

M.

W.

D.

L  
WORKM.

GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

MONT.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

STUTTGART JAN 26 1891

298

HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 2-3-37 200M

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

WILH.

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M.

Mar.

M

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

CHILD

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

MD

APRIL

30-1891

65

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 77 17 140M

Family Name

RR-77-7-389

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

W.

D.

ANNA-18

Occupation

Nationality

NONE

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

ILLS

Date

APRIL

30-1891

65

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—2-8-27—300M

KR-5-9-450

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 16

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

S.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

CHARLES RUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

209

THE SUN-PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

RR-5-8-435

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

CAROLINE—45

Age 49 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mon.

M

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 8-8-37 - 200M

R-R-137-2-58.

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 12, 1891

333

J. H. P.

Board Name & Date of Arrival at Port of Entry

119 3 4 30

Family Name

420

Given Name

Accompanied by

Age 76 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

11

W.

D.

LAB

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WILKESVILLE

Destination

ELL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

THE S.S. ALBANY

Date

MAR 30, 1872

156

118-41-31

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

AUGUST-31, AUGUSTA-32, ALBERT-1, HERMAN-5, EMMA-1

Age

3

Sex

M

M.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

DALOW

Destination

ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD,

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

APRIL 10 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

13



120-4624

Family name

Schulz

Given name

Wilhelm

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex,

Mar.

m

☒ N

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Bertha 18

Farmer

Russia

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Wolensbrigeberg

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of vessel

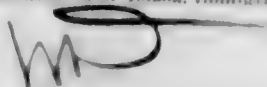
Stuttgart

W's

Date

May 5  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigrant and Naturalization Service. Form 548-c



116-52-1

Family name 476 SILCH.	Given name WILHELM.
------------------------------	------------------------

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age 28 Yrs.	Sex M	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N. S. <input type="radio"/> W. D.	Occupation LABORER.	Nationality GERMANY.
-------------	----------	---	------------------------	-------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

NEUSTADT.

Destination

MINN. SOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

JUNE 8  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(66)

716-19-21

Family name

SCHULLZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

HERMAN 27

Age 17 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

BLACK SMITH

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PERITZ

Destination

? MINN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

JUNE 30, 1892

147

117-12-15

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

WILHEM

Accompanied by

CARL 24

Age 39 Yrs.  
Sex M

W. S.

W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POZNITZ

Destination

W. VA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

8-3-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

23

122-12-27

Family name

SCHLAK

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

TEILER GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLINE

Destination

PERU, LL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HARMSTADT

Date

4-8-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54M-C

(28)

123-5-18

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>42</sup>

Given name

WILHELM.

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs.)

Sex

M.

(X.)

Occupation

Nationality

18

Mo.

M

W.

O.

-

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

FRANKFURT.

Destination

CHICAGO. <sup>IAH</sup>

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN.

Date

JUNE, 10  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(11)

125 D-4-30

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

☒ S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W.

☐ D.

TAILOR

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

COLBERG

POMM.

Destination

OHIO

CLEVELAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

OCT. 18, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

(44)

M-10

127-N-14-22

Family name SCHULKE Given name WILHELM  
Accompanied by \_\_\_\_\_

Age 2 Yrs. Sex M TURN-OVER  
Mon. M W. 3 Occupation NONE Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) SCHONWERDER Destination WATERTOWN WISC

Port of entry BALTIMORE MD. Name of vessel AMERICA Date APRIL 27 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-C

(21)



129-G-7-19

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age

31

Yrs

Sex

M

W

S.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KALISCH

Destination

PITTSBURG-PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 21, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

64

130-E-5-26  
Family name

SCHÖLZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.  
Moe.

Sex  
M

M. ☒  
W. ☐

Occupation

BAKER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GIMMELSACHSEN

Destination

CHUMBERLAND, MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

Sept. 20, 1895.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-4

36

4-1

#131 C-3-17

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

CHRISTIAN 27.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

D.

SMITH

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KATHEN

Destination

OSAGE, CY.KS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

NECKAR

3-6-1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-1

46

1111

Stand Print & Litho Co. John 3-6-27 150M

II-49-16-645

Family Name

SCHELIS

Given Name

WILH MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

✓

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

GIRL

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HOHENZOLLERN

Date

MAY 19, 1882

99-

mea

P. 72.6.167

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

GOTTLIEB 25. HENRIETTA 21.

Age 13 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

U.S. of Am.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VICTORIA

Date

JUNE 28  
1867.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

110

P. 72. 6. 182.  
Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ Given name WILHELMINA  
Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality PRUSSIA
---------------------	-----	----------------	------------	------------------------

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) PRUSSIA	Destination U.S. of Am.
--	----------------------------

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel VICTORIA	Date June 28 1867
---------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 634-1

110

Standard Print & Litho Co. Balto.—7-7-17—15M

MM-27-2-84

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

Age 9 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nat. An.

Mo

F

W

D

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

April 22, 1886

21843

Grand Print & Litho Co. Baltimore 77-17 180M

00142-9-525

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

JULIUS.

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

OHIO

JULY 7, 1888

203



118-44-13

Family name

SCHILKE

Given name

WILHELMIA

Accompanied by

ERNEST-3

Age

28

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

GRAS TICHER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

APRIL 14 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

13 Not

118-1-33

Family name

420

SAWALICH

Given name

WILHEMIA

Accompanied by

Age

(Yrs.)

Sex

(M.)

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

43

W.

F

W.

D.

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STOLP

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

4-20-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29  
B2

118-46-15

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

Age 53 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

M

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HORDSOE

Destination

MICH

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 20 1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

13

121-2-26

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>4</sup>

Given name

WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

Age 62 Yrs.  
Sex F

Mar. F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TREBTA

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

VENETIA

Date NOV 25

1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

10

*File*



Trade Mark Reg  
in U.S. Pat. Office

Cat. No. 4319.4

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,435,663

1,207,220

1,435,664

1,223,319

1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

L 79-4-104 STEERAGE  
Family name SCHULZ 420 Given name WILHELMINE  
Accompanied by

Age 41 Yrs. Moe.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality DEUTSCHCRONE
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)					Destination BALTIMORE
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel ALBERT			Date JUNE 11-1861

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-18-C

85 GW

Q-85-3-131

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-7½, CARL-6½, MINNA-3

Age 37

Sex

Mar.

W.

B.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

STOLPE

CINCINNATI

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date

JULY-8

1865-

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

5-6

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-27 180.

0-70-5-171

Family name

SCHULZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

JOHANN 25 AUGUST 1863 WILHELM 1

Age 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OCEAN

Date

JUNE 8-1868

41



0.23-3-79

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-WILHELM-TRIEDRICH-LOUISE

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

RUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel

ARNOLD BOYINGER

Date

July 20, 1868

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

83

S-69 PAGE-4-42

Family name

SCHALZ

Given name

WILHINE

Accompanied by

CARL. 25

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. D.

FARMER NO CONFEDERATION

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

ANHALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date AUG 28

1964

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-97 180M

Q-65-14-474

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

JOHANN-HENRIETTE-WILHELM-CARL

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PREUSSEN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PREUSSEN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22-1870

113

under

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 1800

Q-65-15-507

Family name

420

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by 9/2

7/2

3

9/12

HERMANN-OTTO-CARL-THEODOR-

Age 3 yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

POMMERN

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date APRIL

22 1870

W. C.

113

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 150M

T-15-7-203

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILH<sup>NE</sup>

Accompanied by

Age <sup>26</sup> Yrs. Sex  
Mos.

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MUNICH

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date MAY-15  
1871

79 No.

T-21-3-79

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZE

WILHNE.

Accompanied by

WILHELM-17

Age

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 10,

1871

117

EE-1-3-79

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

WILHNE

Accompanied by

WILHM-17

Age Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

✓

99-

WJ

7-27-6-266

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

JOHANN - 17-

YRS

Age  
40 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.

W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

AUGUST 4/1871

65





LEWIS-ADV. CO. 9-4-97 180M

D-D-12-5-205

Family name

SCHOLZ

Given name

WHLNE

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F.

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date

MAR 28-1872

130 /

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

0-0-71-4-125-

Family name

SCHULTZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 6 Yrs.

Sex

Mos.

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

JOHANN-KEPLER

Date MAY-20  
1872

PG

(62)

Given name

WILHELMINE  
DIED-ON-VOYAGE.

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-67 190M

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

Age Yrs.

Mos.

Sex

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 5-4-27 180M

D-D-66-13-411

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OTTO-25

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

Destination

✓

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

TVIER

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date MAY-21  
1872

79

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 8-4-27 180M

DD-67-2-33

Family name

4  
SCHALK

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

GUSTAV-32 MATHILDE-7

Age

Yrs

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

32

Mos.

M

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

POSEN

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GALISS

Date

MAY 24 1912

149

R-44-7-232.

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

1 Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GUTENBERG

MILWAUKEE

Date JULY

27 1892

69 LL

BB651-385

Family name

SCHULL

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER

Mos.

FEMALE

W. D.

Nationality

W. PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HELENE

Date JAN 20  
1873

BTB-2-10-323

Family name

Given name

SCHILKE

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE JUNE 13, 1873

166



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 180M

B73-2-18-627

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

WILHELMINE

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

CHICAGO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE

JUNE 13/873

141 (014)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-87 180M

BB-17-10-326

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by HEINR.-32. HULDA-7. EMMA-5  
MARIE-3

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W. D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMMERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28-1873.

152

116

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

BIB 17-10-312

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by ERNST 25 AUGUST 12 CARL H. BERTHA 1  
ERNST 31 EMMA 31 AUGUST 12

Age 33Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	F.	W. D.		GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

POMNIERN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

JUNE 28 1873.

152

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-87 1904

CC-14-7-161

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

AUGUST 31 ANNA 112

Age 28 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BERLIN

Date

AUG. 23-1873

151

Q-2

FF-155-5-222

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

WILHELMINE

OVER

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NEW YORK

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

PRUSSIA

Date APRIL 17

1879

172

FF 84.1.11

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 15 yrs.  
Moe.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

W.

D.

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

BALTIMORE.

DEC. 1-1879

(53)

10

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

GG-123-6-267  
Family Name <sup>420</sup> SALLOWSKA Given Name WILLI. <sup>NE</sup>  
Accompanied by

<sup>13</sup> CARLOTTE. <sup>38</sup> CAROLINE. <sup>49</sup> MARTIN.

Age <sup>18</sup> Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo. <sup>F</sup>		W.	D.	<sup>—</sup>	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) <sup>C</sup> Destination CLEVEL.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel HERMANN	Date MARCH 29 1880
---------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------

33

980-11

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

G - G - 167 - 29 - 1184  
Family Name SCHLASS Given Name WILHELMINE  
Accompanied by 9 - YRS

Age 30 Yrs. Sex F M. S. Occupation MATHIAS Nationality PRUSSIA  
Mo. Fi W. D. Destination PRUSSIA  
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)  
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel STRASSBURG Date APRIL 25 - 1880

67

*W. C. A.*



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 5-6-37 130M

G-27-11-416

Family Name

SCHULE

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs.	Sex F	M. S.	Occupation /	Nationality PRUSSIA
Mo.		W. D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

IND.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KÖLIN

Date

SEP 1937

98-3111

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-27 1900

H-H-1-14-138

Family name

SCHLAG

Accompanied by

Given name

WILHME

AUGUST-33

Age  
Yrs.  
24  
Mos.

Sex

F

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

BALT

Date

JAN-3-1881

97

Seand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-17 ISOM

HH43-23-927

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 32 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex F

M S  
W D.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

APRIL  
1, 1881

21

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

HH 47-17-458

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age/Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

BALT

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KOLN

Date APR

10 1881

20

113

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 190M

HHH-76-1063

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date

22

(13)

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Beito 3-6-37 130M

77-47-8-301

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

AGE 57

AGE 15

CHR-

FR

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

V

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PRUSSIA

VIDGARTON

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

KOLN

APR

10 1881

W

(43)

Stand Print Co Litho Co Bosto 6-6-37 180M

177-22-562  
Family Name

420

Given Name

11-11-11

SCHULZ  
Accompanied by

Age & Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

(Clerk)  
Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

Russia  
Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

RUSSIA  
Name of vessel

DATE  
Date

11-11-11

11-11-11

D

3

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

H. H. - 41-9-349-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Mo~~

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL-23  
1881

106

411



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

HH-91-2-39

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

AUG.-34, ELENORE-42

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F.

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

U.S.T.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date

BALTIMORE

JUNE 4, 1941

141

H.G.

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto. 2-6-37 190M

H+H-149-3-104.

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

✓

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Age 17 Yrs.

Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓ BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

JULY-9-1881

111  
164.

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 9-6-37 150M

H H-148-4-143

Family Name 420  
SCHIELOWSKA

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

✓  
S.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓  
U.

ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY-24-1881

#17  
6

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baito 5-6-37 150M

M.H. 81-2-42

Family Name

420  
SCHULL

Given Name

WILHNE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR. 27 GUSTAV. 4-CARL 2 ALBERT 3 M

Aug 28 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

A

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

ILLIN

Date OCT

22-1881

(28)

WILHNE

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 2-6-37 130M

HH-64-13 526  
Family Name SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-23

Age 52 Yrs.

Sex F

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W. D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

Nov-5-1881

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-6-37 150M

II-12-8-339

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

MAR. 3,

1882

173-126

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkg. 2-6-37 130M

II-26-7-248

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 57 Yrs.

Sex

Mo

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Destination

HARWARD

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

APRIL-10-1882

151

Good

Send Post & Lohr Co Bate 5-6-37 190M

**II-100-~~A~~-452**

Family Name

**SCHULZ**

Accompanied by

Given Name

**WILHELMINE**

Age **11** Yrs.

Sex

Mo

**F**

M.

S.

W.

D.

**OVER**

Occupation

Nationality

**GERMANY**

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

**PRUSSIA**

Name of vessel

**LEIPZIG**

Port of entry

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

Date

**JUNE 23,**  
**1882**

**117**



Grand Print & Litho Co. Balto 5-6-37 190M

II-100-8-281

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-25

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

W.

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

✓

Date JUNE 23  
1882

117

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

172-2-65

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 25

Sex

EMILIE 16

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HEIDMANN

115  
Date

NOV 12, 1882

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Baltimore 9-6-37 150M

JJ-20-10-369

Family Name

SCHOLZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

HERMANN - 9 - MINNA - 3/4

Age 31

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

US

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date MARCH

1883

7

131

Stand Print & Litho Co Batts 5-6-37 150M

JS-25-7-379.

Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILHE.

Accompanied by

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F.

W.

D.

WIFE.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICH.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BRUNNSCHWEIG.

Date MARCH

22, 1883.

190.

Stand. Print. G. Litho. Co. Reito 5-6-37 130M

JJ-25 3-160.

Family Name

420  
SCHULTZ.

Given Name

WILHE.

Accompanied by

42.  
CARL.

Age 43 Yrs.

Sex

M.

F.

Occupation

Nationality

Min

F.

W.

D.

WIFE.

PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Late MARCH

190.

22, 1883.

MD

Steam Point & Line Co Baito 9-6-37 130M

JJ-25-3-168.

Family Name

SCHULKE.

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHE.

Age 61 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

PRUSSIA.

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MINN.

Date MARCH.

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

22, 1883.

190.

mp

Stand. Print. G. Lake Co. Bats. 3-6-37 190M

J. J. - 80-5-230-

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 26 -

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

~~Ma~~

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

MINN.

Date

APRIL - 5  
1883

106

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 3-6-37 150M

55.71.1.42

Family Name

SCHLAACK

Given Name

WILHE.

Accompanied by

CARL<sup>37</sup> HENRE<sup>6</sup>

ADELE<sup>3</sup>

PAUL<sup>6</sup> M.

Age

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

WIFE.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
BRAUNSCHWEIG

Date

MICH  
MAY. 3. 1883

(53)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 3-6-37 180M

JT-71-13-721

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

SCHEIE-9

CARL-8

PAULINE-48

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11 Mo.

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

BALTIMORE

Date MAY 27

1883

114 MS

Stand. Print. Co. Litho. Co. Reim. 9-6-37 150M

JJ-70-3-123  
Family Name

SCHULZE

4.20  
Given Name

WILHM.

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-19

HEINA-13

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

MAY 27

1883

114 126

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 130M

JJ-138-2-81

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

- FRIEDRICH-56 -

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

✓

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U.S.

Date

HOHENSTAUFEN NOV. 17-1883

165

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bkto 5-6-37 150M

JJ-136-4-173

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHNE.

Accompanied by

Age 34

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

OVER  
GERMANY

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

NOV 23, 1883

99-983

Grand Print & Litho Co. Balt. 77-17-191M

KAYS-9-619

Family Name

U 20

Given Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

WILHELM NE

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W.

D.

LABOURER

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U. S. T. OF AM.

Date

1884

HOFERZOLLERN APRIL 10,

161

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Pat. 7-7-77 190M

K - K - 23 - 9 - 550

Family Name

Given Name

SCHULZE

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

6-Mo

F

W.

D.

PRUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

ILL.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Date MAY

BRAUNSCHEWIG 29 1884.

69

Stand Print & Litho Co. Baltm. 7-2-17 110M

K 11.1.8.395

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

CARL 38 FRITZ 8 HERMANN 7 ANNA 6

Age 37

Sex

F

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

W

D

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HADSBURG JUNE 12, 1884

(53)

71

Stand. Print. & Litho Co. Balto 8-6-37 150M

KK2-5-241

Family Name 420

WILHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM - 11 MO

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

JUNE-25-1884

155



Grand Point & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

KK-113-6 295

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T.

Date

OCT 23 1894

146

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7 242-110M

K-K-99-7-371

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Given Name

WILHE.

Accompanied by

Age 79

Mo

Sex

F

M

W

Occupation

NONE

Nativity

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN.

Date NOV. 15

1884

187.

Stand. Print. & Lith. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-156M

K-K-74-2-64.

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULTZ

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 70 Yrs.

Sex

M

C. P. P.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

C.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

MICH. U.S.

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DRALNSCHWEIG

NOV-20 1884

164 HJ

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37 150M

KK197-3-153

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELMNE

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

NEUDORF

Destination

U.S.T. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MURNBERG

Date

DEC. 3, 1884

21

Stand Point & Lutho Co Balto 7-7-87 150M

K-K-106-2-106

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

CARL 26 - EMMA 11 MOS

Age 27 Yrs.

Sex F

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar

W.

D.

L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

U.S.T

Date

1884

DEC 20

104

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto. 7-7-37-150M

LL-95-1-40

Family Name

<sup>4</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 37 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Destination U.S.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OF-AMERICA

Date 1885

138

AMERICA MARCH-18

Board Point to Little C. Balto. 7.7.85 150M

LL67-2-75

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Age 46 Mo F AUGUST 48

Age 46

Mo

F

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Place of birth

GERMANY

(Destination)

U. S. A.

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Place of vessel

AMERICA

760

JUNE 14, 1885

10

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-190M

L - L - 18 - 2 - 82

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age

8 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

W.

D.

L

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

L

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-15 1885

MCB

104



Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-87-- 110M

L-L-18-2-79

Family Name

420  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

FARMER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

USA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-15 1885

104  
m49

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-82-110M

L-1-108-3-145

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.

Sex

M

Mo

M

W

OVER

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

U. S. A.

DEC. 17. 1885

206

Brand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 110M

MM 103-1-6

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM<sup>E</sup>

Accompanied by

AUG-24

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

UNITED STATES

Date 1886

APRIL-18

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

LEIPZIG

159

9M

Grand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—110M

MM 107 12 680

Family Name

SCHULKE

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U S of A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAJIN

Date

Nov 24. 1886

156

re

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

MM-195

7-407

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

GOTTH. 65

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

DEC-8  
1886

37

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

NA-2-5-277

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age <u>65</u> Yrs.		Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos. <u>F</u>					<u>NONE</u>	<u>GERMANY</u>
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)					Destination	
<u>✓</u>					<u>U. S. T.</u>	

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESEK

Date

JAN-8-1937

305

Send. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

NN-67-3-159

Family Name

420

SELIG

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

DAUGHTER

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. O. F. A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

Date MARCH-31

1887

131

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

NN-67-3-156

Family Name

SELIG

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.  
Mo

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

OVER

WIFE

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

U.S.O.F.A

Date

MARCH 31

1887

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MAIN

131



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. — 7-7-17 — 110M

NNPP 13-746

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELMINE

(OVER)

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

W

D.

✓

NONE

Nat. nat.

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

✓  
Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14/1887

244

11.5

Grand Port & Lumber Co. Baltimore, Md. 77-7 10-M

NN-60-9-535

Family Name

SCHULZ 420

Accompanied by

First Name

WILHELMINE

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

M

F

Last permanent residence (If not born here, state)

NONE

PRUSSIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

BALTIMORE

MAY 4, 1887

21 CB

Stand Print & Litho Co. Balto - 7-7-37-110M

11-143-18-1015

Family Name

420

Given Name

SCHULZ

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

WILHELM-31-MAX-9-MARGARETHE-4

Age 33 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

Sta.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W

D

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

U.S.-OF-A.

Date 1887

AMERICA DEPT 7

138

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

N-N-104-2-94

Family Name 420

SCHLEWSKY

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

AUGUSTE-20

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W.

D.

NONE

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

U. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date 1887

DEC. 18

220

Grand Point & Lighthouse Co. Balto. 7-7-17 110M

00-72-15-844

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

CAROLINE - 30

JOHANN - 17

Age 44

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

V.

D.

VONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DONAU

Date

1888

APRIL, 11,

208

41

Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto.--7-7-37--150M

00 70 6304

Family Name

<sup>420</sup>  
SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

ALBERTINE 18

Age 10 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Immigration

BALTO MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

✓  
MALN

Date

APRIL 28 1888

DS  
228

Grand Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—150M

0-0-111- 2-69-

Family Name

SCHULTZ + 20

Given Name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

BERTHA-6-ROSA-35-

Age 8 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

CHILD.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date OCT-24-

1888

199

CM

Grand Port & Lumber Co. Baltimore, Md.

00-96-10-546

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHNE.

Age 29 Yrs.

Sex

M.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

WIFE

GERMANY

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

MARYLAND

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

DEC 3, 1888

221



Standard Post Office Co. Baltimore, Md.

PP-1-3-130

Family Name

SCHULZ

420

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

HENRIETTE-19

Age 51

F

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (city, county, state)

✓

KANSAS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Port of vessel

AMERICA

Date

FEB 6, 1889

234 RW

PP-23-4-243

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs.

Sex

F

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

—

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WESER

Date

APR 12 1899

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 54N-C

197

10

✓

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-8-37. 200M

R-R 125 2-97

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

OVER  
Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

B.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISC

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APR 23 1889

317  
RN

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 727 110M

P.P. 49-2-75

Family Name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Age 30 yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Mo.

F

W.

D.

+

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Nationality

GERMANY

Destination

MARYLAND

etc.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY 1, 1889

250 125

Stand Point & Lutho Co. Balto - 7-2-17-110M

P.P.-49-3-175

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Age 38 Yrs.

Sex

OVER

M.

S.

Occupation

Mo

F

W

D.

4

—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Birth country

GERMANY

Destination

INDIANA

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

MAY 1, 1889

250

NS

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balt. - 7-7-37-150M

PP109-2-66

Family Name

SCHILOWSKI

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

AUGUST 27 - AUGUST 31

Age 6 Yrs

Sex

M

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Train or vessel

NURNBERG

Date

OCT. 24, 1889

262

R

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-37 - 150M

P.P. 96-2-43

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILHE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 22 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

L

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

NEUHAUS

Destination

U.S.T.A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GOTHIA

Date

DEC. 11, 1889

273 HE

The Great Pacific Co. — 8-5-37 — 200M

Family name

SCHULTZ<sup>420</sup>

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

ANNA-IMO

Age 2 8 Yrs.

Sex

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. S.

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

APRIL 10, 1890

212



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

Q Q 49-9-520  
Family name 420 SCHULZ Given name WILHELMINE  
Accompanied by

✓  
Age 5 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. B. Occupation ✓ Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) ✓ Destination WISCONSIN

Port of entry Name of vessel Date  
BALTIMORE, MD. AMERICA APR. 23-1890

281

714

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-5-27—2000

Q.Q. 7-8-414			
Family name		Given name	
SCHILLER		WILHELMINE	
Accompanied by			
JOHANNY - 21			
Age	Sex	Occuption	Nationality
21	F	SERVANT	RUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)			Destination
✓			BALTIMORE
Port of entry	Name of vessel		Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CHARLES ROLLE		MAY. 16. 1890

1-277

THE SUN PRINTING Co.—9-9-87—200M

Q.A.-34.2.116

Family name

SCHULTZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 15

Sex

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

✓

Occupation

OVER

✓

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

1840

JUNE, 5,

208

Rowd

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-17-110M

Q - Q - 28 - 2 - 73  
Family Name

SCHULTZ

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W

D

4

OVER

SERVANT

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

RHEIN

BALTIMORE

Date JUNE

20-1890.

69

THE SUN PRINTING CO. — 9-8-87 — 200M

99-124-9-538

Family name

420

Given name

SCHULZ

WILHME

Accompanied by

Age 13 yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

F

W.

B.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

HERMANN

DEC 10, 1890

225

ym

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-97—200M

RR-69-2-77

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELME

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11 1/2		F			CHILD	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

MARCH 13, 1891

#225

PR73-6-323

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

FRIEDR.-49. ALBERT-15. CARL-12

Age 51 Yrs. Son

M. S.

Occupation

Nationality

No.

F

W.

B. ✓

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHG.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

APRIL 9 1891

203

Van Den Broek Co. — 6-5-97 — 2000

RR-5-15-1024

Family name

420  
SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM E.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
16						
		Mo.				
		F			FARMER	PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)						Destination
						MICHIGAN

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARI-SRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

SHED



THE SUN PRINTING CO.—6-8-87—200M

RR-5-9-507

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

MINNA-11-EMMA-11

Age 34 Yrs.

Sex

M.

L.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

FARMER

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

WISCONSIN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

265

W. G.

RTI-1-11  
 Family name <sup>420</sup> SCHULZ  
 Given name WILHELMINE  
 Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Sex F M. S. W. O. ✓ Occupation SINGLE Nationality PRUSSIA  
 Last permanent residence (town country etc.) NOPSSENDORF Destination BALTIMORE  
 Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel SCANDIA Date MAY 14 1891

293

Held

RR-98-1-6

Family name

SCHULKE

Given name

WILHE

Accompanied by

THEOD.:20

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☐ F. ☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W. ☒ ☐

WIFE

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U. S. OF A.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

JUNE 10 1891

232

THE SUN PRINTING CO. - 9-5-37 - 200M

R-R-137-2-54

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

✓

WIFE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

Date

OCT. 17, 1891

332

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-8-37—200M

A. N. 133-4-170

Family name

SCHLIZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age

23

Yrs.

Sex

Mon.

F

M.

B.

W.

B.

Occupation

SERVANT PRUSSIA

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ILLINOIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRIGATA

Date

DEC. 4/1941

292 HE

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 28-27-100M

Family name

Given name

Accompanied by

Age 13 1/2 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date

BALTIMORE, MD.

DEC

12-1891.

69

BRAUNSCHWEIG.

118-39-1

Family name

SCHULZ 4<sup>11</sup>

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age/2 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

M.

W.

S.

D.

Occupation

L

Nationality

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

STETIN.

Destination

N. DAKOTA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE.

Date

APRIL 28  
1892.

(11)

Stand. Print & Litho. Co. Balto 5-6-37 150M

120-21-1

Family Name

SCHULTZ 420

Given Name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs.

Sex

Mar

F.

CO

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

✓

Nationality

GERM.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SLAVIN

Destination

Wis.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date MAY

27-1892



122-23-24

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

FRENRICK 54

Age 54 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mrs.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RISNOV

Destination

WIS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JAN 8

BARNETT, JUNE 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 545-6

28

122-23-34

Family name

SCHULZ

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

ALBER-MARTA<sup>15</sup> HEARTA<sup>2</sup>

Age 39 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F.

W.

D.

✓

GER.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOPENHOF

Destination

SHOWANE. WIS.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date APRIL

28-1893

113

123-4-13.

Family name

SCHULTZ, 420

Given name

WILHELMINIE

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH. 50

Age

44

Sex

F

Mar.

W.

Occupation

WIFE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

CUMMERAN

Destination

WISC  
PLYMOUTH,

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DARMSTADT

Date

MAY 4  
1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 IN-4

41

123-30-D-D-20.

Family name 420 SZEREWICZ	Given name WILHELMINE
Accompanied by FRIEDRICH.30	

Age 17 Mos.	Sex F	<input checked="" type="radio"/> M <input type="radio"/> S W. <input type="radio"/> D.	Occupation	Nationality RUSSIAN
Last permanent residence (town country, etc.) WARSCHAU				Destination LHAS.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel GERA.		Date JUNE 24 1894	

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-14-C

1541

125-F-63

Family name

Schulz 420

Given name

Wilhelmine

Accompanied by

Joseta - v - Stefanie

Age

Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

11

Mon.

F

W.

O.

—

Bohemian

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

RAKONITZ —

Destination

St. Louis - MO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Stuttgart

Date

Oct. 18 - 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5 IN-C

MD (45)

125-132-4

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SALACH

Given name

Wilhelmine

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

F

H.

(S)

W.

D

Occupation

Maidservant

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Cölmsee - W. Pr.

Destination

Detriot Mich.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART.

Date

Dec-10-1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-1

MM (45)

127-4-12 D

Family name

SCHULZ

420

Given name

WILHE.

Accompanied by

Age 70 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

F

☒ M.

S.

☐ W.

O.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHOTOR.

POM.

Destination

ANDOVER S.D.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

APRIL 27-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515

22

127-G-7-6

Family name

SCHULZE

Given name

WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs.  
Sex F

Mar. ☒ M. ☐ S.  
☐ W. ☐ D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

DREITENFELDE

Destination

WIS.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

SMEDUYGAN

Date

GERA.

MAY 30 - 1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

22



127-A1-8

Family name

SCHULZ 420

Given name

WILHE.

Accompanied by

FERDINAND-27 CARL-3 AUGUSTE-2

Age 24 yrs.

Sex

(M.)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LIERS.

O. PR

Destination

NEB.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

PLYMOUTH

Date

1894

DRESDEN

JUNE-13

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-4

22

130-J-14

Family name

SCHULIE

Given name

WILH<sup>E</sup>

Accompanied by

KARL-30-EWALD-J.M.

Age 26 Yrs.

Sex F

(M)

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

W. D.

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PITTSBURG-KS.

Destination

PITTSBURG-KS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

AUG 2 1891

157

J-2

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Bano 5-6-37 190M

JJ176-8-415  
Family Name 420

SCHLAG

Given Name

WILLA

Accompanied by

Age 5 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

OVER

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

F

W.

D.

CHILD

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

AUG. 8, 1883

21

Grand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. 79-17 150M

LL-86-10-557

Family Name

SCHULZ 4<sup>U</sup>

Given Name

WILLI

Accompanied by

Age/8 Yrs.

Sex

M

S. ☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W

( )

MERCHANT

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U. ST. OF AM.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

NURNBERG

Date

MAY 28 1885

197

41

Grand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17-110M

00118-1-356

Family Name

SULJE

Given Name

WILLI

Accompanied by

Age

Sex

Mo

M

Country of Birth

✓

CLERT

Country of Birth

✓

GERMANY

Last permanent residence

Destination

✓

MARYLAND

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Date of entry

HERMANN AUG. 8 1888

156

P. 76-4-70

Family name SCHULZE		Given name WM.	
Accompanied by WIFE OF WM 37			
Age 35	Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	N. S. W. D.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) OSNABRUGK		Occupation MAILLER	Nationality AROLSEN
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Destination BLANCKTON	Date JUNE 24, 1867
Name of vessel CARLSHAVEN		DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C	

36

A-92-1-17 CABIN

Family name

SWELLS

Given name

WILLIAM

Accompanied by

MRS. W. - 30

Age 3 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex M

M. S.  
W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

U.S.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

U.S.

Destination

U.S. OF A

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OHIO

Date

JUNE-16  
1870

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

56.



LEWIS-ADV. CO. 3-4-37 180M

0-0-12-4-168

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

Given name

WM.

Age 27 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M.

W.

D.

BAICKLAYER GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

CHICAGO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

FRANKFURT

Date

MAR. 28-1872

130



Stand Print & Litho. Co. Balto. - 7-7-17 150M

NNP 13-745

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

WILLIAM

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

W.

Occupation

TINSMITH

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Mo

W.

D.

Destination

BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STRASSBURG

Date

APRIL 14, 1887

244

1/15

118-21-3

Family name

SCHÖNZ

Given name

WM

Accompanied by

Age	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yrs 2	Sex	M	M. S.	over	Occupation	Nationality
	Mon.			W. O.			GER

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

BERLIN

Destination

WISS

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

OLDENBURG

Date

4-14-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

29

124-4-5

Family name

SCHLIE

Given name

WILLIAM

Accompanied by

SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 25 Yrs.  
Mcs.

Sex

M

(M)

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

PASEMALIK

Destination

LINSLEMWRUS

Port of entry

PITTSBURGH, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNICHEN

Date

JULY 7, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 514-1

(40)

Stand Print. & Litho Co. Baltimore 8-6-37 180M

I - I - 186 - 4 - 68

Family Name

SULZ

Given Name

WILLY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Yrs.  
Mo.

Sex

M

M.

S.

W.

D.

Occupation

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

GERMANY

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date OCT

18-1882

69

Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 5-4-37 150M

J J-142-4-188

Family Name

SCHULZE

Given Name

WILLY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

M

W.

D.

WORKMAN

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

AMERICA

Date

OCT-10-1883

\*176 715

Stand. Print & Litho Co. Balto. 7-7-37-150M

11-26-12-613.  
Family Name

SCHULTE

Given Name

WILLY

Accompanied by

Age 12 Yrs.

Sex

M.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

W.

TECHNICAL

GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.O.F.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

ALFA

Date

AUG 31, 1936.

230

Stand Print Co Litho Co Balt 3-6-37 130M

JJ-77-1P-765-

Family Name

4120

SCHUBZ

Given Name

WITTE

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date 1883.

BALTIMORE, MD.

HONENZOLLERN

APRIL-18

37

W

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—9-5-37—200M

RR-100-12-666

Family name

SCHULZ

Accompanied by

✓

Given name

WLADISLAUS

Age 32 Yrs.

Sex

M

H.

L.

W.

S.

Occupation

CLERK

Nationality

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

MD

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MUNCHEN

Date

MAY

20-1891

330

NS



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto. 7-7-37-110M

*NN-165-15-894*

Family Name

*SCHULZ*

Given Name

*WADISLAW.*

Accompanied by

Age *20* Yrs

Sex

M

S

Occupation

Nationality

Mo

*M*

W

*✓*

*SMIDT*

*GERMANY*

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Last location

*U.S.*

Port of entry

*BALTIMORE, MD.*

Name of vessel

*AMERICA*

Date

*JULY 26-1887*

*151*

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—6-8-87—200M

P-R-123-7-346

Family name

SKALSKI

Given name

WLADISLAW

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs.

Sex

M

Mar.

W.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

MICHIGAN

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date SEPT

2-1891

314

125

125-G7-22

Family name

SHULZ

Given name

Wladyslaw

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs.

Sex

☒ M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

M

W.

O.

SHOEMAKER RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KOWNO

Destination

BALTO.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

H. H. MEIER

Date

OCT. 26, 1893

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 348-C

(44)

LEWIS-ADV. CO. 2-4-37 1802

130-K-1

Family name

Accompanied by

Given name

WLADYSLAW

Age 2 Yrs.  
Mos.

Sex

M

M. / S.  
W. D.

Occupation

LABOR

Nationality

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

NATRONA PA.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

MLAWA

HACHEN

Date

OCT 21 1937

61

Ad

134-A1-13

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SULEWSKI

Given name

WLA DYSL

Accompanied by

HELENA - AGE 7

Age 20 Yrs.

Sex

M.

(S.)

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LAB.

RUSS.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

LORRIAN

Destination

BALTO, MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WILLEHAD

Date

MAY 20  
1897

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 5-48-C

920<sup>33</sup>

Stand Print & Litho Co Balto 9-6-37 188M

H H-148-17-711

Family Name 420

SCHULZ

Given Name

WOGA

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

NONE

GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

J. ST.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

BALTIMORE

Date

JULY 24-1881

#176

225

132-I9-3

Family name

Skalski

Given name

Woiczek

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs.

Sex

M

M.

(1)

Occupation

Labor.

Nationality

Russian

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Plöck

Destination

Toilet, Ill

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

Munchen

Date

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1896

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 515-1

(3)  
1/1

The Sun Printing Co. - 8-13-200M

00-48-13-737

Family name

SALESKE

Given name

WOJCIECH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
37		M.	W.	D.	MINER	RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

U.S.T.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL 16, 1890

270

W



The San Printing Co. — 9-9-97 — 1908

R.R. 72-7-346

Family name

SLOWACK<sup>421</sup>

Accompanied by

Given name

WOJCIECH

Age 30 Yrs.

Sex

Mar.

M

H.

W.

C.

D.

Occupation

LABORER

Nationality

RUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

JUN 20 / 1891

300

127-15-19 0

Family name

SZALEK

Given name

WOJCIECH

Accompanied by

ANDRES-29

Age 25 yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M

W.

B.

LABOUREE GALICIA.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

LEMBERK

HASTINGS-ILL

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

WEIMAR

Date

APRIL-12-1894

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 518-1

22

THE SAN FRANCISCO CO.—S-S-27—2002

RR-77-31-1886

Family name

SILKO

Given name

WOJTECH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
43		M.	M.	S.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PA.

Port of entry  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

DRESDEN

Date

APRIL  
30, 1891

139

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

RR5-29-1715

Family name

<sup>420</sup>  
SLOWICK

Given name

WOJTEK

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

W

W.

D.

LABORER

HUNGARY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

KARLSRUHE

Date

MAY 6, 1891

#9

117-12-23

Family name

SCHULHAUSKE

Given name

WURZENT

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs.

Sex

M.

W.

Occupation

Nationality

Mar.

M.

W.

D.

LABOR

POL.

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

SCHADON

Destination

MD.

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

GERA

Date

8-11-1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-6

50

CB

116-1-20

Family name

SALZ

Given name

YETTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mo.	F	W.	D.		RUSS

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

MITAU

Destination

BALTO

Port of entry

Name of vessel

SCHIEDAM

Date

JUNE 12  
1892

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 544-C

34

123-18R-30

Family name

#20

Given name

SCHOLEWYSKI

ZERINIUS

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs.

Sex

M. ☒

Occupation

Nationality

Mos.

M

W. ☐ D.

WORKMAN

RUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

Destination

SUWALKI

BUFFALO, N.Y.

Port of entry

Name of vessel

Date JUNE

BALTIMORE, MD.

DARMSTADT 27-1893

60

AM

129-C-3-19

Family name

420  
SCHOLCZ

Given name

ISUZSA

Accompanied by

NONE

Age

18

☒

Mos.

Sex

F

M.

W.

☒

D.

Occupation

NONE

Nationality

HUNGARIAN

Last permanent residence (town country, etc.)

KTS. H. MONTZ

Destination

CLEVELAND-OHIO

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

STUTTGART

Date

APRIL  
12, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548-C

(64)



Stand. Print. & Litho. Co. Balto.—7-7-37—170M

M-M. 114- 3-169

Family Name

SCHULZ

Given Name

LUZANNA

Accompanied by

FERDINAND - 10 - EMILIE 5

Age 36 Yrs.

Sex

M.

S.

Occupation

Nationality

Mo.

F

W.

D.

✓

RUSSIA

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BALTIMORE

Date

Port of entry

BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel

HERMANN

212

DEC-24-1886

113

**MICROCOPY**

**327**

**ROLL**

**100**